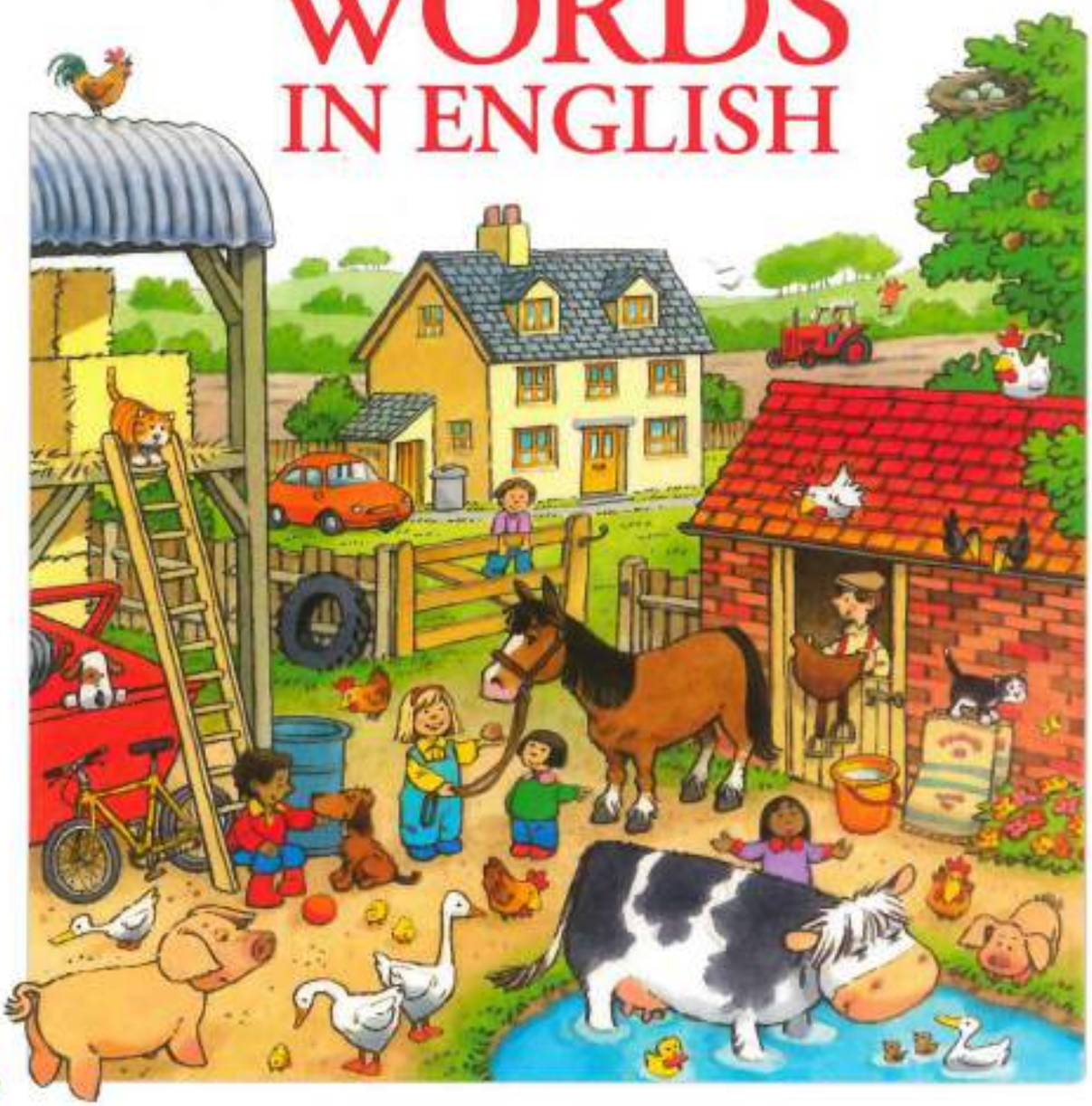
The original 'Find the Duck' book

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ENGLISH



dog

pig

ladder

hens

nest

chicks

goose

bicycle

cockerel

apples

bee

bucket

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

A. RED

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ENGLISH

Heather Amery
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright
Revised edition by Mairi Mackinnon
Picture editing by Mike Olley

There is a little yellow duck to look for on every double page with pictures. Can you find it?

Stephen Cartwright's little yellow duck made his first-ever appearance in *The First Thousand Words* over thirty years ago. Duck has since featured in over 125 titles, in more than 70 languages, and has delighted millions of readers, both young and old, around the world.

This revised edition first published in 2013 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT. www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979. Copyright © 2013, 1996, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
The name Usborne and the devices ♀ are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher. UKE

About this book

This picture word book has been designed to appeal to children at different ages, and can be used in various ways. This edition has been brought up to date to include words and objects which are common in everyday language and familiar in everyday life.

A wordbuilder for young children
For very young children, it is a bright and stimulating way of learning new words. The large pictures provide lots of opportunities for spotting and matching with the smaller pictures around the edges, and for discussing the lively scenes.

A reading and spelling guide for older children
For older children, the book can be used in the early stages of learning to read, and as a beginner's guide to spelling.

A vocabulary builder for English language learners
For children learning English as a second or additional language, it is a powerful and effective way of learning to read, say and spell new words.

Hear the words online
You can listen to all the words in the book on the Usborne website. Just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and enter the keywords **1000 english**. There you can also find links to other useful websites about the English language, Britain and the USA.

Using the wordlist
At the back of the book there is a list of all the words in alphabetical order. It can be used to encourage children to look up words and find the right page and picture. This is an important skill which will prepare children to use simple information books and dictionaries.

Remember, this is a book of a thousand words. It will take time to learn them all. This is a book to come back to again and again.

Please note that Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content of external websites. Please follow the internet safety guidelines on the Usborne website.

paints

bottles

goldfish

helicopter

jigsaw

chocolate

At home

bed

chair

duvet

comb

sheet

rug

wardrobe

bath

soap

tap

toilet paper

toothbrush

water

toilet

sponge

basin

shower

towel

bathroom

bedroom

television

chest of drawers

mirror

brush

living room

hall

lamp

pictures

pegs

telephone

stairs

toothpaste

radio

cushion

DVD

carpet

sofa

radiator

fruit

newspaper

table

letters

The kitchen

fridge
glasses
clock
stool
teaspoons
switch
washing powder
key
door
vacuum cleaner
sink
kettle
knives
mop
duster
tiles
broom
washing machine
dustpan
drawer
saucers
frying pan
cooker
spoons
plates
iron
cupboard
saucepans
forks
apron
ironing board
rubbish
tea towel
cups
matches
brush
bowls

The garden

wheelbarrow

beehive

snail

bricks

pigeon

spade

ladybird

dustbin

seeds

shed

watering can

bee

trowel

bone

hedge

fork

lawnmower

path

leaves

tree

smoke

caterpillar

rake

nest

sticks

greenhouse

worm

flowers

sprinkler

hoe

wasp

grass

pram

vegetables

bonfire

hosepipe

The workshop

vice

sandpaper

drill

ladder

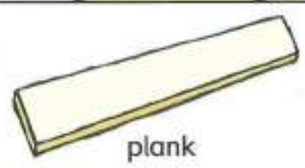
saw

sawdust

calendar

toolbox

screwdriver


plank

shavings

penknife

wood

nails

workbench

jars

plane

tacks

spider

bolts

nuts

cobweb

barrel

fly

axe

tape measure

hammer

file

paint pot

The street

shop

hole

café

ambulance

pavement

statue

chimney

roof

digger

hotel

bus

taxi

crossing

factory

lorry

traffic lights

cinema

van

roller

trailer

house

market

steps

motorbike

flats

man

police car

pipes

drill

school

playground

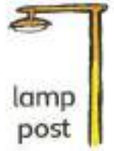
bicycle

fire engine

policeman

car

woman


lamp post

The toyshop

train set
dice
recorder
robot
necklace
camera
beads
dolls
guitar
ring
doll's house
whistle
bricks
castle
submarine
mouth organ
trumpet
arrows
bow
parachute
boat
face paints
roller
masks
racing car
rocking horse
money box
marbles
puppets
piano
spacemen
rocket
crane
playing cards
drums
soldiers
paints

The park

swings

sandpit

picnic

kite

ice cream

dog

gate

path

frog

slide

bench

baby

skateboard

earth

pushchair

seesaw

children

tricycle

birds

railings

ball

yacht

string

puddle

ducklings

skipping rope

trees

tadpoles

lake

roller blades

bush

flower bed

swans

lead

ducks

Animals

panda

monkey

tail

bat

wolf

wing

eagle

gorilla

hippopotamus

paws

kangaroo

iceberg

penguin

crocodile

bear

feathers

pelican

ostrich

dolphin

giraffe

lion

cubs

deer

camel

seal

polar bear

tortoise

trunk

elephant

rhinoceros

bison

horns

goat

zebra

beaver

snake

shark

whale

tiger

leopard

Travel

railway track

engine

buffers

carriages

train driver

goods train

platform

ticket inspector

suitcase

ticket machine

The railway station

The garage

signals

backpack

headlights

engine

wheel

battery

plane

helicopter

runway

control tower

The airport

cabin crew

pilot

car wash

boot

petrol

breakdown lorry

petrol pump

petrol tanker

spanner

tyre

bonnet

oil

The country

windmill

hot-air balloon

butterfly

lizard

stones

fox

stream

signpost

hedgehog

lock

squirrel

forest

badger

river

road

mountain

tents

canal

logs

village

moth

bridge

barge

waterfall

owl

tunnel

fox cubs

mole

fisherman

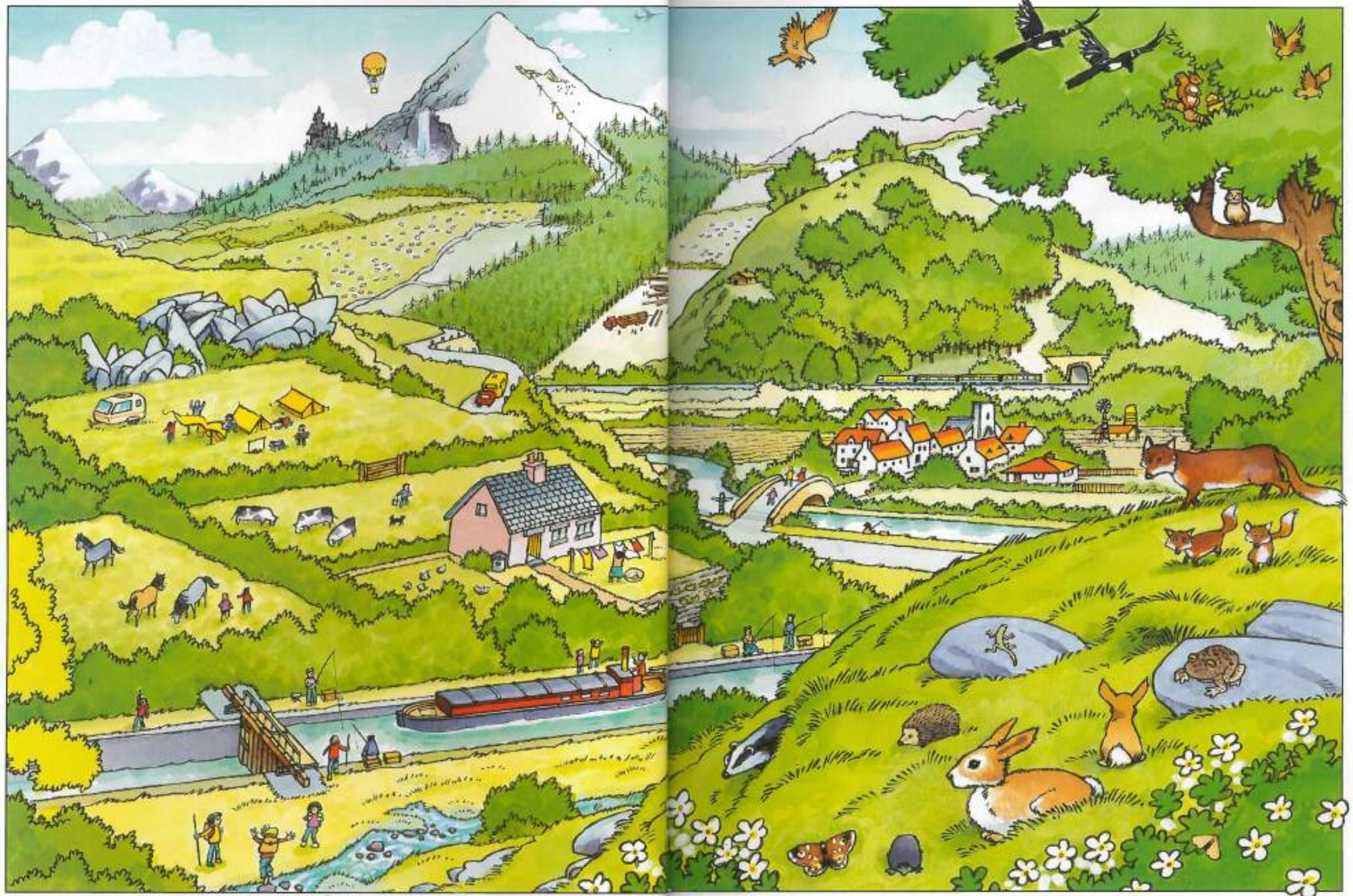
hill

caravan

train

toad

rocks



The farm

haystack

sheepdog

lambs

pond

chicks

hayloft

pigsty

bull

hen house

tractor

geese

tanker

barn

mud

cart

cockerel

farmer

field

hens

calf

fence

saddle

cowshed

cow

plough

orchard

stable

piglets

donkey

turkeys

scarecrow

farmhouse

hay

sheep

straw bales

horse

pigs

The seaside

sailing boat

sea

oar

lighthouse

spade

bucket

starfish

sandcastle

umbrella

flag

sailor

crab

seagull

island

motorboat

water-skier

shell

waves

sunhat

cliff

ship

canoe

rope

pebbles

seaweed

net

paddle

fishing boat

flippers

suncream

fish

deckchair

swimsuit

oil tanker

beach

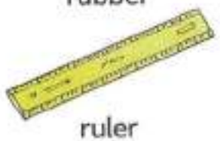
rowing boat

At school

scissors

2 + 2 = 4
2 + 3 = 5
sums

rubber


ruler

photographs

felt-tips

clay

paints

boy

pencil

desk

books

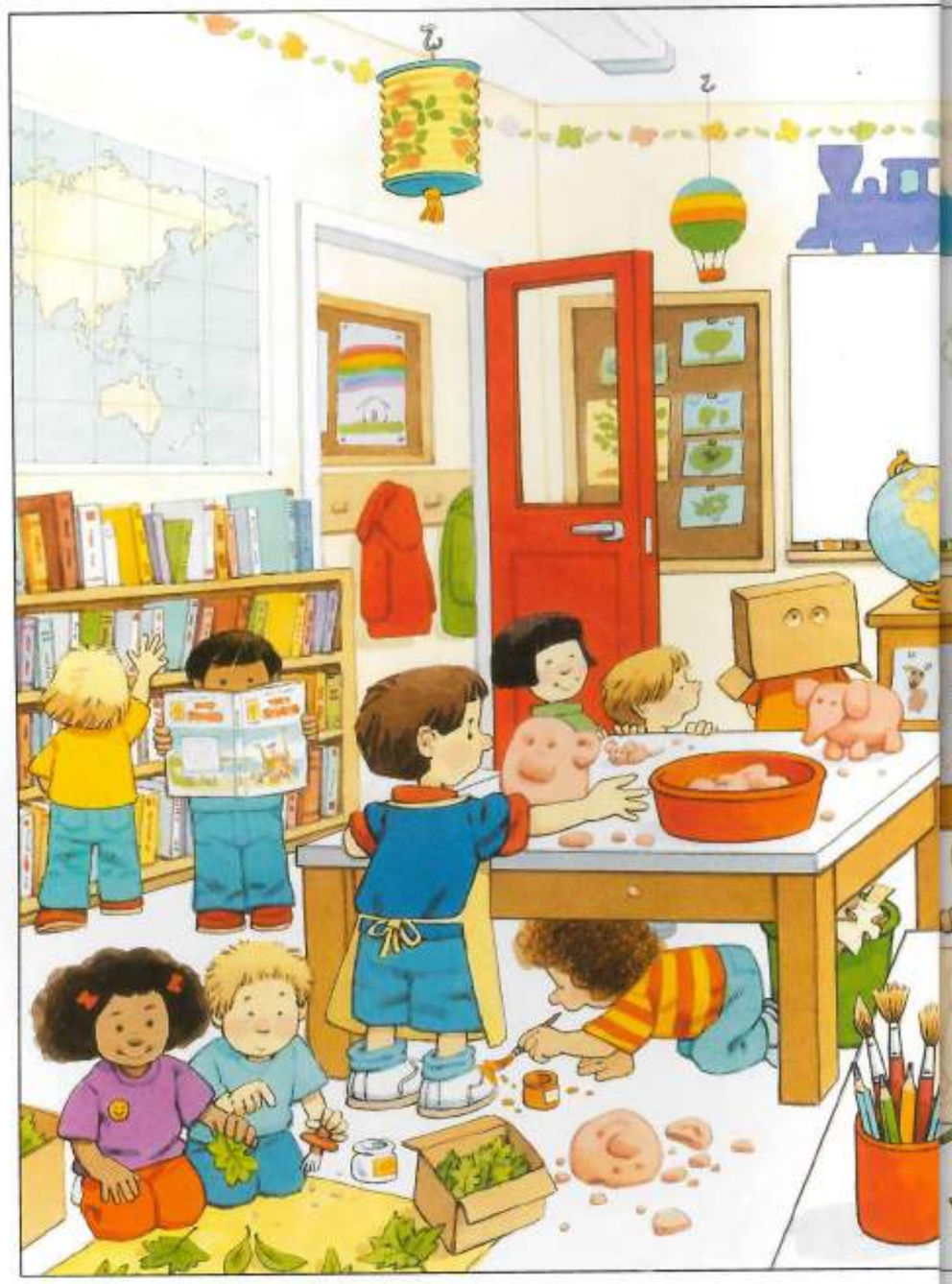
pen

glue

chalk

drawing

board



wastepaper bin

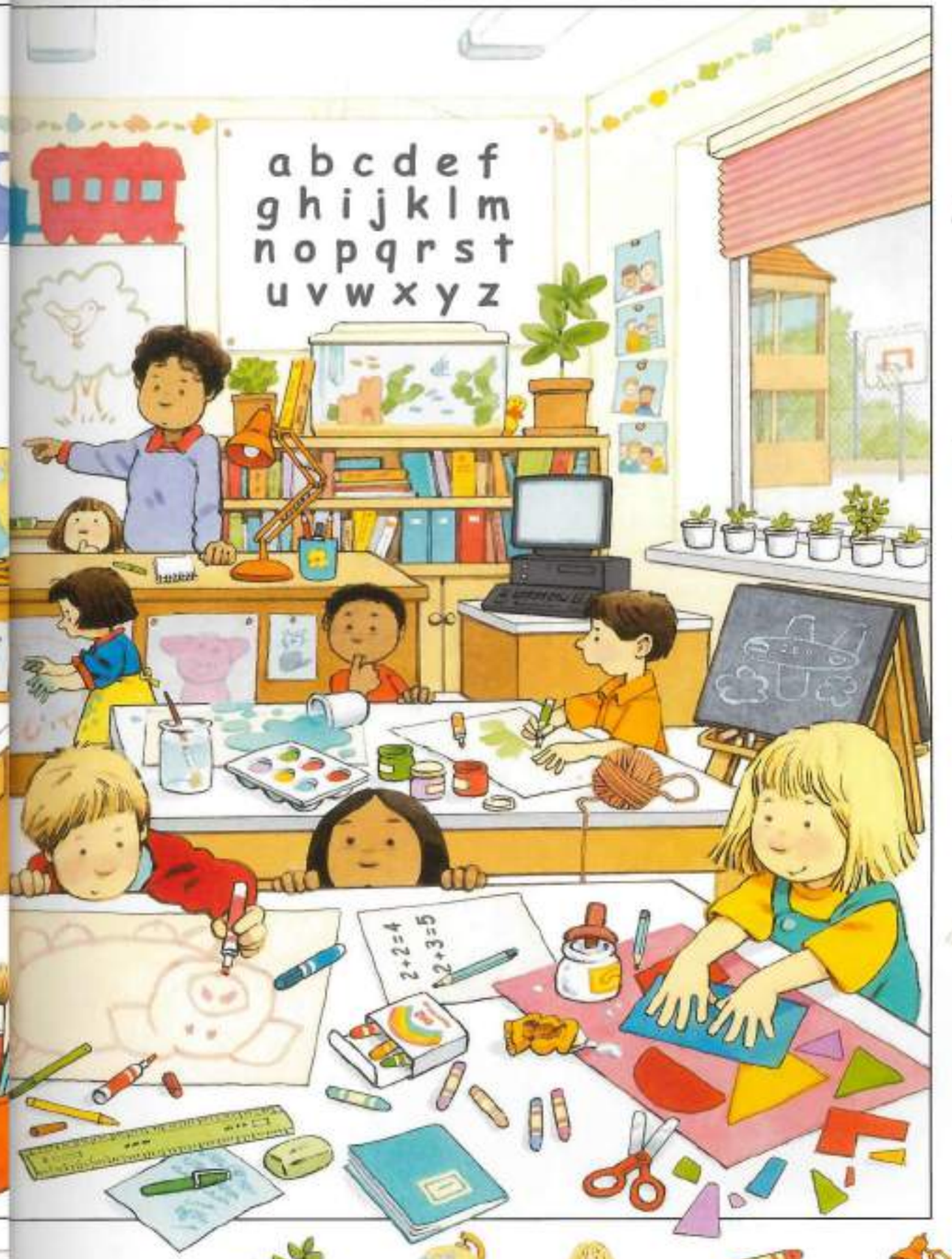
teacher

box

map

brush

ceiling



wall

floor

notebook

alphabet

badge

aquarium

paper

blind

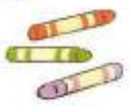
easel

door handle

plant

globe

girl

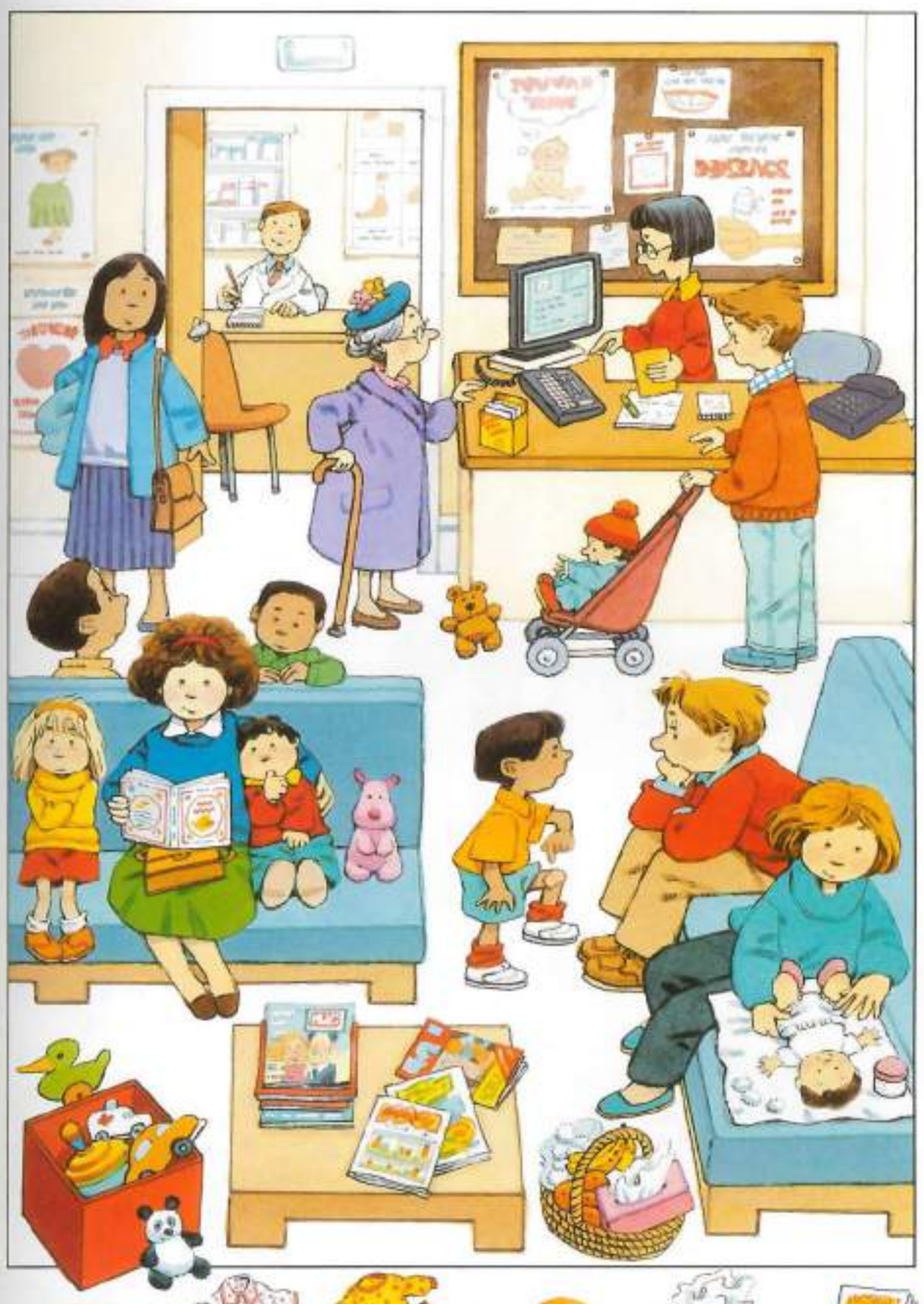

crayons

lamp

The hospital

nurse
cotton wool
medicine
lift
dressing gown
crutches
pills
tray
watch
thermometer
curtain
cast
bandage
wheelchair
jigsaw
doctor
syringe
apple

The doctor



slippers
computer
sticking plaster
banana
grapes
basket
toys
pear
cards
nappy
walking stick
waiting room
comic
tissues
orange
pyjamas
nightdress
pillow

The party

balloon

chocolate

glasses

sweet

window

fireworks

ribbon

cake

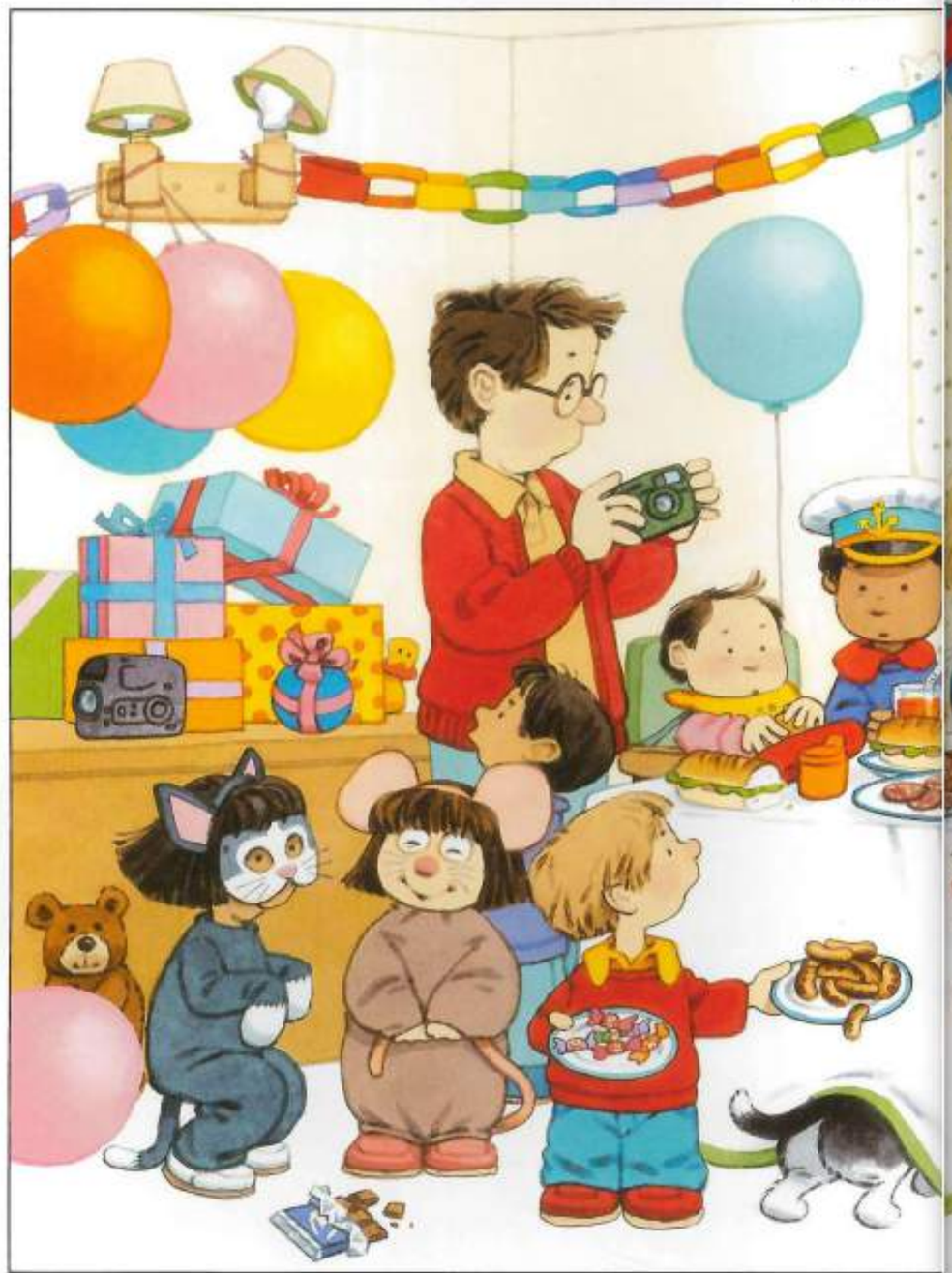
straw

candle

paper chains

toys

presents



clementine

salami

teddy bear

sausage

crisps

fancy dress

cherry

fruit juice

raspberry

strawberry

lightbulb

sandwich

butter

biscuit

cheese

bread

tablecloth

The shop

carrier bag

eggs

plum

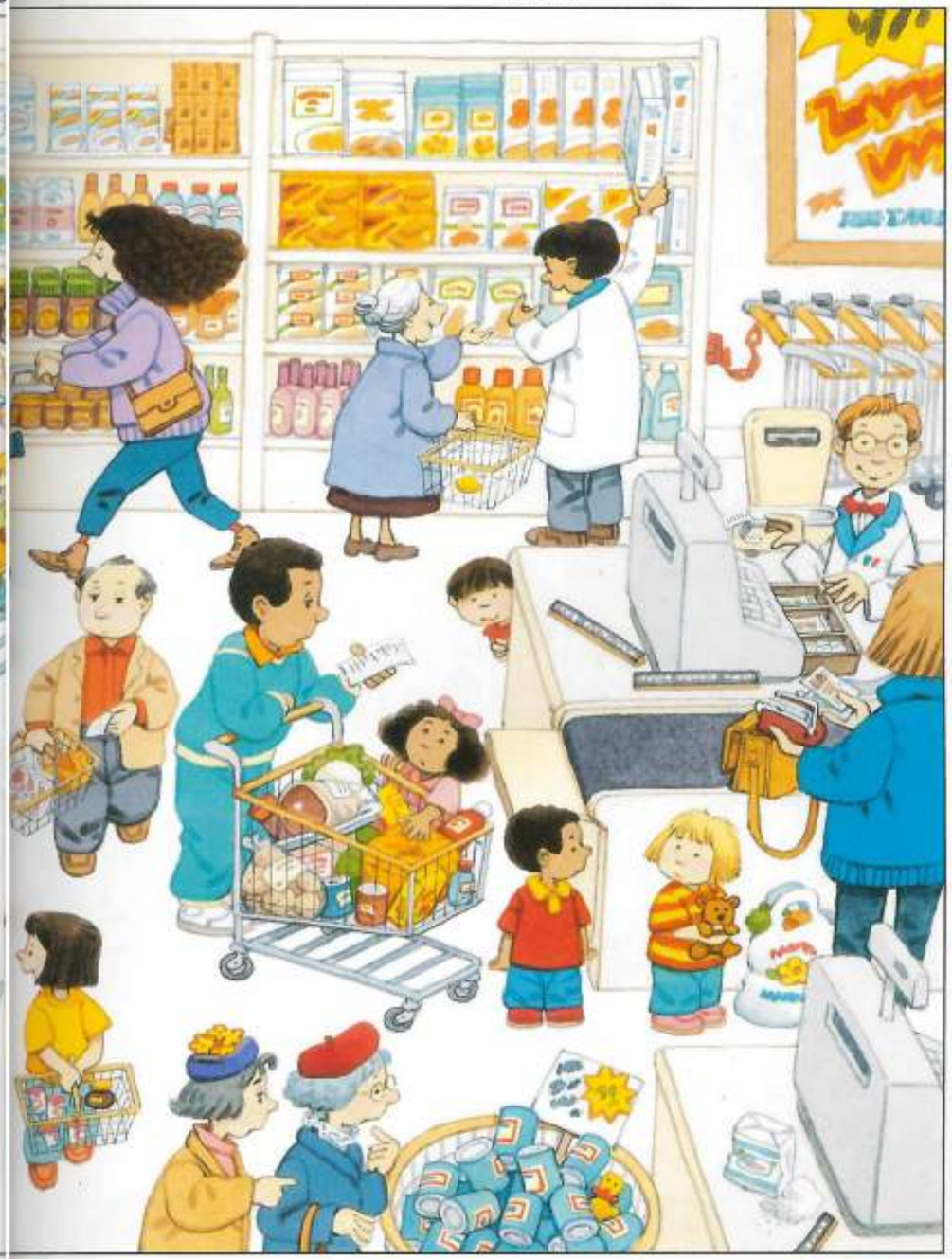
flour

scales

jars

meat

pineapple



yoghurt

basket

bottles

handbag

purse

money

tins

trolley

grapefruit

carrot

cauliflower

leek

mushroom

cucumber

lemon

celery

apricot

melon

onion

cabbage

peach

lettuce

peas

tomato

potatoes

spinach

beans

checkout

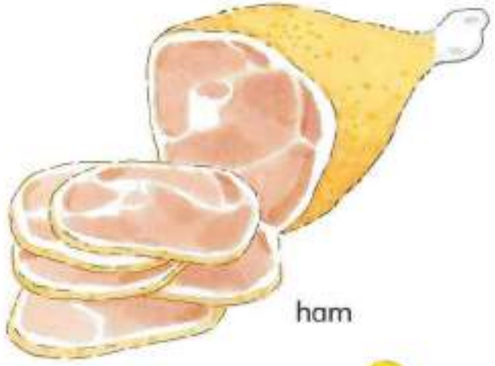
pumpkin

Food

breakfast

lunch or dinner

supper or dinner



ham

boiled egg

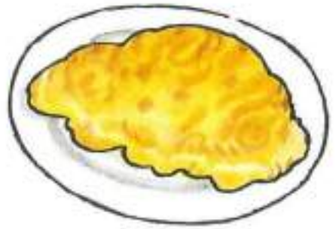
coffee

fried egg

toast

jam

soup

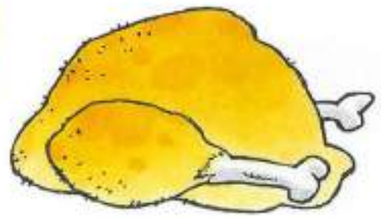


omelette

salad

chopsticks

hamburger



chicken

rice

sauce

cereal

hot chocolate

cream

milk

sugar

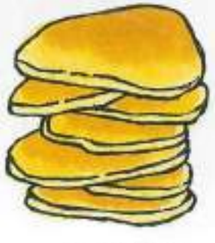
honey

salt

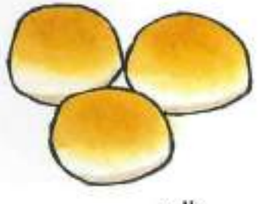
pepper

tea

teapot



pancakes



rolls

spaghetti

mashed potatoes

pizza

chips

pudding

Me

eyebrow

eye

nose

cheek

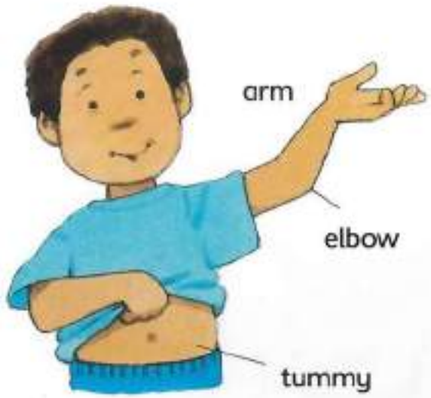
mouth

lips

teeth

tongue

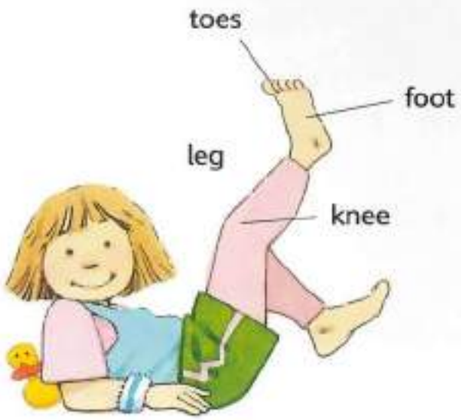
chin



ears

neck

shoulders



chest

back

bottom

hand

thumb

fingers

My clothes

socks

pants

vest

trousers

jeans

T-shirt

skirt

shirt

tie

shorts

tights

dress

jumper

sweatshirt

cardigan

scarf

handkerchief

trainers

shoes

sandals

boots

gloves

pockets

belt

buckle

zip

shoelace

buttons

button holes

coat

jacket

cap

hat

People

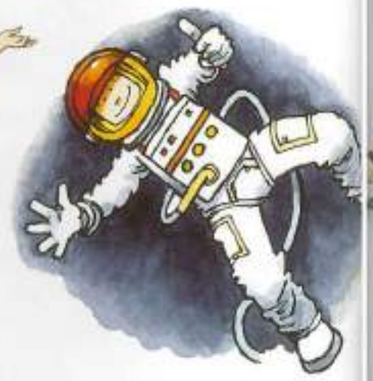
actor

actress

chef

dancers

singers



astronaut

butcher

policeman

policewoman

carpenter

firefighter

artist

judge

mechanics

hairdresser

lorry driver

bus driver

waiter

waitress

postman

dentist

diver

painter

baker

Families

son

brother

daughter

sister

mother

wife

father

husband

aunt

uncle

pet

cousin

grandfather

grandmother

Doing things

smile

cry

think

laugh

listen

catch

throw

break

paint

write

chop

cut

eat

talk

dig

carry

jump

drink

make

crawl

dance

wash

knit

play

watch

climb

take

skip

fight

sleep

sew

wait

cook

hide

read

buy

sing

push

sweep

pick

blow

pull

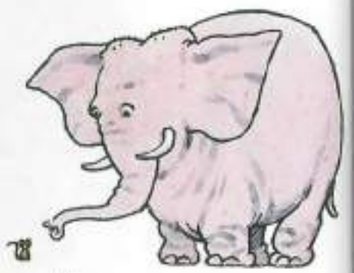
fall

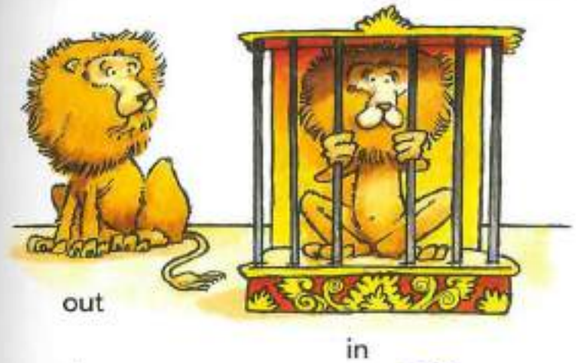
walk

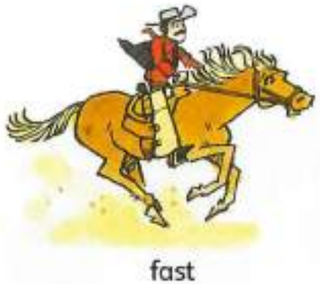
run

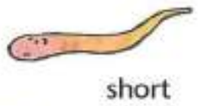
sit

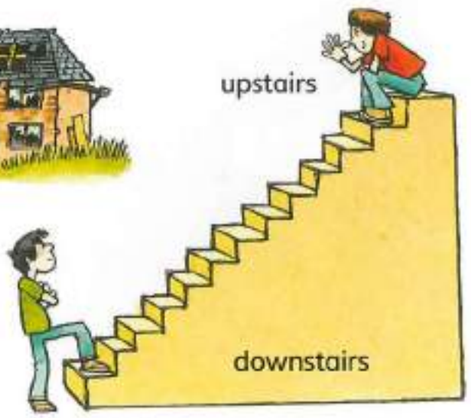
Opposite words



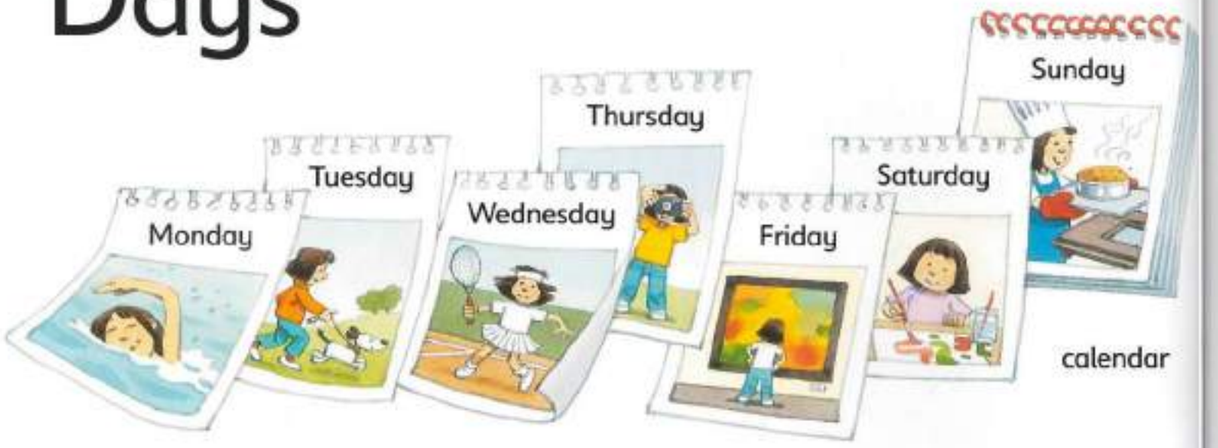








Days

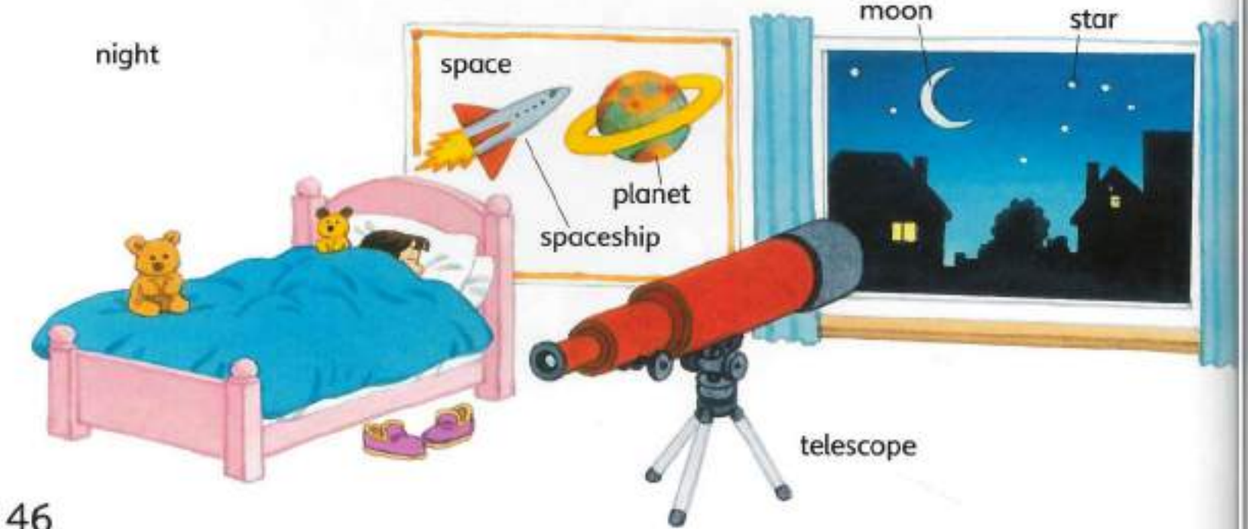


calendar

morning

evening

night



Special days

holiday

wedding day

camera

photographer

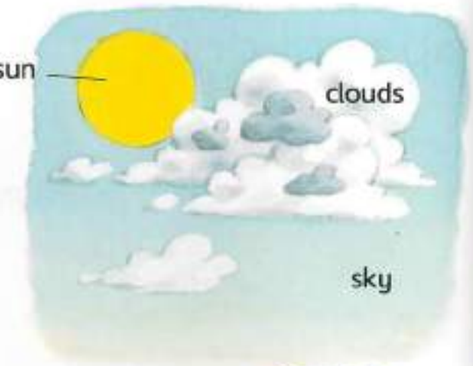
Christmas day

Weather

rain

lightning

fog



snow

dew

wind

mist

frost

rainbow

Seasons

spring

summer

autumn

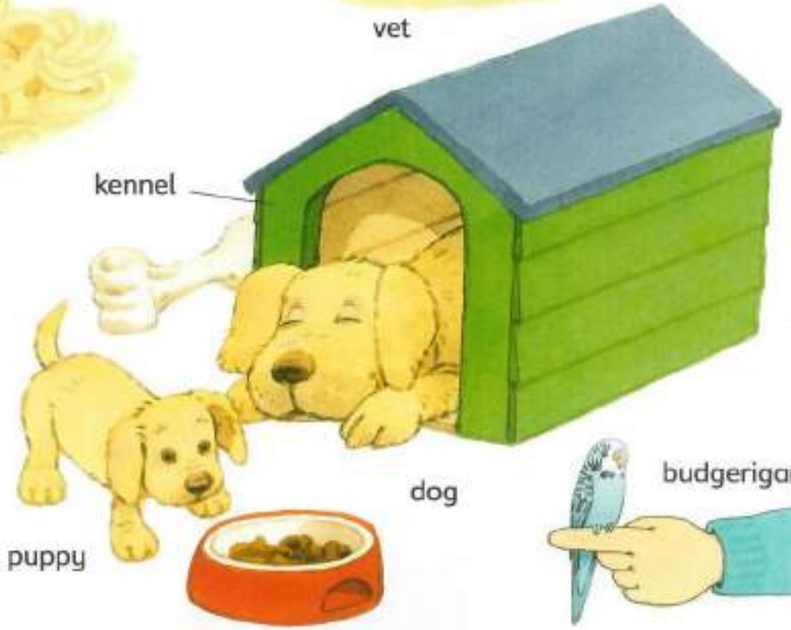
winter

Pets

vet

hamster

guinea pig



budgerigar

food

rabbit

kitten

goldfish

mouse

Sport and exercise

basketball

rowing

sail

snowboarding

sailing

windsurfing

racket

tennis

American football

gym

cricket

karate

ball

bat

baseball

dance

fishing rod

fishing

bait

rugby

diving

swimming pool

swimming

race

archery

target

hang-gliding

judo

jogging

helmet

cycling

climbing

badminton

football

horse

pony

riding

locker

changing room

table tennis

ice skates

ice-skating

ski pole

chairlift

ski

skiing

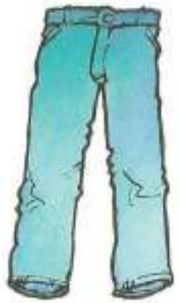
sumo wrestling

Colours

brown

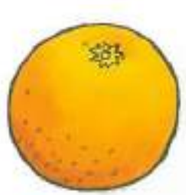
black

white

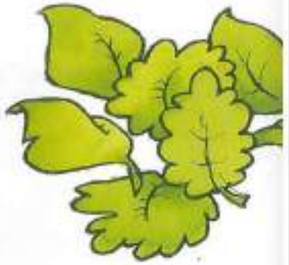


blue

pink



orange

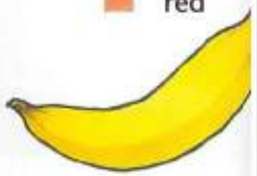


green

grey

red

purple



yellow

Shapes

diamond

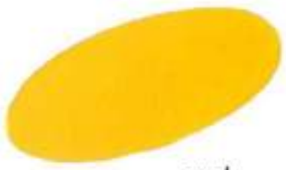
cone

rectangle

star

circle

cube



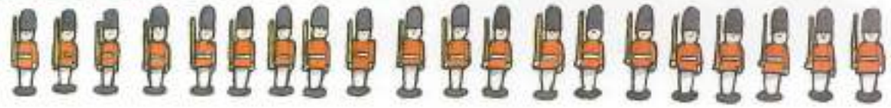
oval

triangle

square

crescent

Numbers

1	one	
2	two	
3	three	
4	four	
5	five	
6	six	
7	seven	
8	eight	
9	nine	
10	ten	
11	eleven	
12	twelve	
13	thirteen	
14	fourteen	
15	fifteen	
16	sixteen	
17	seventeen	
18	eighteen	
19	nineteen	
20	twenty	

The fairground

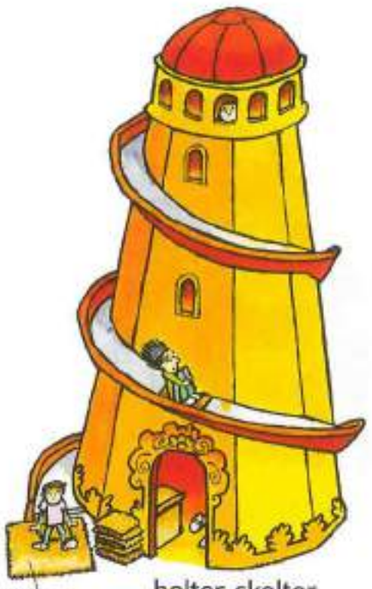
big wheel

roundabout

candy floss

ghost train

popcorn

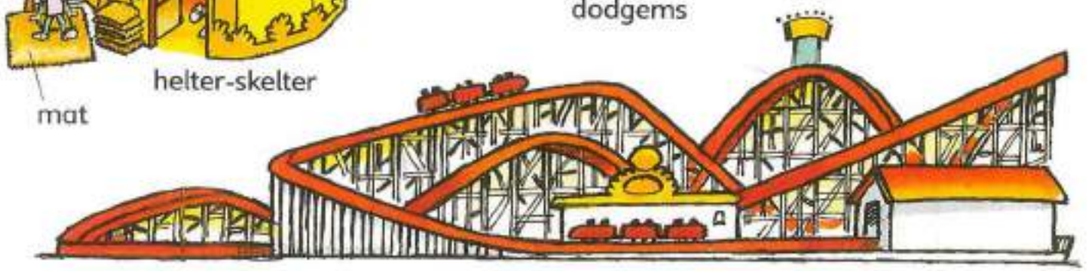


helter-skelter

mat

dodgems

hoop-la

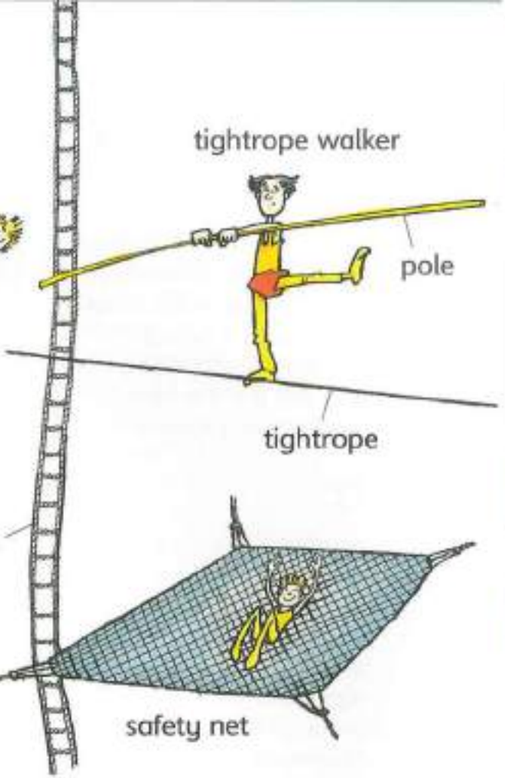


rollercoaster

The circus

trick cyclist

trapeze



tightrope walker

pole

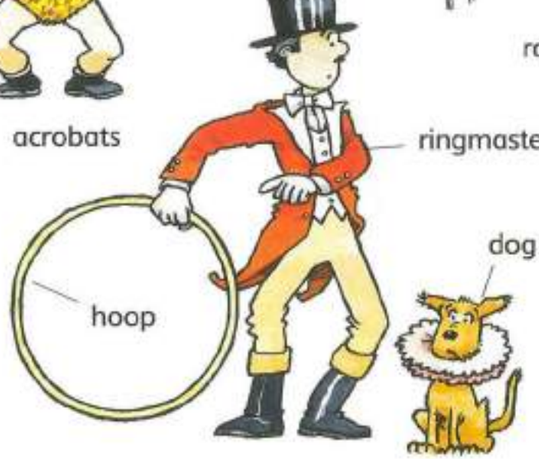
tightrope

rope ladder

safety net

acrobats

juggler



ringmaster

hoop

dog

rabbit

top hat

band

bareback rider

bow tie

clown

Words in order

This is a list of all the words in the pictures, in alphabetical order. After each word is a page number. On that page, you will find the word and picture together.

a

acrobats, 55
actor, 40
actress, 40
airport, 21
alive, 45
alphabet, 29
ambulance, 12
American football, 50
animals, 18
apple, 30
apricot, 34
apron, 6
aquarium, 29
archery, 51
arm, 38
arrows, 14
artist, 40
astronaut, 40
aunt, 41
autumn, 48
axe, 11

b

baby, 17
back (body), 38
back (not front), 45
backpack, 20
bad, 44
badge, 29
badger, 22
badminton, 51
bait, 50
baker, 41
ball, 17, 50
balloon, 32
banana, 31
band, 55
bandage, 30
bareback rider, 55
barge, 23
barn, 24
barrel, 11
baseball, 50
basin, 4
basket, 31, 35, 49
basketball, 50
bat (animal), 18
bat (for sport), 50
bath, 4
bathroom, 4
battery, 20
beach, 27
beads, 14
beak, 49
beans, 35
bear, 18
beaver, 19
bed, 4
bedroom, 5
bee, 9
beehive, 8
belt, 39
bench, 16
bicycle, 13
big, 44
big wheel, 54
birds, 17
birthday, 47
birthday cake, 47
birthday card, 47
biscuit, 33
bison, 19
black, 52
blind (for a window), 29
blow, 43
blue, 52
board, 28
boat, 15
boiled egg, 36
bolts, 11
bone, 9
bonfire, 9
bonnet (of a car), 21
books, 28
boot (of a car), 21
boots, 39
bottles, 35
bottom (body), 38
bottom (not top), 44
bow, 15
bowls, 7
bow tie, 55
box, 29
boy, 28
bread, 33
break, 42
breakdown lorry, 21
breakfast, 36
bricks, 8, 14
bride, 47
bridegroom, 47
bridesmaid, 47
bridge, 23
broom, 7
brother, 41
brown, 52
brush, 5, 7, 29
bucket, 26
buckle, 39
budgerigar, 49
buffers, 20
bull, 24
bus, 12
bus driver, 41
bush, 16
butcher, 40
butter, 33
butterfly, 22
button holes, 39
buttons, 39
buy, 43

c

cabbage, 34
cabin crew, 21
café, 12
cage, 49
cake, 32, 47
calendar, 10, 46
calf, 25
camel, 19
camera, 14, 47
canal, 23
canary, 49
candle, 32, 47
candy floss, 54
canoe, 27
cap, 39
car, 13
caravan, 23
cardigan, 39
cards, 31
carpenter, 40
carpet, 4
carriages, 20
carrier bag, 34
carrot, 34
carry, 42
cart, 24
car wash, 21
cast, 30
castle, 14
cat, 49
catch, 42
caterpillar, 9
cauliflower, 34
ceiling, 29
celery, 34
cereal, 36
chair, 5
chairlift, 51
chalk, 28
changing room, 51
checkout, 35
cheek, 38
cheese, 33
chef, 40
cherry, 33
chest (body), 38
chest of drawers, 5
chicken, 37
chicks, 24
children, 17
chimney, 12
chin, 38
chips, 37
chocolate, 32
chop, 42
chopsticks, 37
Christmas day, 47
Christmas tree, 47
cinema, 13
circle, 52
circus, 55
clay, 28
clean, 44
clementine, 33
cliff, 27
climb, 43
climbing, 51
clock, 6
closed, 44
clothes, 39
clouds, 48
clown, 55
coat, 39
cobweb, 11
cockerel, 24
coffee, 36
cold, 44
colours, 52
comb, 5
comic, 31
computer, 31
cone, 52
control tower, 21
cook, 43
cooker, 7
cotton wool, 30
country, 22
cousin, 41
cow, 25
cowshed, 25
crab, 26
crane, 15
crawl, 42
crayons, 29
cream, 36
crescent, 52
cricket (sport), 50
crisps, 33
crocodile, 18
crossing, 13
crutches, 30
cry, 42
cube, 52
cubs (fox), 23
cubs (lion), 18
cucumber, 34
cupboard, 7
cups, 7
curtain, 30
cushion, 4
cut, 42
cycling, 51

d

dance, 42, 50
dancers, 40
dark, 45
daughter, 41
days, 46, 47
dead, 45
deckchair, 27
deer, 19
dentist, 41
desk, 28
dew, 48
diamond (shape), 52
dice, 14
difficult, 45
dig, 42
digger, 12
dinner, 36, 37
dirty, 44
diver, 41
diving, 50
doctor, 30, 31

dodgems, 54
dog, 16, 49, 55
doing things, 42
dolls, 14
doll's house, 14
dolphin, 18
donkey, 25
door, 6
door handle, 29
downstairs, 45
drawer, 7
drawing, 28
dress, 39
dressing gown, 30
drill, 10, 12
drink, 42
drums, 14
dry, 44
ducklings, 17
ducks, 17
dustbin, 8
duster, 7
dustpan, 7
duvet, 5
DVD, 4

e

eagle, 18
ears, 38
earth, 17
easel, 29
easy, 45
eat, 42
egg, 36
eggs, 35
eight, 53
eighteen, 53
elbow, 38
elephant, 19
eleven, 53
empty, 45
engine (car), 20
engine (train), 20
evening, 46
exercise, 50
eye, 38
eyebrow, 38

f

face, 38
face paints, 15
factory, 13
fairground, 54
fall, 43
families, 41
fancy dress, 33
far, 44
farm, 24
farmer, 25
farmhouse, 25
fast, 45
fat, 44
father, 41
Father Christmas, 47
feathers, 18
felt-tips, 28
fence, 25
few, 44
field, 25
fifteen, 53
fight, 43
file (tool), 11
fingers, 38
fire engine, 13
firefighter, 40
fireworks, 32
first, 44
fish, 27
fisherman, 23
fishing, 50
fishing boat, 27
fishing rod, 50
five, 53
flag, 26
flats, 13
flippers, 27
floor, 29
flour, 35
flower bed, 17
flowers, 8
fly, 11
fog, 48
food, 36, 49
foot, 38
football, 51
forest, 22
fork (garden), 9
forks, 6
four, 53
fourteen, 53
fox, 22
fox cubs, 23
Friday, 46
fridge, 6
fried egg, 36
frog, 16
front, 45
frost, 48
fruit, 5
fruit juice, 33
frying pan, 7
full, 45

g

garage, 20
garden, 8
gate, 16
geese, 24
ghost train, 54
giraffe, 18
girl, 29
glasses (for drinking), 6
glasses (to wear), 32
globe, 29
gloves, 39
glue, 28
goat, 19
goldfish, 49
good, 44
goods train, 20
gorilla, 18
grandfather, 41
grandmother, 41
grapefruit, 34
grapes, 31

grass, 9
green, 52
greenhouse, 9
grey, 52
guests, 47
guinea pig, 49
guitar, 14
gym, 50

h

hair, 38
hairdresser, 41
hall, 5
ham, 37
hamburger, 37
hammer, 11
hamster, 49
hand, 38
handbag, 35
handkerchief, 39
hang-gliding, 51
hard, 45
hat, 39
hay, 25
hayloft, 24
haystack, 24
head, 38
headlights, 20
hedge, 9
hedgehog, 22
helicopter, 20
helmet, 51
helter-skelter, 54
henhouse, 24
hens, 25
hide, 43
high, 45
hill, 23
hippopotamus, 18
hoe, 8
hole, 12
holiday, 47
home, 4
honey, 36
hoop, 55
hoop-la, 54
horns, 19
horse, 25, 51
hosepipe, 9
hospital, 30
hot, 44
hot-air balloon, 22
hot chocolate, 36
hotel, 12
house, 13
husband, 41

i

iceberg, 18
ice cream, 16
ice skates, 51
ice-skating, 51
in, 45
iron, 7
ironing board, 6
island, 26

j

jacket, 39
jam, 36
jars, 11, 35
jeans, 39
jigsaw, 30
jogging, 51
judge, 40
judo, 51
juggler, 55
jump, 42
jumper, 39

k

kangaroo, 18
karate, 50
kennel, 49
kettle, 7
key, 6
kitchen, 6
kite, 16
kitten, 49
knee, 38
knit, 42
knives, 7

l

ladder, 10
ladybird, 8
lake, 16
lambs, 24
lamp, 5, 29
lamp post, 13
last, 44
laugh, 42
lawnmower, 9
lead (dog), 17
leaves, 9
leek, 34
left, 44
leg, 38
lemon, 34
leopard, 19
letters, 5
lettuce, 34
lift, 30
light, 45
lightbulb, 33
lighthouse, 26
lightning, 48
lion, 19
lips, 38
listen, 42
living room, 4
lizard, 22
lock, 22
locker, 51
logs, 23
long, 45
lorry, 13
lorry driver, 41
low, 45
lunch, 36

m

make, 42
man, 12
many, 44
map, 29
marbles, 15
market, 13
mashed potatoes, 37
masks, 15
mat, 54
matches, 7
me, 38
meat, 35
mechanics, 40
medicine, 30
melon, 34
milk, 36, 49
mirror, 5
mist, 48
mole, 23
Monday, 46
money, 35
money box, 15
monkey, 18
moon, 46
mop, 7
morning, 46
moth, 23
mother, 41
motorbike, 13
motorboat, 26
mountain, 22
mouse, 49
mouth, 38
mouth organ, 14
mud, 24
mushroom, 34

n

nails, 11
nappy, 31
near, 44
neck, 38
necklace, 14
nest, 9
net, 27
new, 45
newspaper, 5
night, 46
nightdress, 31
nine, 53
nineteen, 53
nose, 38
notebook, 29
numbers, 53
nurse, 30
nuts, 11

o

oar, 26
oil, 21
oil tanker, 27
old, 45
omelette, 37
one, 53
onion, 34
open, 44
opposite words, 44
orange (colour), 52
orange (fruit), 31
orchard, 25
ostrich, 18
out, 45
oval, 52
over, 44
owl, 23

p

paddle, 27
paint, 42
painter, 41
paint pot, 11
paints, 15, 28
pancakes, 36
panda, 18
pants, 39
paper, 29
paper chains, 32
parachute, 15
park, 16
parrot, 49
party, 32
path, 9, 16
pavement, 12
paws, 18
peach, 34
pear, 31
peas, 34
pebbles, 27
pegs (for clothes), 5
pelican, 18
pen, 28
pencil, 28
penguin, 18
penknife, 10
people, 40
pepper, 36
petrol, 21
petrol pump, 21
petrol tanker, 21
pet, 41
pets, 49
photographer, 47
photographs, 28
piano, 15
pick, 43
picnic, 16
pictures, 5
pigeon, 8
piglets, 25
pigs, 25
pigsty, 24
pillow, 31
pills, 30
pilot, 21
pineapple, 35
pink, 52
pipes, 12
pizza, 37
plane (aeroplane), 21
plane (shaving), 11
planet, 46
plank, 10
plant, 29
plates, 7
platform, 20
play, 43
playground, 12
playing cards, 15
plough, 25
plum, 35
pockets, 39
polar bear, 19
pole, 55
police car, 12
policeman, 13, 40
policewoman, 40
pond, 24
pony, 51
popcorn, 54
postman, 41
potatoes, 35, 37
pram, 9
present, 47
presents, 32
pudding, 37
puddle, 17
pull, 43
pumpkin, 35
puppets, 15
puppy, 49
purple, 52
purse, 35
push, 43
pushchair, 17
pyjamas, 31

r

rabbit, 49, 55
race, 50
racing car, 15
racket, 50
radiator, 5
radio, 4
railings, 17
railway station, 20
railway track, 20
rain, 48
rainbow, 48
rake, 9
raspberry, 33
read, 43
recorder, 14
rectangle, 52
red, 52
reindeer, 47
rhinoceros, 19
ribbon, 32
rice, 37
riding, 51
right, 45
ring, 14
ringmaster, 55
river, 22
road, 22
robot, 14
rocket, 15
rocking horse, 15
rocks, 23
roller, 13, 15
roller blades, 16
rollercoaster, 54
rolls (bread), 36
roof, 12
rope, 27
rope ladder, 55
roundabout, 54
rowing, 50
rowing boat, 27
rubber, 28
rubbish, 6
rug, 5
rugby, 50
ruler, 28
run, 43
runway, 21

s

saddle, 25
safety net, 55
sail, 50
sailing, 50
sailing boat, 26
sailor, 26
salad, 37
salami, 33
salt, 36
sandals, 39
sandcastle, 26
sandpaper, 10
sandpit, 16
sandwich, 33
Saturday, 46
sauce, 37
saucepans, 6
saucers, 7
sausage, 33
saw, 10
sawdust, 10
scales, 35
scarecrow, 25
scarf, 39
school, 12, 28
scissors, 28
screwdriver, 10
screws, 10
sea, 26
seagull, 26
seal, 19
seaside, 26
seasons, 48
seaweed, 27
seeds, 8
seesaw, 17
seven, 53
seventeen, 53
sew, 43
shapes, 52
shark, 19
shavings, 10
shed, 8
sheep, 25
sheepdog, 24
sheet, 5
shell, 26
ship, 27
shirt, 39
shoelace, 39
shoes, 39

shop, 12, 34
short, 45
shorts, 39
shoulders, 38
shower, 4
signals, 20
signpost, 22
sing, 43
singers, 40
sink, 6
sister, 41
sit, 43
six, 53
sixteen, 53
skateboard, 17
ski, 51
skiing, 51
ski pole, 51
skip, 43
skipping rope, 17
skirt, 39
sky, 48
sleep, 43
sleigh, 47
slide, 16
slippers, 31
slow, 45
small, 44
smile, 42
smoke, 9
snail, 8
snake, 19
snow, 48
snowboarding, 50
soap, 4
socks, 39
sofa, 4
soft, 45
soldiers, 15
son, 41
soup, 37
space, 46
spacemen, 15
spaceship, 46
spade, 8, 26
spaghetti, 37
spanner, 21
special days, 47
spider, 11
spinach, 35
sponge, 4
spoons, 7
sport, 50
spring, 48
sprinkler, 8
square, 52
squirrel, 22
stable, 25
stairs, 5
star, 46, 52
starfish, 26
statue, 12
steps, 13
sticking plaster, 31
sticks, 9
stones, 22
stool, 6
straw, 32
straw bales, 25
strawberry, 33
stream, 22
street, 12
string, 17
submarine, 14
sugar, 36
suitcase, 20
summer, 48
sumo wrestling, 51
sums, 28
sun, 46, 48
suncream, 27
Sunday, 46
sunhat, 27
supper, 37
swans, 17
sweatshirt, 39
sweep, 43
sweet, 32
swimming, 50
swimming pool, 50
swimsuit, 27
swings, 16
switch, 6
syringe, 30

t

table, 5
tablecloth, 33
table tennis, 51
tacks, 11
tadpoles, 16
tail, 18
take, 43
talk, 42
tanker, 24
tap, 4
tape measure, 11
target, 51
taxi, 13
tea, 36
teacher, 29
teapot, 36
teaspoons, 6
tea towel, 7
teddy bear, 33
teeth, 38
telephone, 5
telescope, 46
television, 5
ten, 53
tennis, 50
tents, 23
thermometer, 30
thin, 44
think, 42
thirteen, 53
three, 53
throw, 42
thumb, 38
Thursday, 46
ticket inspector, 20
ticket machine, 20
tie, 39
tiger, 19
tightrope, 55
tightrope walker, 55
tights, 39
tiles, 7
tins, 35
tissues, 31
toad, 23
toast, 36
toes, 38
toilet, 4
toilet paper, 4
tomato, 34
tongue, 38
toolbox, 10
toothbrush, 4
toothpaste, 4
top, 44
top hat, 55
tortoise, 19
towel, 4
toys, 31, 32
toyshop, 14
tractor, 24
traffic lights, 13
trailer, 13
train, 23
train driver, 20
trainers, 39
train set, 14
trapeze, 55
travel, 20
tray, 30
tree, 9
trees, 17
triangle, 52
trick cyclist, 55
tricycle, 17
trolley, 35
trousers, 39
trowel, 9
trumpet, 14
trunk, 19
T-shirt, 39
Tuesday, 46
tummy, 38
tunnel, 23
turkeys, 25
twelve, 53
twenty, 53
two, 53
tyre, 21

u

umbrella, 26, 48
uncle, 41
under, 44
upstairs, 45

v

vacuum cleaner, 6
van, 13
vegetables, 9
vest, 39
vet, 49
vice, 10
village, 23

w

wait, 43
waiter, 41
waiting room, 31
waitress, 41
walk, 43
walking stick, 31
wall, 29
wardrobe, 5
wash, 42
washing machine, 7
washing powder, 6
wasp, 8
wastepaper bin, 29
watch (action), 43
watch (wristwatch), 30
water, 4
waterfall, 23
watering can, 8
water-skier, 26
waves, 27
weather, 48
wedding day, 47
Wednesday, 46
wet, 44
whale, 19
wheel, 20
wheelbarrow, 8
wheelchair, 30
whistle, 14
white, 52
wife, 41
wind, 48
windmill, 22
window, 32
windsurfing, 50
wing, 18
winter, 48
wolf, 18
woman, 13
wood, 11
workbench, 11
workshop, 10
worm, 8
write, 42

y

yacht, 17
yellow, 52
yoghurt, 35

z

zebra, 19
zip, 39

The original 'Find the Duck' book

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ENGLISH

The **Usborne First Thousand Words in English** provides a treasury of learning opportunities. It is an exciting picture word book for pre-readers, a valuable practice book and spelling guide for beginner readers and writers, and a highly effective vocabulary builder for English language learners.

Stephen Cartwright's illustrations are full of lively details, giving children lots to enjoy spotting and talking about. Words and pictures have been updated to reflect changes in everyday life; but the ever-popular little yellow duck is still to be found on every double page.

£6.99
CAD $12.95

JF AMJJASOND/15
00631/39
Printed in Dongguan, Guangdong, China.

www.usborne.com

ISBN 978-1-4095-6289-4

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN GERMAN

die Maus

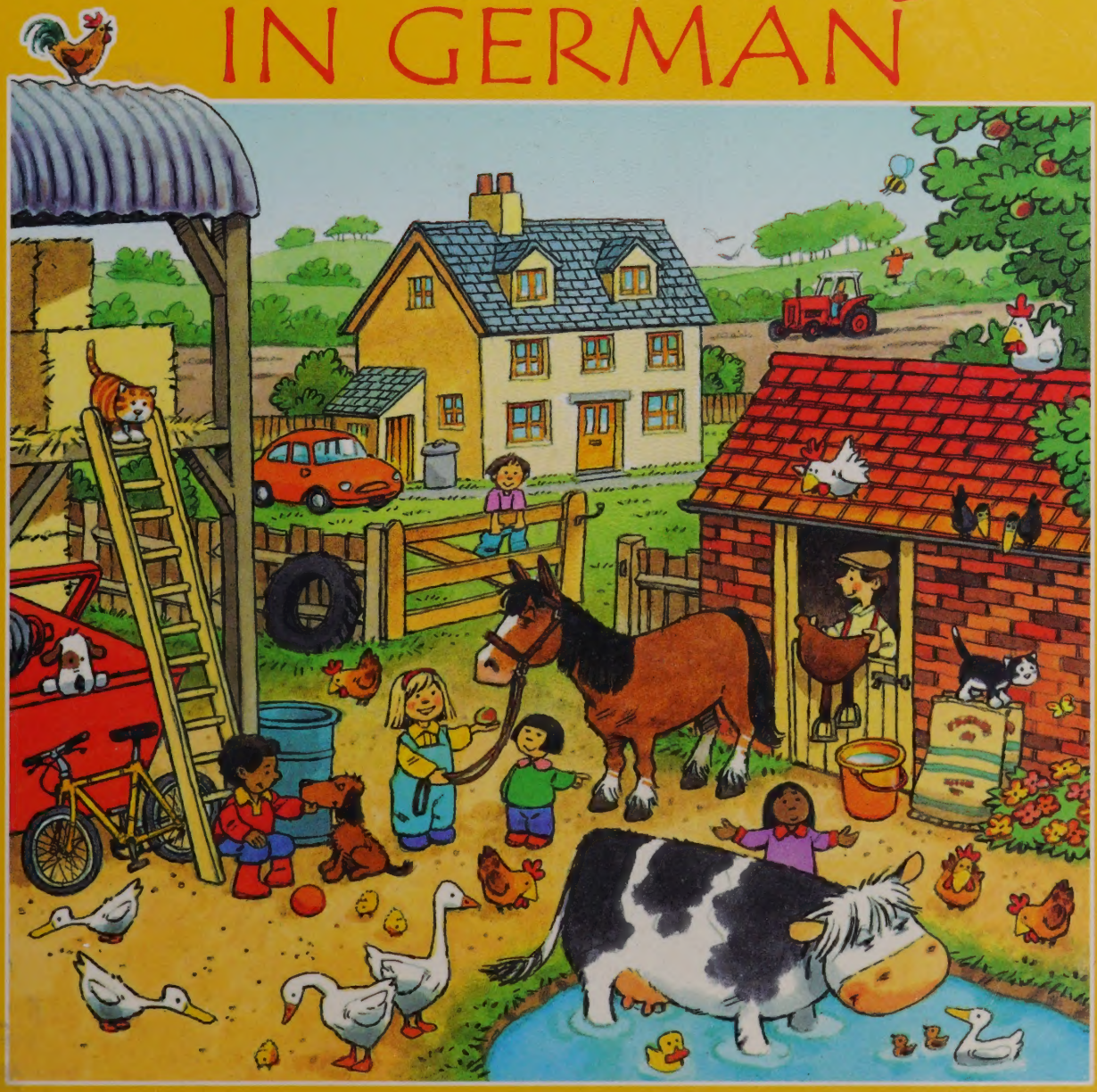
das Fahrrad

das Vogelnest

der Reifen

die Leiter

die Hühner



die Schnecke

die Biene

die Äpfel

das Kätzchen

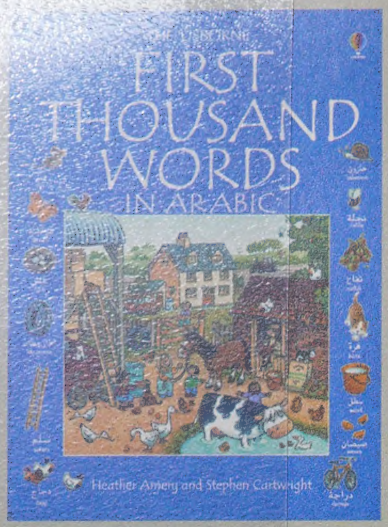
der Eimer

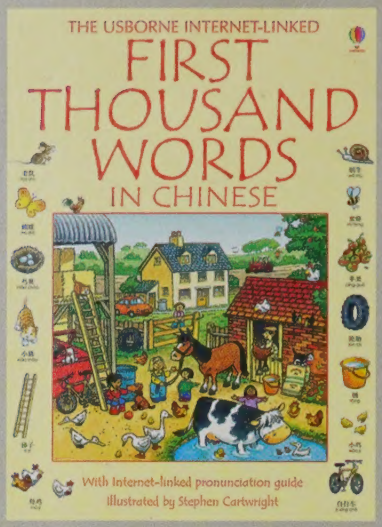
die Küken

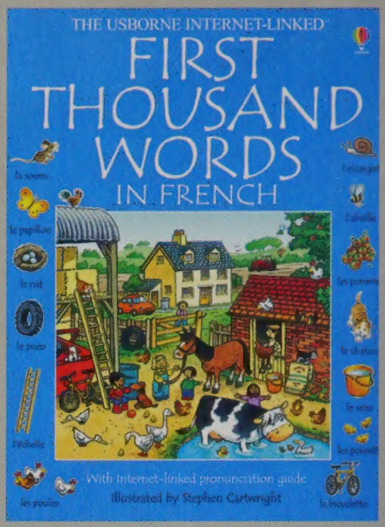
der Schmetterling

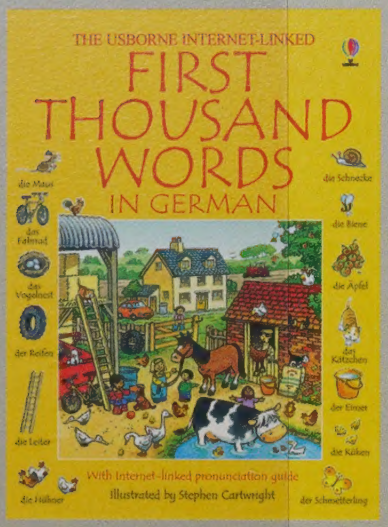
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

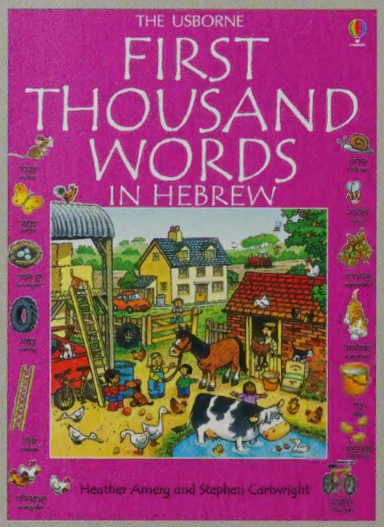
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

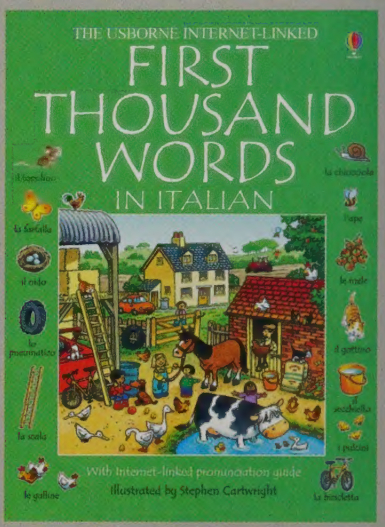

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN ARABIC
Heather Amery and Stephen Cartwright

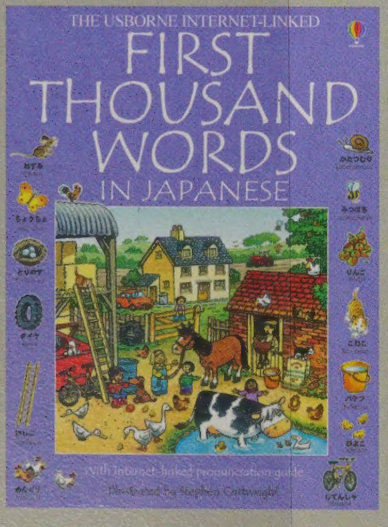

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN CHINESE
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

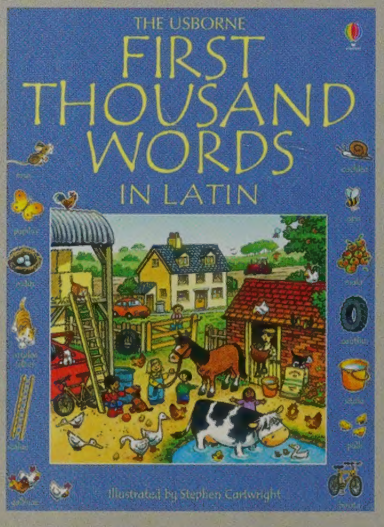

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN FRENCH
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

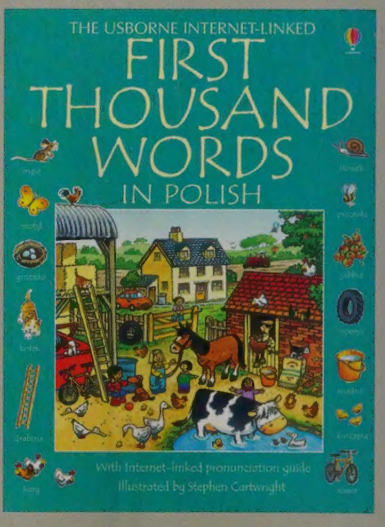

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN GERMAN
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

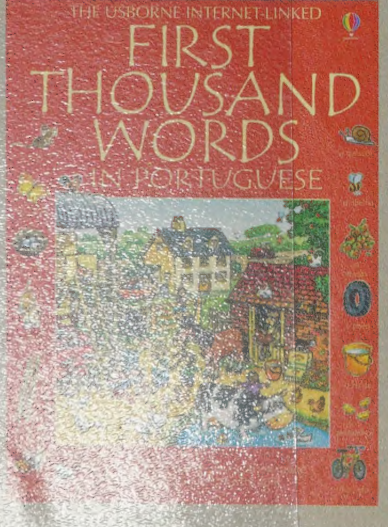

THE USBORNE
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN HEBREW
Heather Amery and Stephen Cartwright

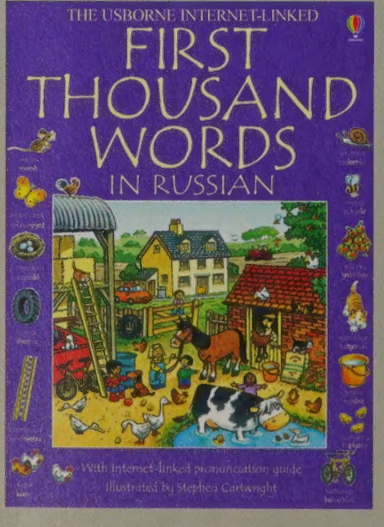

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN ITALIAN
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

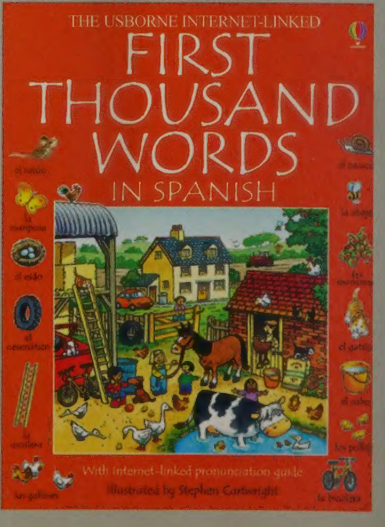

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN JAPANESE
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright


THE USBORNE
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN LATIN
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright


THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN POLISH
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright


THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN PORTUGUESE


THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN RUSSIAN
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright


THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED
FIRST THOUSAND WORDS
IN SPANISH
With Internet-linked pronunciation guide
Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

About Usborne Quicklinks

To access the Usborne Quicklinks Web site for this book, go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and enter the keywords "1000 german". There you can:

- listen to the first thousand words in German, read by a native German speaker
- print out some German picture puzzles for free
- find links to other useful Web sites about Germany and the German language

Listening to the words

To hear the words in this book, you will need your Web browser (e.g. Internet Explorer or Netscape Navigator) and a programme that lets you play sound (such as RealPlayer® or Windows® Media Player). These programmes are free and, if you don't already have one of them, you can download them from Usborne Quicklinks. Your computer also needs a sound card but most computers already have one of these.

Note for parents and guardians

Please ensure that your children read and follow the Internet safety guidelines displayed on the Usborne Quicklinks Web site.

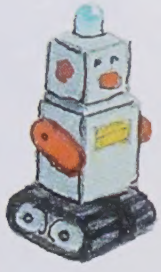
The links in Usborne Quicklinks are regularly reviewed and updated. However, the content of a Web site may change at any time and Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content on any Web site other than its own. We recommend that children are supervised while on the Internet, that they do not use Internet Chat Rooms, and that you use Internet filtering software to block unsuitable material. For more information, see the **Net Help** area on the Usborne Quicklinks Web site.

On every double page with pictures, there is a little yellow duck to look for. Can you find it?

Windows® is a trademark of Microsoft Corporation, registered in the US and other countries.
RealPlayer® is a trademark of RealNetworks, Inc., registered in the US and other countries.

About this book

This is a great book for anyone starting to learn German. You'll find it easy to learn new words by looking at the small, labelled pictures. Then you can practise the words by talking about the large central pictures. This book also has its own Usborne Quicklinks Web site where you can listen to all the German words, print out German picture puzzles, and follow links to some other fun and useful Web sites.



Masculine, feminine and neuter words

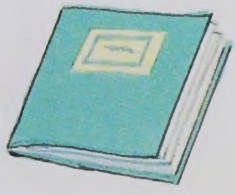
When you look at German words for things such as "table" or "man", you will see that they have **der**, **die**, **das** in front of them. This is because all German words for things and people are either masculine, feminine or neuter. **Der** is the word for "the" in front of a masculine word, **die** is "the" in front of a feminine word, and **das** is "the" in front of a neuter word.

Die is also the word for "the" before plural words (more than one, such as "tables" or "men"). Plural words in the pictures are marked with *.

All the labels in this book show words for things with **der**, **die** or **das**. Always learn them with this little word.

Looking at German words

German words for things are all written with a capital, or big, letter. German has an extra letter, **ß**, which sounds like "ss". It also has a sign called an "umlaut", which is sometimes written over "a", "o" or "u". It changes the way you say the letter and looks like this: **ä**, **ö**, **ü**.



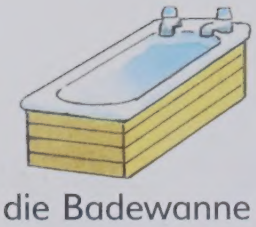
Saying German words

The best way to learn how to say German words is to listen to a German speaker and repeat what you hear. You can listen to all the words in this book on the Usborne Quicklinks Web site. For more information on how to do this, see the page on the left. At the back of this book, there is also a word list with an easy pronunciation guide for each German word.

A computer is not essential

If you don't have access to the Internet, don't worry. This book is a complete and excellent German word book on its own.

Zu Hause



die Badewanne

die Seife

der Wasserhahn

das Toilettenpapier

die Zahnbürste

das Wasser

die Toilette

der Schwamm

das Waschbecken

die Dusche

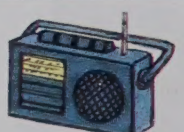
das Bett

Das Badezimmer

Das Wohnzimmer

das Handtuch

die Zahnpasta



das Radio

das Kissen

die CD

der Teppich

das Sofa

der Stuhl

die Daunendecke

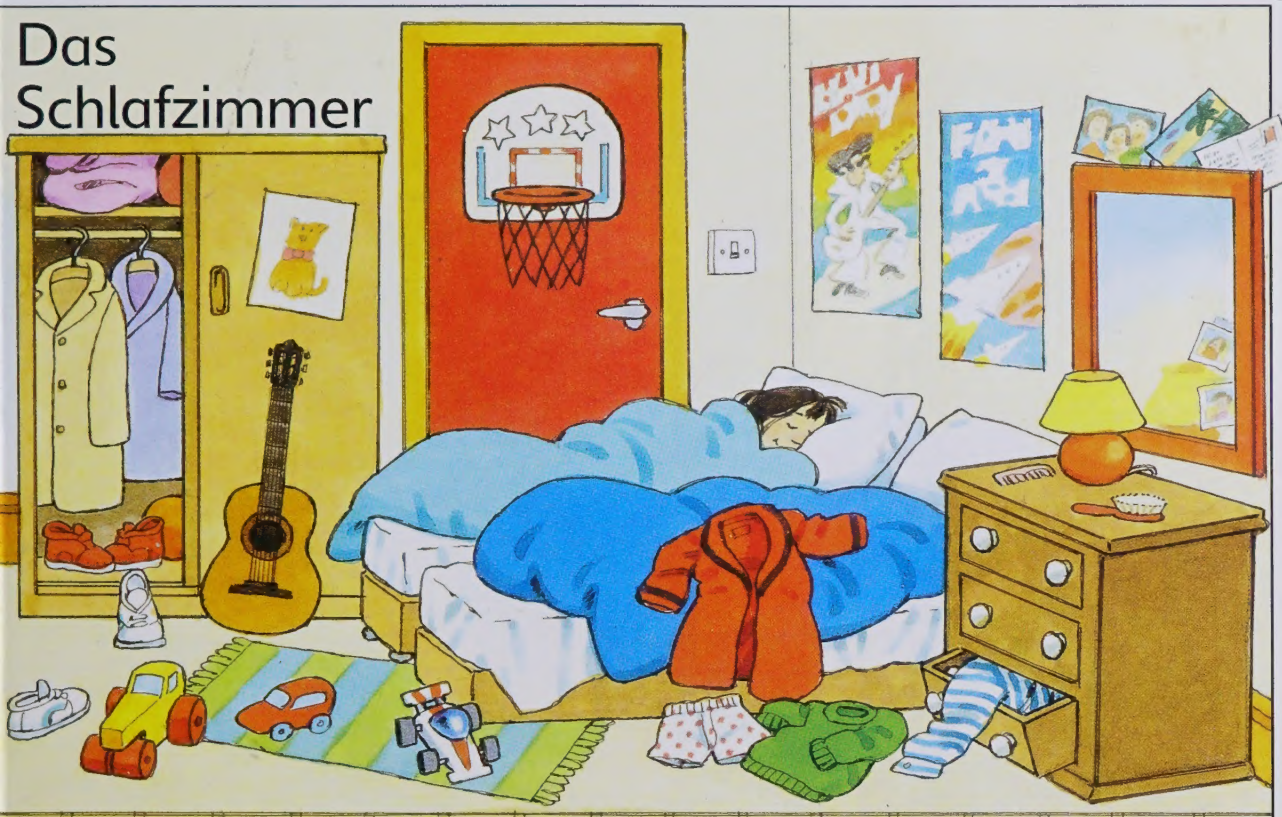
der Kamm

das Bettlaken

der Vorleger

der Kleiderschrank

Das Schlafzimmer



das Kopfkissen

die Kommode

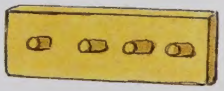
der Spiegel

die Bürste

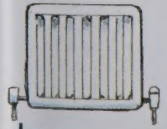
die Lampe

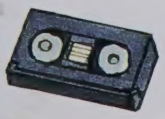
Der Flur

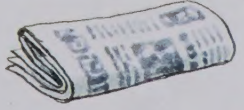
die Bilder*


die Kleiderhaken*

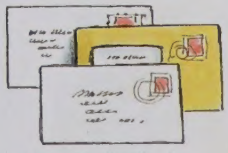
das Telefon


der Heizkörper


das Video

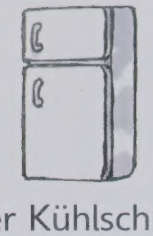

die Zeitung

der Tisch


die Briefe*

die Treppe

Die Küche


der Kühlschrank

die Gläser*

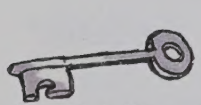
die Uhr

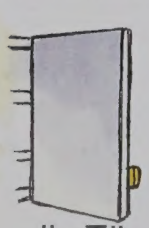
der Hocker

die Teelöffel*

der Schalter

das Waschpulver


der Schlüssel

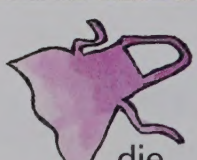

die Tür

die Spüle

der Staubsauger

die Töpfe*

die Gabeln*


die Schürze

das Bügelbrett

der Abfall

der Kessel

die Messer*

der Mop

das Staubtuch

die Kacheln*

der Besen

die Waschmaschine

die Schaufel

die Schublade

die Untertassen*

die Bratpfanne

der Herd

die Kochlöffel*

die Teller*

das Bügeleisen

der Schrank

das Geschirrtuch

die Tassen*

die Streichhölzer*

die Bürste

die Schüsseln*

Der Garten

der Schubkarren

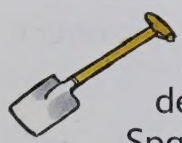
die Gießkanne

der Bienenstock

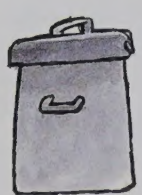
die Schnecke

die Ziegelsteine*

die Taube

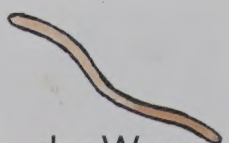

der Spaten

der Marienkäfer


der Mülleimer

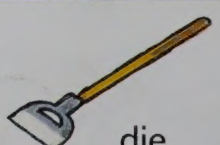
die Samen*

der Schuppen

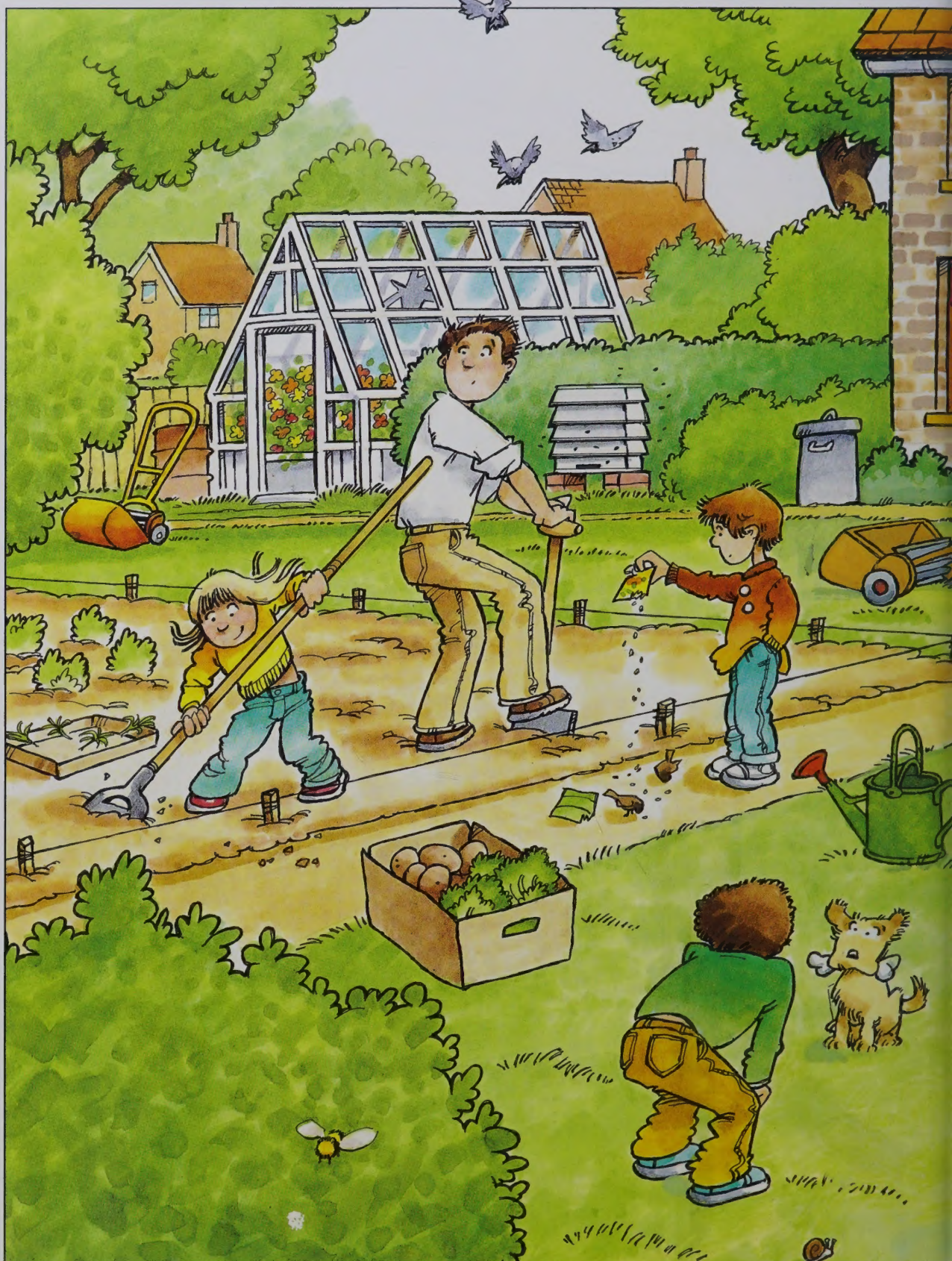

der Wurm

die Blumen*

der Rasensprenger

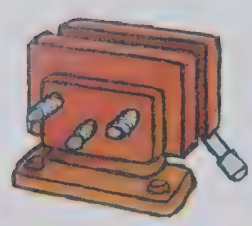

die Hacke

die Wespe

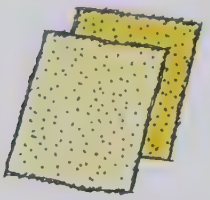


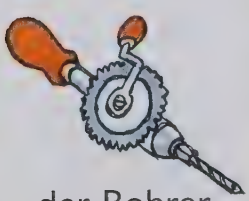
die Biene
die Pflanzkelle
der Knochen
die Hecke
die Heugabel
der Rasenmäher
der Weg
die Blätter*
der Baum
der Rauch
die Raupe
der Rechen
das Vogelnest
die Zweige*
das Gras
der Kinderwagen
die Leiter
das Feuer
der Schlauch
das Gewächshaus

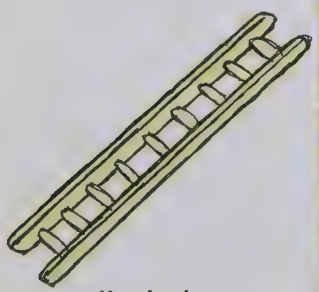
Die Werkstatt

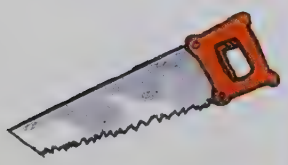

der Schraubstock

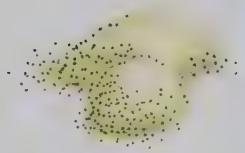
die Schrauben*


das Sandpapier

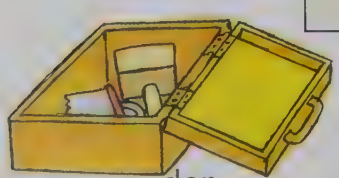

der Bohrer

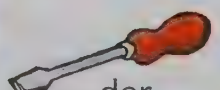

die Leiter


die Säge


das Sägemehl

der Kalender


der Werkzeugkasten


der Schraubenzieher

das Brett

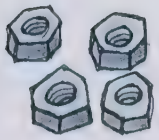
die Späne*

das Taschenmesser

die Reißnägel*

die Spinne

die Bolzen*



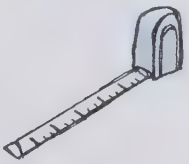
die Muttern*

die Spinnweben*

das Fass

die Fliege

das Beil

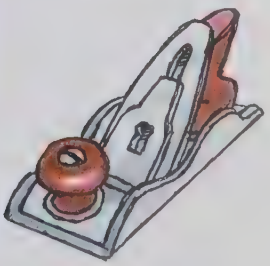


das Maßband

der Hammer

die Feile

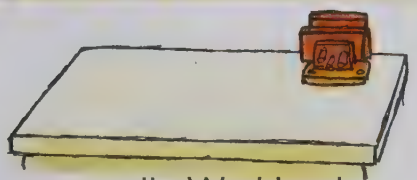
der Farbtopf



der Hobel

das Holz

die Nägel*



die Werkbank

die Gefäße*

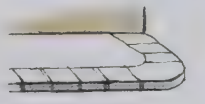
Die Straße

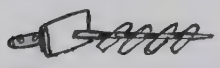
das Geschäft

das Loch

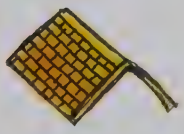
das Café

der Krankenwagen


der Bürgersteig

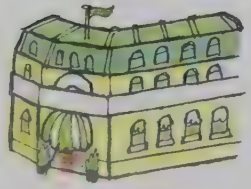

die Antenne

der Schornstein


das Dach

der Bagger

der Bus


das Hotel

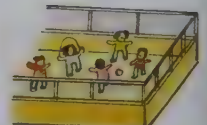
der Mann

das Polizeiauto

die Röhren*

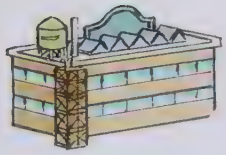
der Presslufthammer

die Schule

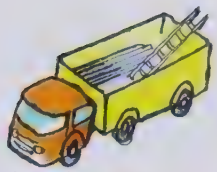

der Spielplatz

das Taxi

der Zebrastreifen

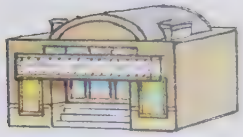


die Fabrik



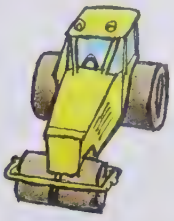
der Lastwagen

die Ampel

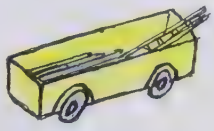


das Kino

der Lieferwagen



die Straßenwalze



der Anhänger

das Haus

der Markt

die Stufen*

das Motorrad

das Fahrrad

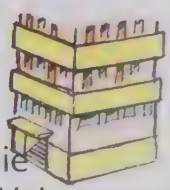
die Feuerwehr

der Polizist

das Auto

die Frau

die Straßenlaterne



die Wohnungen*

Der Spielzeugladen

die Eisenbahn

die Würfel*

die Blockflöte

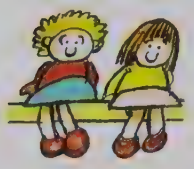
der Roboter

die Trommeln*

die Halskette

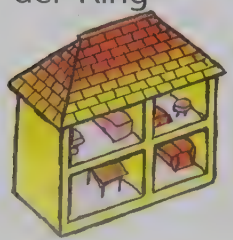
der Fotoapparat

die Perlen*


die Puppen*

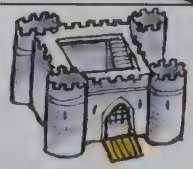
die Gitarre

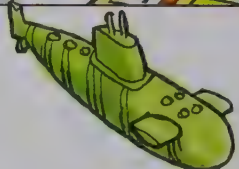
der Ring


das Puppenhaus

die Pfeife

die Bauklötzchen*


die Festung


das U-Boot

die Trompete

die Pfeile*

die Mundharmonika

der Bogen

der Fallschirm

das Boot

die Schminke

die Dampfwalze

die Masken*

der Rennwagen

das Schaukelpferd

die Sparbüchse

die Murmeln*

die Marionetten*

das Klavier

die Raumfahrer*

die Rakete

der Kran

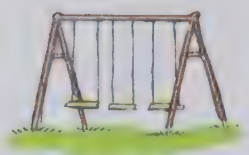
die Knete

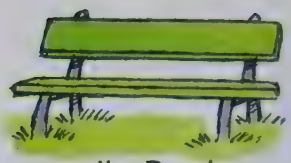
das Gewehr

die Soldaten*

der Malkasten

Der Park


die Schaukeln*


die Bank

der Sandkasten

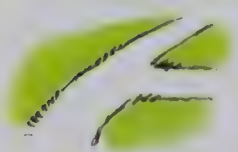
das Picknick

der Drachen

das Eis

der Hund

das Tor


der Weg

der Frosch

die Rutschbahn

die Kaulquappen*

der See

die Rollerblades*

der Busch

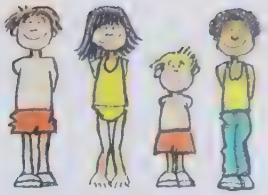
das Baby

das Skateboard

die Erde

der Buggy

die Wippe



die Kinder*

das Dreirad

die Vögel*

der Zaun

der Ball

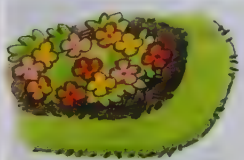
das Boot

die Schnur

die Pfütze

die Entchen*

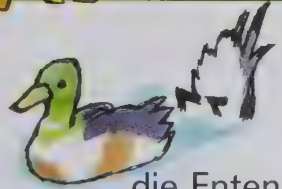
das Springseil



das Blumenbeet

die Schwäne*

die Hundeleine



die Enten*

die Bäume*

Der Zoo

der Panda

der Flügel

der Adler

das Nilpferd

der Gorilla

die Pfoten*

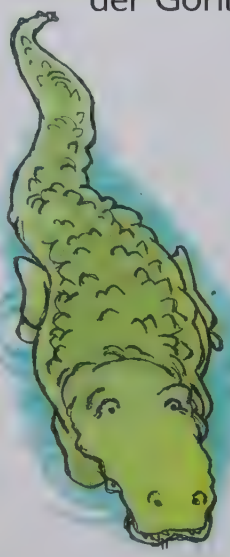
das Känguruh

die Fledermaus

der Affe

der Schwanz

der Wolf



das Krokodil

der Pinguin

der Bär

die Federn*

der Pelikan

der Strauß

der Delphin

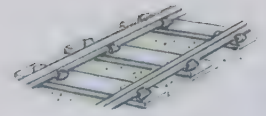
die Giraffe

der Löwe

die Löwenjungen*

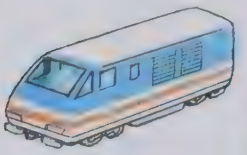
das Geweih
der Hirsch
das Kamel
der Seehund
der Eisbär
die Schildkröte
der Rüssel
der Elefant
das Nashorn
der Bison
der Biber
die Ziege
das Zebra
die Schlange
der Haifisch
der Wal
der Tiger
der Leopard

Reisen



die Schienen*

der Hubschrauber

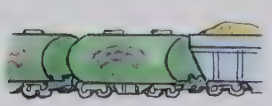


die Lokomotive

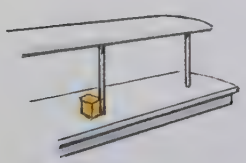
die Puffer*

die Wagen*

der Zugführer



der Güterzug



der Bahnsteig

die Schaffnerin

der Koffer

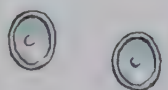
der Fahrkartenautomat

Der Bahnhof

Die Tankstelle

das Signal

der Rucksack



die Scheinwerfer*

der Motor

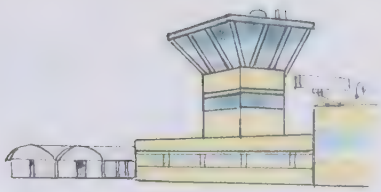
das Rad

die Batter

das Flugzeug

die Stewardess

die Landebahn



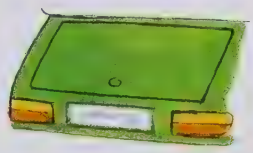
der Kontrollturm

Der Flughafen

der Steward

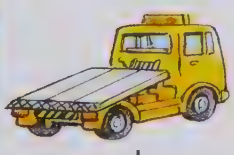
der Pilot

die Waschanlage

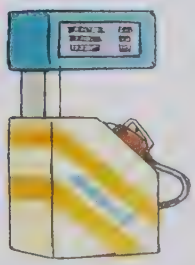


der Kofferraum

das Benzin

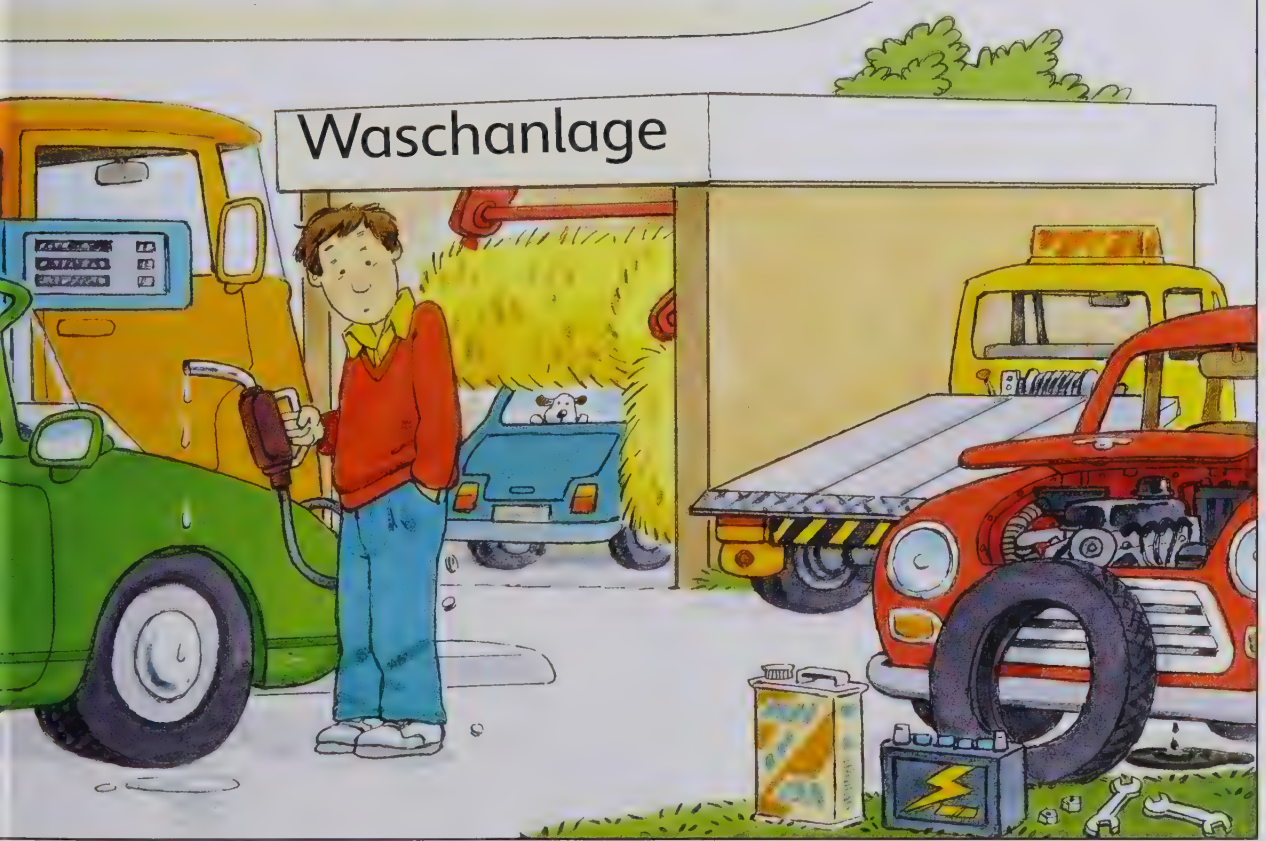


der Abschleppwagen



die Zapfsäule

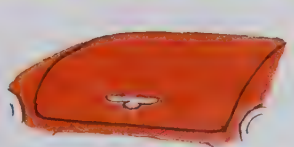
Waschanlage



er Tankwagen

der Schraubenschlüssel

der Reifen



die Motorhaube

das Öl

Das Land

die Windmühle

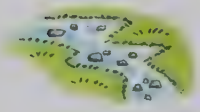
der Ballon

der Schmetterling

der Salamander

die Steine*

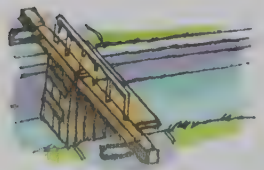
der Fuchs



der Bach

der Wegweiser

der Igel

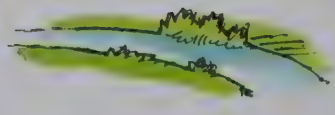


die Schleuse

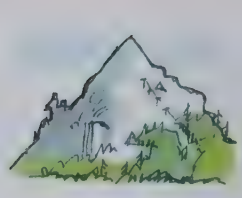
das Eichhörnchen

der Wald

der Dachs

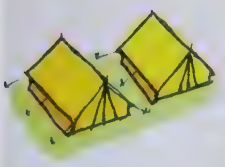


der Fluss



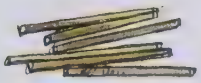
der Berg

die Straße



die Zelte*

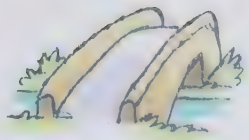
der Kanal



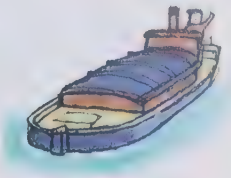
die Baumstämme*

das Dorf

die Motte



die Brücke



der Lastkahn

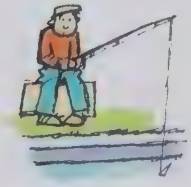
der Wasserfall

die Eule

der Tunnel

die Fuchswelpen*

der Maulwurf



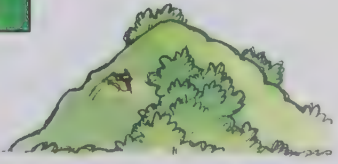
der Angler

die Felsen*

die Kröte

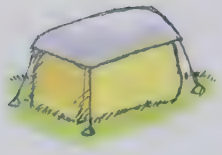
der Zug

der Wohnwagen



der Hügel

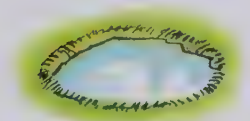
Der Bauernhof


der Heuhaufen

der Schäferhund

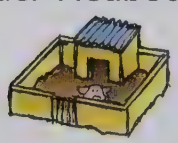
die Enten*

die Lämmer*


der Teich

die Küken*

der Heuboden


der Schweinestall

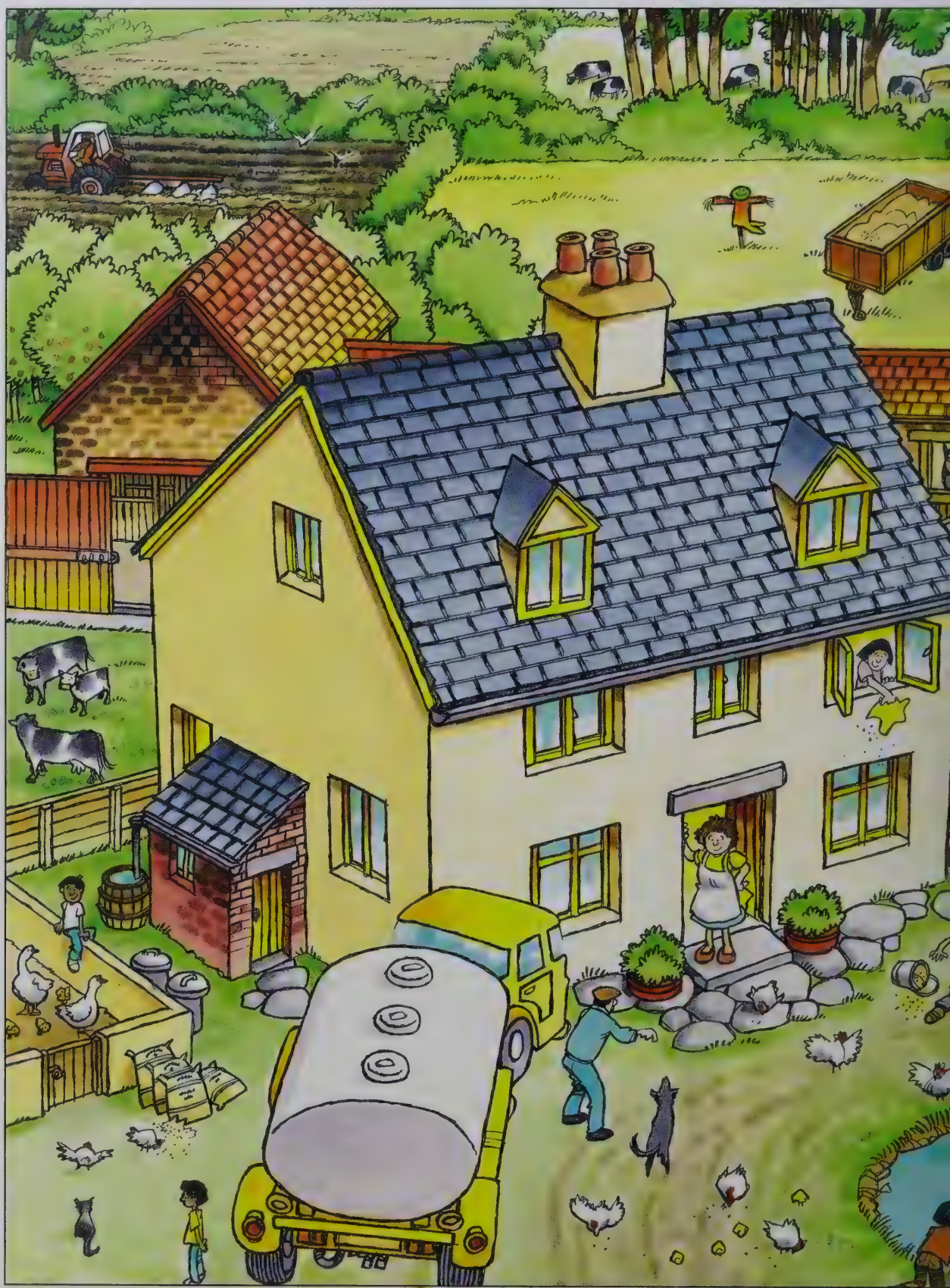
der Stier

die Entchen*

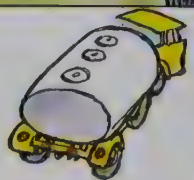
der Hühnerstall

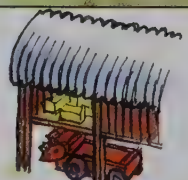
der Traktor

der Hahn



die Gänse*


der Tankwagen


die Scheune

der Schlamm

der Karren

der Bauer

der Acker

die Hühner*

das Kalb

der Zaun

der Sattel

der Kuhstall

die Kuh

der Pflug

der Obstgarten

der Stall

die Ferkel*

die Schäferin

die Truthähne*

die Vogelscheuche

das Heu

die Schafe*

die Strohballen*

das Pferd

die Schweine*

das Bauernhaus

Der Strand

das Segelboot

die Muschel

das Meer

das Ruder

der Leuchtturm

der Spaten

der Eimer

der Seestern

die Sandburg

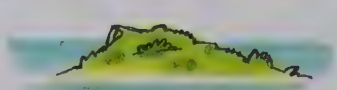
der Sonnenschirm

die Fahne

der Seemann

der Taschenkrebs

die Möwe

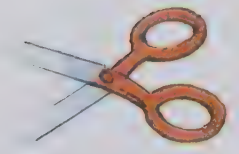

die Insel

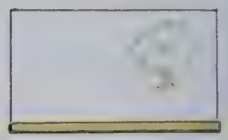
das Motorboot

das Wasserskilaufen

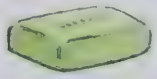
die Wellen*
der Sonnenhut
die Klippe
das Schiff
das Kanu
das Seil
die Kieselsteine*
die Algen*
das Netz
das Paddel
das Fischerboot
die Flossen*
der Esel
der Fisch
der Liegestuhl
das Ruderboot
der Strand
der Tanker
der Badeanzug

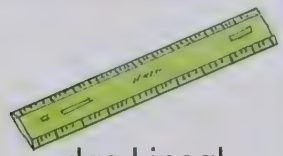
Die Schule

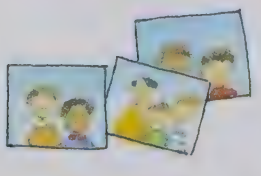

die Schere


die Tafel

die Rechenaufgaben*

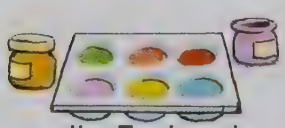

der Radiergummi


das Lineal

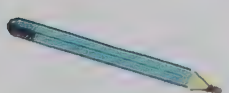

die Fotos*

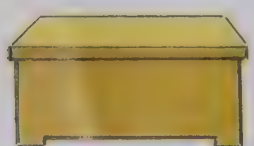
die Filzstifte*

die Reißzwecken*


die Farben*

der Junge

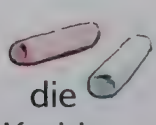

der Bleistift

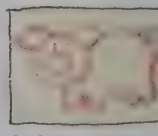

das Pult

die Bücher*

der Füller

der Klebstoff


die Kreide


die Zeichnung

der Papierkorb

die Lehrerin

die Schachtel

die Landkarte

der Pinsel

die Decke

die Wand

der Boden

das Heft

a b c d e f g
h i j k l m n
o p q r s t u
v w x y z

das Abc

das Abzeichen

das Aquarium

das Papier

die Jalousie

die Staffelei

die Lampe

die Buntstifte*

das Mädchen

der Globus

die Pflanze

die Türklinke

Das Krankenhaus

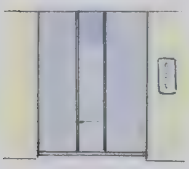
der Krankenpfleger

der Teddybär

der Apfel

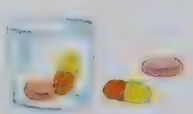
die Watte

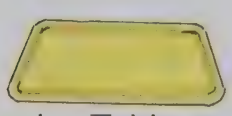
die Medizin


der Lift

der Morgenrock

die Krücken*


die Tabletten*


das Tablett

die Uhr

das Thermometer

der Vorhang

der Gips

der Verband

der Rollstuhl

das Puzzle

die Ärztin

die Spritze

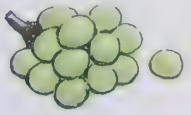
Der Arzt

die Pantoffeln*

der Computer

das Pflaster

die Banane

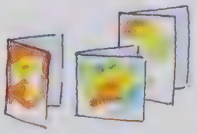


die Trauben*

der Korb

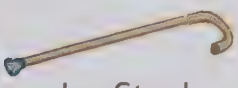
das Spielzeug

die Birne



die Karten*

die Windel



der Stock

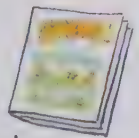
der Fernseher

das Nachthemd

der Schlafanzug

die Orange

die Papiertücher*

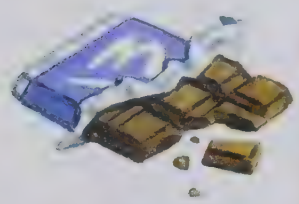


das Comicheft

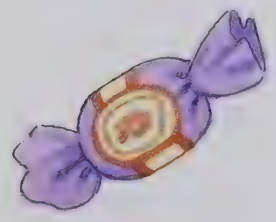
das Wartezimmer

Die Party

der Luftballon



die Schokolade

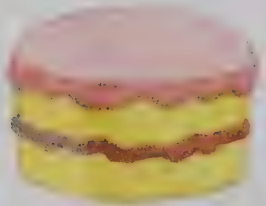


das Bonbon

das Fenster

das Feuerwerk

das Band



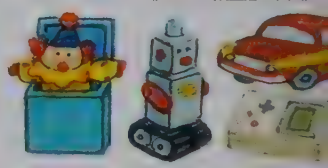
der Kuchen

die Geschenke*

der Strohhalm

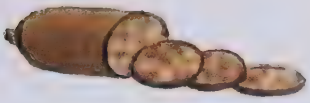
die Kerze

die Girlande

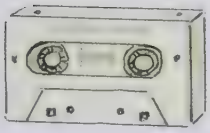


die Spielsachen*

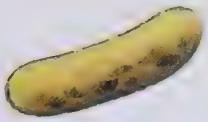
die Clementine



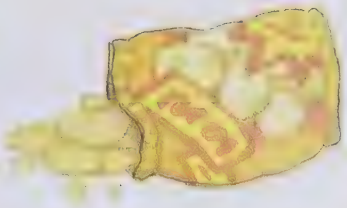
die Salami



die Kassette



die Wurst

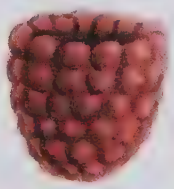


die Chips*

die Kostüme*

die Kirsche

der Fruchtsaft



die Himbeere

die Erdbeere

die Glühbirne

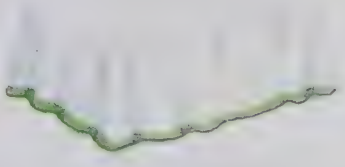
das belegte Brot

die Butter

der Keks

der Käse

das Brot



die Tischdecke

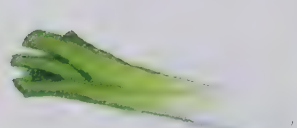
Das Geschäft

die Grapefruit

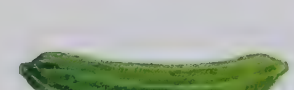
die Tragetasche

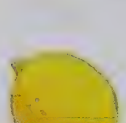
die Karotte

der Blumenkohl

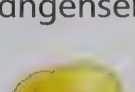

der Lauch

der Pilz


die Gurke


die Zitrone

der Stangensellerie


die Aprikose

die Melone

die Zwiebel

der Kohl

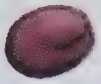
der Pfirsich

der Salat

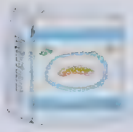
die Erbsen*

die Tomat

die Eier*



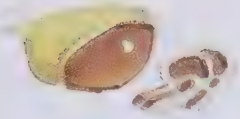
die Pflaume



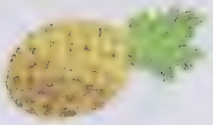
das Mehl

die Waage

die Gläser*



das Fleisch



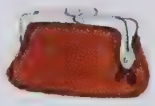
die Ananas

der Joghurt

der Korb

die Flaschen*

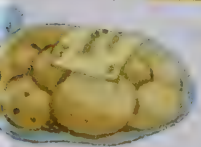
die Handtasche



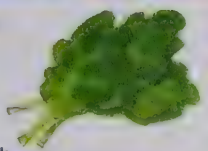
der Geldbeutel

das Geld

die Konserven*



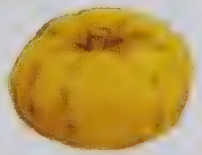
die Kartoffeln*



der Spinat

die Bohnen*

die Kasse



der Kürbis

der Einkaufswagen

Das Essen

das Mittagessen

das Frühstück

das weichgekochte Ei

der Toast

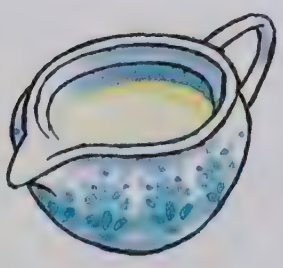
die Konfitüre

der Kaffee

das Spiegelei

die Corn-flakes*

der Kakao



die Sahne

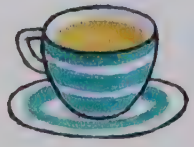
die Milch

der Honig

das Salz

der Pfeffer

der Zucker



der Tee

die Pfannkuchen*

die Brötchen*

das Abendessen

der Schinken

die Suppe

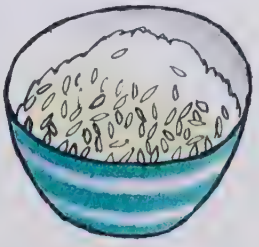
das Omelett

der Salat

die Stäbchen*

der Hamburger

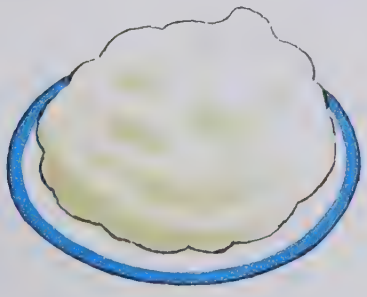
das Hähnchen



der Reis

das Ketchup

die Spaghetti*



der Kartoffelbrei

die Pizza

die Pommes frites*

der Nachtisch

Ich

die Augenbraue

das Auge

die Nase

die Backe

der Mund

die Lippen*

die Zähne*

die Zunge

das Kinn

die Ohren*

der Hals

die Schultern*

die Brust

der Rücken

der Po

die Hand

der Daumen

die Finger*

Die Kleider

die Socken*

die Unterhose

das Unterhemd

die Hose

die Jeans*

das T-shirt

der Rock

das Hemd

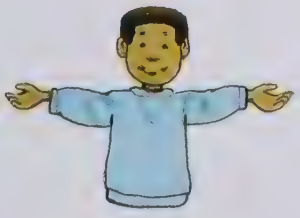
die Krawatte

die Shorts*

die Strumpfhose

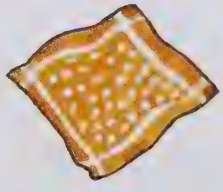
das Kleid

der Pulli


das Sweatshirt

die Strickjacke

der Schal


das Taschentuch

die Turnschuhe*

die Schuhe*

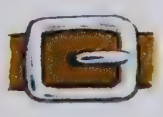
die Sandalen*

die Stiefel*

die Handschuhe*

die Taschen*

der Gürtel


die Schnalle

der Reißverschluss

der Schnürsenkel

die Knöpfe*

die Knopflöcher*

der Mantel

die Jacke

die Mütze

der Hut

Leute

der Schauspieler

die Schauspielerin

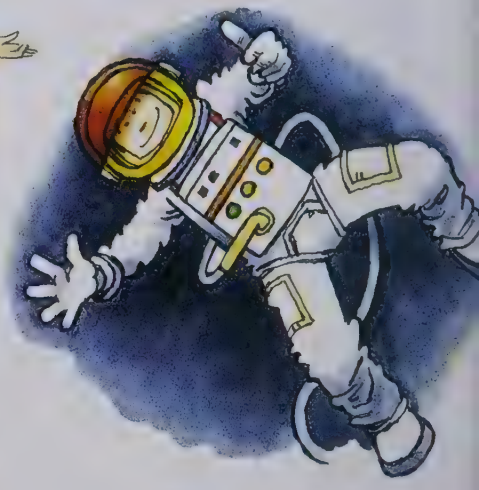
der Koch

der Tänzer

die Tänzerin

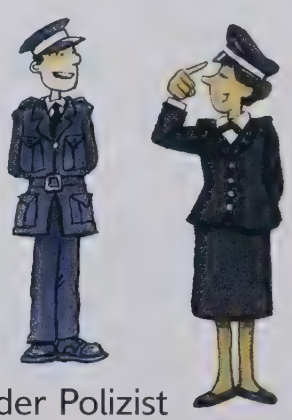
der Sänger

die Sängerin



der Astronaut

der Metzger



der Polizist

die Polizistin

der Schreiner

der Feuerwehrmann

die Künstlerin

der Richter

der Mechaniker

die Mechanikerin

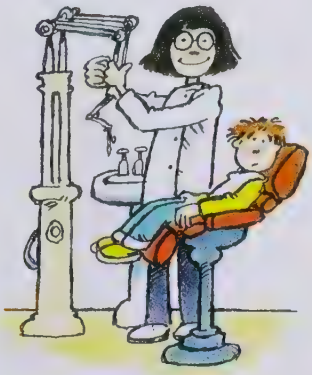
der Friseur

die Lastwagenfahrerin

der Busfahrer

der Kellner die Kellnerin

der Briefträger



die Zahnärztin

der Taucher

der Maler

die Bäckerin

Die Familie

der Sohn
der Bruder

die Tochter
die Schwester

die Mutter
die Ehefrau

der Vater
der Ehemann

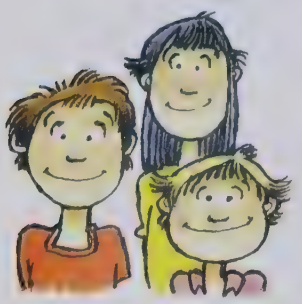
die Tante der Onkel

der Cousin

der Großvater
die Großmutter

Tätigkeitswörter

lachen



lächeln

weinen

denken

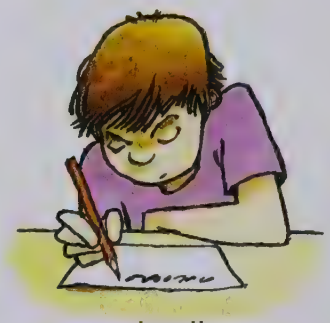
zuhören

fangen

werfen

zerbrechen

malen



schreiben

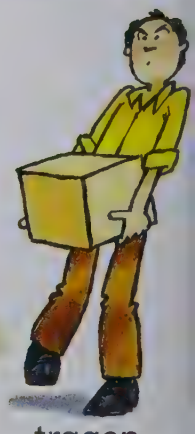
hacken

schneiden

essen

sprechen

graben



tragen

trinken

basteln

springen

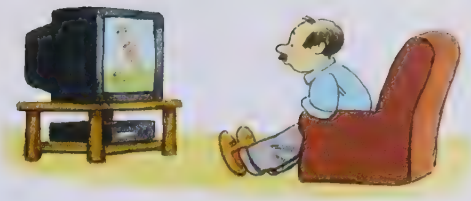
tanzen

waschen

stricken

kriechen

spielen



anschauen

klettern

nehmen

hüpfen

raufen

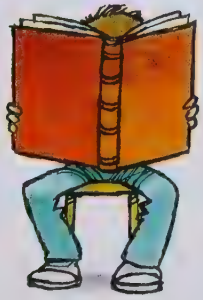
schlafen

nähen

warten

verstecken

kochen



lesen

kaufen

schieben

singen

fegen

blasen

ziehen

pflücken

fallen

gehen

rennen

sitzen

Gegensätze

lieb

böse

weit

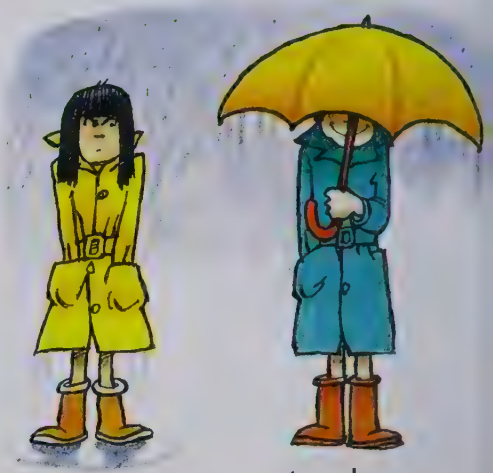
nah

die oberste

die unterste

kalt

heiß

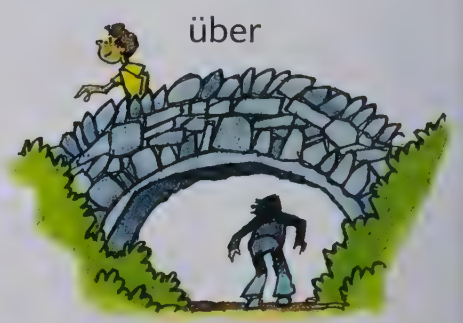


nass

trocken

schmutzig

sauber



über

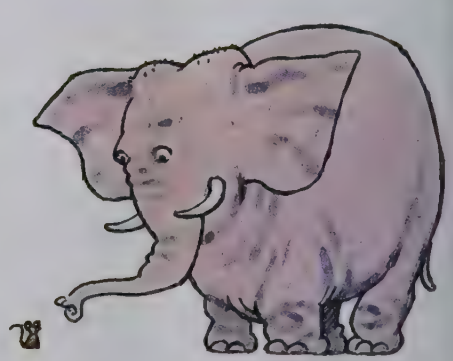
unter

dick

dünn

auf

zu



klein

groß

wenige

viele

der erste

der letzte

links

außen

innen

einfach

schwierig

leer

voll

weich

hart

vorn

hoch

langsam

schnell

hinten

lang

niedrig

kurz

tot

lebendig

dunkel

hell

alt

oben

rechts

neu

unten

Tage

der Kalender

der Morgen

der Abend

die Nacht

Festtage

der Geburtstag

die Geburtstagskarte

die Kerze

das Geschenk

der Geburtstagskuchen

der Urlaub

die Hochzeit

die Brautjungfer

die Braut

der Bräutigam

der Fotoapparat

der Fotograf

Weihnachten

das Rentier

der Schlitten

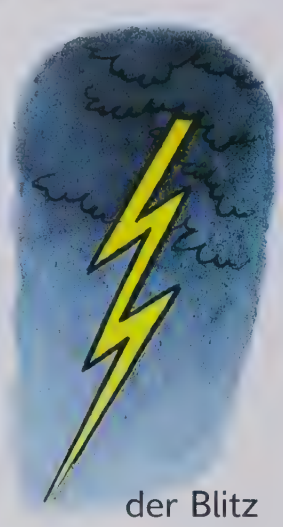
der Weihnachtsmann

der Weihnachtsbaum

Das Wetter

der Regenschirm

der Regen



der Blitz

der Nebel

die Sonne

die Wolken*

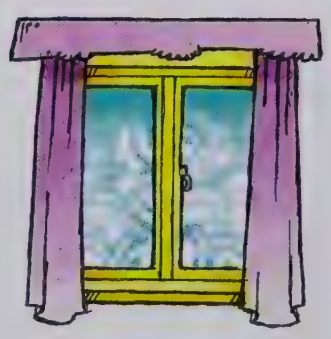
der Himmel

der Schnee

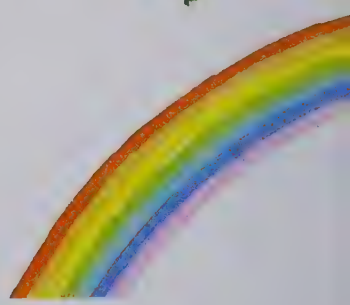
der Tau

der Wind

der Dunst

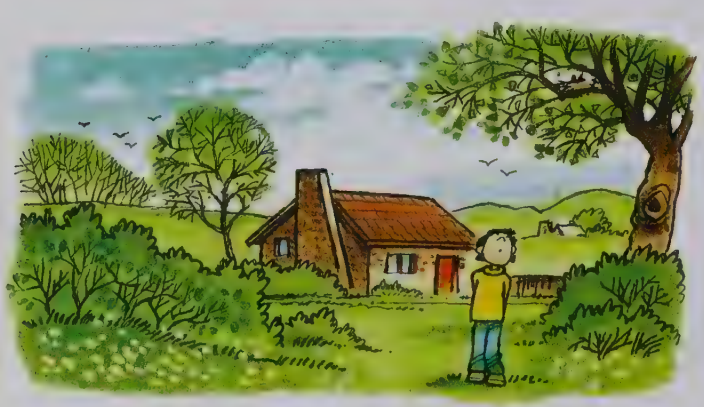


der Frost



der Regenbogen

Jahreszeiten



der Frühling

der Sommer

der Herbst

der Winter

Haustiere

der Hamster

die Tierärztin

die Hundehütte

das Meerschweinchen

der Hund

der junge Hund

das Futter

der Wellensittich

der Papagei

der Schnabel

das Kaninchen

der Kanarienvogel

der Käfig

die Katze

der Korb

die Maus

das Kätzchen

die Milch

die Goldfische*

Sport

der Basketball

das Rudern

das Segeln

das Windsurfen

das Snowboarden

der Schläger

das Tennis

der American Football

das Turnen

das Kricket

das Karate

der Schläger

der Ball

die Angel

das Angeln

der Köder

das Rugby

der Tanz

der Baseball

das Springen

der Swimmingpool

das Schwimmen

das Wettrennen

das Bogenschießen

die Zielscheibe

das Drachenfliegen

das Jogging

der Helm

das Radfahren

das Klettern

das Judo

der Fußball

das Pferd

das Pony

das Schließfach

der Umkleideraum

das Reiten

das Badminton

das Tischtennis

die Schlittschuhe*

das Schlittschuhlaufen

der Skistock

der Sessellift

der Ski

das Skilaufen

das Sumo

Farben

braun

weiß

schwarz

blau

rosa

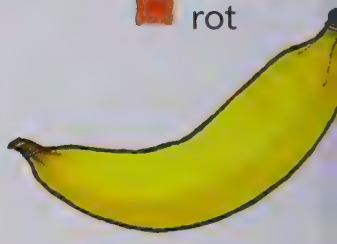
orange

grau

lila

grün

rot



gelb

Formen

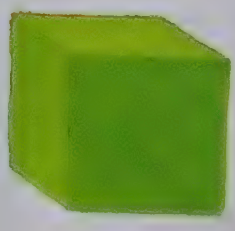
der Rhombus

der Kegel

das Rechteck

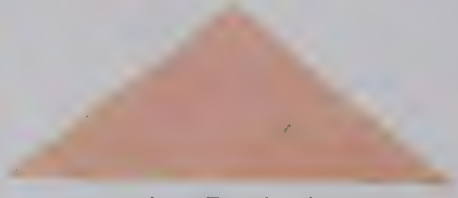
der Stern

der Kreis



der Würfel

das Oval



das Dreieck

das Quadrat

der Halbmond

Zahlen

1 eins

2 zwei

3 drei

4 vier

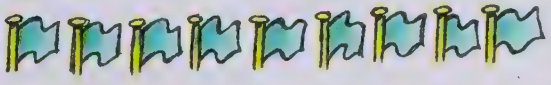
5 fünf

6 sechs

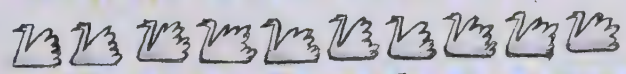
7 sieben

8 acht

9 neun



10 zehn



11 elf

12 zwölf

13 dreizehn

14 vierzehn

15 fünfzehn

16 sechzehn

17 siebzehn

18 achtzehn

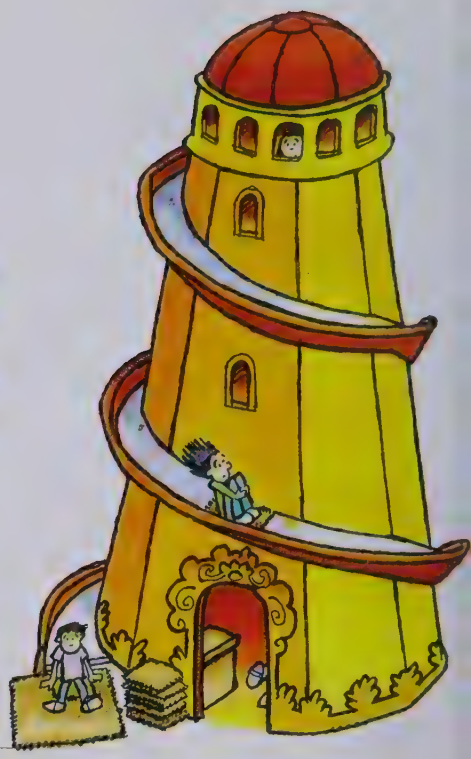
19 neunzehn

20 zwanzig

Der Jahrmarkt

das Riesenrad

das Karussell



die Rutschbahn

die Matte

die Geisterbahn

das Ringwerfen

das Popcorn

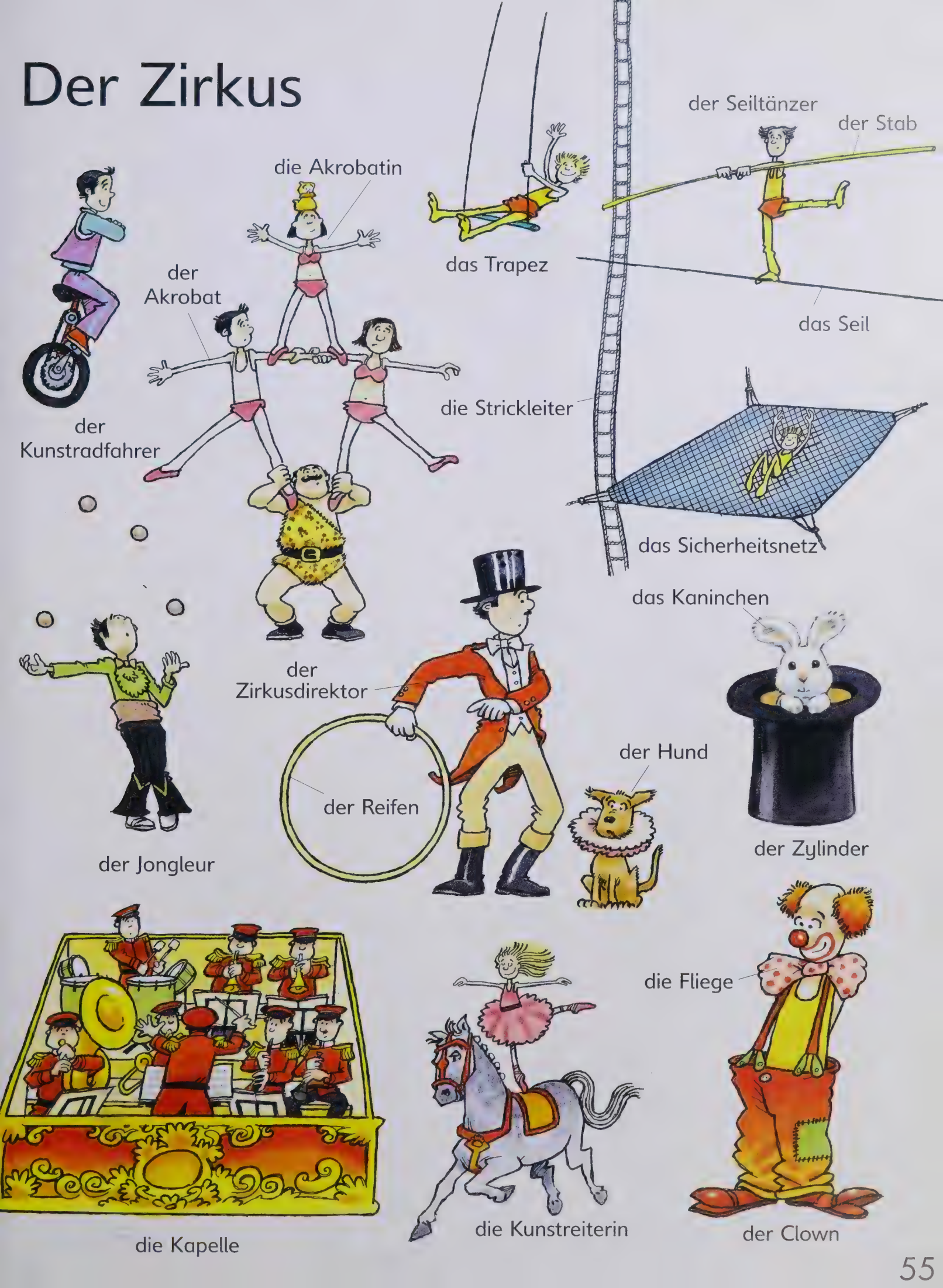
die Achterbahn

die Schießbude

die Skooter*

die Zuckerwatte

Der Zirkus


der Seiltänzer
der Stab
die Akrobatin
das Trapez
der Akrobat
das Seil
der Kunstradfahrer
die Strickleiter
das Sicherheitsnetz
das Kaninchen
der Zirkusdirektor
der Jongleur
der Hund
der Reifen
der Zylinder
die Fliege
die Kapelle
die Kunstreiterin
der Clown

Word list

In this list, you can find all the German words in this book. They are in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation (how to say it) in letters *like this*, and then its English translation.

Remember that German nouns (words for things) are either masculine, feminine or neuter (see page 3). In the list, each one has **der**, **die** or **das** in front of it. These all mean "the". The words with **der** are masculine, those with **die** are feminine, and those with **das** are neuter.

Die is also the word for "the" in front of a plural noun (a noun is plural if you are talking about more than one, for example "cats"). In the list, plural nouns are shown with **die** in front of them and are followed by *.

About German pronunciation
Read the pronunciation as if it were an English word, but try to remember the following points about how German words are said:

- the German **ü** is said a bit like the "u" in "music"; it is shown as "ew" in the pronunciations
- the German **ch** is usually said like the "h" in "huge". After "a", "o", "u" or "au", though, **ch** is a grating "h" sound. It is more like the "ch" in the Scottish word "loch". It is shown as "kh" in the pronunciations
- the German **g** is said like the "g" in "garden"
- the German **r** is made at the back of the throat and sounds a little like growling

A

das Abc	*dass ah-bay-tsay*	alphabet
der Abend	*dair ah-bent*	evening
das Abendessen	*dass ah-bent-essen*	supper
der Abfall	*dair apfal*	rubbish
der Abschleppwagen	*dair ap-shlepp-vagen*	breakdown lorry
das Abzeichen	*dass ap-tsai-khen*	badge
acht	*akht*	eight
die Achterbahn	*dee akhter-bahn*	big dipper
achtzehn	*akh-tsayn*	eighteen
der Acker	*dair akker*	field
der Adler	*dair ahdler*	eagle
der Affe	*dair affer*	monkey
der Akrobat	*dair akrobat*	acrobat (man)
die Akrobatin	*dee akrobatin*	acrobat (woman)
die Algen*	*dee algen*	seaweed
alt	*alt*	old
der American Football	*dair amerikan football*	American football
die Ampel	*dee ampel*	traffic light
die Ananas	*dee annannass*	pineapple
die Angel	*dee angel*	fishing rod
das Angeln	*dass ang-eln*	fishing
der Angler	*dair angler*	fisherman
der Anhänger	*dair anhenger*	trailer
anschauen	*an-shaowen*	to look
die Antenne	*dee an-tenner*	aerial
der Apfel	*dair apfel*	apple
die Aprikose	*dee ah-preekawzer*	apricot
das Aquarium	*dass akvaree-oom*	aquarium
der Arm	*dair arrm*	arm
der Arzt	*dair artst*	doctor (man)
die Ärztin	*dee ertstin*	doctor (woman)
der Astronaut	*dair astraw-naowt*	astronaut
auf	*aowf*	on, open
das Auge	*dass aowger*	eye
die Augenbraue	*dee aowgen-brower*	eyebrow
außen	*aowssen*	outside
das Auto	*dass aowtaw*	car

B

der Bach	*dair bakh*	stream
das Baby	*dass baby*	baby
die Backe	*dee bakker*	cheek
der Bäcker	*dair bekker*	baker (man)
die Bäckerin	*dee bekkerin*	baker (woman)
der Badeanzug	*dair badder-antsook*	swimsuit
die Badewanne	*dee badder-vanner*	bath
das Badezimmer	*dass badder-tsimmer*	bathroom
das Badminton	*dass badminton*	badminton
der Bagger	*dair bagger*	digger
der Bahnhof	*dair barn-hawf*	station (railway)
der Bahnsteig	*dair barn-shtike*	platform
der Ball	*dair bal*	ball
der Ballon	*dair bah-lon*	hot-air balloon
die Banane	*dee banna-ner*	banana
das Band	*dass bant*	ribbon
die Bank	*dee bank*	bench
der Bär	*dair bear*	bear
der Baseball	*dair basebol*	baseball
der Basketball	*dair basketbol*	basketball
basteln	*bass-teln*	to make
die Batterie	*dee batteree*	battery
der Bauch	*dair baowkh*	stomach
der Bauer	*dair baower*	farmer (man)
die Bäuerin	*dee boyerin*	farmer (woman)
das Bauernhaus	*dass baowern-house*	farmhouse
der Bauernhof	*dair baowern-hof*	farm
die Bauklötzchen*	*dee baowklerts-h-yen*	bricks (toys)
der Baum	*dair baowm*	tree
der Baumstamm	*dair baowm-shtam*	log
das Beil	*dass bai-ile*	axe
das Bein	*dass bine*	leg
das belegte Brot	*dass belekter brawt*	sandwich
das Benzin	*dass bentseen*	petrol
der Berg	*dair bairg*	mountain
der Besen	*dair baizen*	broom
das Bett	*dass bet*	bed

das Bettlaken	*dass bet-lakken*	sheet
der Biber	*dair beeber*	beaver
die Biene	*dee beener*	bee
der Bienenstock	*dair bee-nenshtok*	beehive
das Bild	*dass bilt*	picture
die Birne	*dee birner*	pear
der Bison	*dair bee-zawn*	bison
blasen	*blah-zen*	to blow
das Blatt	*dass blat*	leaf
blau	*blaow*	blue
der Bleistift	*dair blie-shtift*	pencil
der Blitz	*dair blits*	lightning
die Blockflöte	*dee blok-flerter*	recorder
die Blume	*dee bloomer*	flower
das Blumenbeet	*dass bloomen-bait*	flower bed
der Blumenkohl	*dair bloomen-kawl*	cauliflower
der Boden	*dair bawden*	floor
der Bogen	*dair bawgen*	bow
das Bogenschießen	*dass bawgen-sheessen*	archery
die Bohne	*dee baw-ner*	bean
der Bohrer	*dair baw-rer*	drill
der Bolzen	*dair boltsen*	bolt
das Bonbon	*dass bon-bon*	sweet
das Boot	*dass bawt*	boat, ship
böse	*burzer*	bad (naughty)
die Bratpfanne	*dee bratpfanner*	frying pan
braun	*braown*	brown
die Braut	*dee braowt*	bride
der Bräutigam	*dair broy-teegam*	bridegroom
die Brautjungfer	*dee braowt-yoongfer*	bridesmaid
das Brett	*dass bret*	plank
der Brief	*dair breef*	letter
der Briefträger	*dair breef-traiger*	postman
das Brot	*dass brawt*	bread
die Brötchen	*dee brert-h-yen*	roll (bread)
die Brücke	*dee brewker*	bridge
der Bruder	*dair brooder*	brother
die Brust	*dee broost*	chest
das Buch	*dass bookh*	book
das Bügelbrett	*dass bewgelbret*	ironing board
das Bügeleisen	*dass bewgel-eyezen*	iron
der Buggy	*dair buggy*	push-chair
der Buntstift	*dair boontshtift*	crayon
der Bürgersteig	*dair bewrger-shtike*	pavement
die Bürste	*dee bewrster*	brush
der Bus	*dair booss*	bus
der Busch	*dair boosh*	bush
der Busfahrer	*dair booss far-er*	bus driver
die Butter	*dee bootter*	butter

C

das Café	*dass kafai*	café
die CD	*dee tser-der*	CD (compact disc)
die Chips*	*dee chips*	crisps
die Clementine	*dee klementeener*	clementine
der Clown	*dair clown*	clown
das Comic-heft	*dass komik-heft*	comic
der Computer	*dair computer*	computer
die Corn-flakes*	*dee cornflakes*	cornflakes
der Cousin	*dair koozaing*	cousin (boy)
die Cousine	*dee koozeener*	cousin (girl)

D

das Dach	*dass dakh*	roof
der Dachs	*dair daks*	badger
die Dampfwalze	*dee dampf-valtser*	roller
der Daumen	*dair daowmen*	thumb
die Daunendecke	*dee daownendekker*	eiderdown
die Decke	*dee dekker*	ceiling
der Delphin	*dair delfeen*	dolphin
denken	*denken*	to think
dick	*dick*	fat
Dienstag	*deenstag*	Tuesday
Donnerstag	*donnerstag*	Thursday
das Dorf	*dass dorf*	village
der Drachen	*dair drakhen*	kite
das Drachenfliegen	*dass drakhen-fleegen*	hang-gliding
drei	*dry*	three
das Dreieck	*dass dry-ek*	triangle
das Dreirad	*dass dry-rat*	tricycle
dreizehn	*dry-tsain*	thirteen
dunkel	*doonkel*	dark
dünn	*dewn*	thin
der Dunst	*dair doonst*	mist
die Dusche	*dee doosher*	shower

E

die Ehefrau	*dee ai-er-fraow*	wife
der Ehemann	*dair ai-er-man*	husband
das Ei	*dass eye*	egg
das Eichhörnchen	*dass ikhe-hern-h-yen*	squirrel
der Eimer	*dair eye-mer*	bucket
einfach	*ine-fakh*	easy
der Einkaufswagen	*dair ine-kaowfs-vagen*	shopping trolley
eins	*ine-ts*	one
das Eis	*dass ice*	ice cream
der Eisbär	*dair ice-bear*	polar bear
die Eisenbahn	*dee eye-zen-barn*	train set
der Elefant	*dair elefant*	elephant
elf	*elf*	eleven
der Ellbogen	*dair el-bawgen*	elbow
das Entchen	*dass ent-h-yen*	duckling
die Ente	*dee enter*	duck
die Erbse	*dee air-bser*	pea
die Erdbeere	*dee aird-berer*	strawberry
die Erde	*dee airder*	earth
der erste	*dair airster*	first
der Esel	*dair aizel*	donkey
essen	*essen*	to eat
das Essen	*dass essen*	food
die Eule	*dee oyler*	owl

F

die Fabrik	*dee fabreek*	factory
die Fahne	*dee fah-ner*	flag
das Fahrrad	*dass fahr-rat*	bicycle
der Fahrkartenautomat	*dair fahrkarten-awtomat*	ticket machine
fallen	*fal-len*	to fall
der Fallschirm	*dair fal-sheerm*	parachute
die Familie	*dee fammeelee-er*	family
fangen	*fangen*	to catch

die Farbe	*dee farber*	colour
die Farben*	*dee farben*	paints
der Farbtopf	*dair farb-topf*	paint pot
das Fass	*dass fass*	barrel
die Feder	*dee fai-der*	feather
fegen	*faigen*	to sweep
die Feile	*dee filer*	file
der Felsen	*dair felzen*	rock
das Fenster	*dass fenster*	window
das Ferkel	*dass fairkel*	piglet
der Fernseher	*dair fairn-zai-er*	television
der Festtag	*dair fest-tag*	special day, holiday
die Festung	*dee festoong*	fort
das Feuer	*dass foy-er*	fire
die Feuerwehr	*dee foy-er-vair*	fire engine
der Feuerwehrmann	*dair foy-er-vair-man*	fireman
das Feuerwerk	*dass foy-er-vairk*	fireworks
die Filzstifte*	*dee feelts-shtifter*	felt-tips
der Finger	*dair finger*	finger
der Fisch	*dair fish*	fish
das Fischerboot	*dass fisher-bawt*	fishing boat
die Flasche	*dee flasher*	bottle
die Fledermaus	*dee fleder-mouse*	bat
das Fleisch	*dass flishe*	meat
die Fliege	*dee fleeger*	fly, bow tie
die Flossen*	*dee flossen*	flippers
der Flügel	*dair flew-gel*	wing
der Flughafen	*dair floog-haffen*	airport
das Flugzeug	*dass floog-tsoyg*	plane
der Flur	*dair flooer*	hall
der Fluss	*dair flooss*	river
die Form	*dee form*	shape
das Foto	*dass foto*	photograph
der Fotoapparat	*dair foto-apparat*	camera
der Fotograf	*dair fotograhf*	photographer (man)
die Fotografin	*dee fotograhfin*	photographer (woman)
die Frau	*dee fraow*	woman
Freitag	*fry-tag*	Friday
der Friseur	*dair free-zer*	hairdresser (man)
die Friseuse	*dee free-zerzer*	hairdresser (woman)
der Frosch	*dair frosh*	frog
der Frost	*dair frost*	frost
der Fruchtsaft	*dair frookht-zaft*	fruit juice
der Frühling	*dair frew-ling*	spring
das Frühstück	*dass frew-shtewk*	breakfast
der Fuchs	*dair fooks*	fox
der Fuchswelpe	*dair fookswelper*	fox cub
der Füller	*dair fewller*	fountain pen
fünf	*fewnf*	five
fünfzehn	*fewnf-tsain*	fifteen
der Fuß	*dair fooss*	foot
der Fußball	*dair fooss-bal*	football
das Futter	*dass footter*	food (for animals)

G

die Gabel	*dee gah-bel*	fork
die Gans	*dee gance*	goose
der Garten	*dair gar-ten*	garden
der Geburtstag	*dair geboorts-tag*	birthday
die Geburtstagskarte	*dee geboorts-tag-karter*	birthday card
der Geburtstags-kuchen	*dair geboorts-tags-kookhen*	birthday cake
das Gefäß	*dass gefess*	jar
der Gegensatz	*dair gaigen-zats*	opposite
gehen	*gai-en*	to walk, to go
die Geisterbahn	*dee guy-ster-barn*	ghost train
gelb	*gelb*	yellow
das Geld	*dass gelt*	money
der Geldbeutel	*dair gelt-boytel*	purse
das Gemüse	*dass gemewzer*	vegetable
das Geschäft	*dass gesheft*	shop
das Geschenk	*dass geshenk*	present (gift)
das Geschirrtuch	*dass gesheer-tookh*	tea towel
das Gesicht	*dass gezeekht*	face
das Gewächshaus	*dass geveks-house*	greenhouse
das Gewehr	*dass gevair*	gun
das Geweih	*dass gevie*	antlers
die Gießkanne	*dee geese-kanner*	watering can
der Gips	*dair gips*	plaster
die Giraffe	*dee gee-raffer*	giraffe
die Girlande	*dee geer-lander*	garland, paper chains
die Gitarre	*dee gee-tarrer*	guitar
das Glas	*dass glass*	glass, jar
der Globus	*dair glawbooss*	globe
die Glühbirne	*dee glewbirner*	lightbulb
der Goldfisch	*dair goltfish*	goldfish
der Gorilla	*dair gorilla*	gorilla
graben	*grah-ben*	to dig
die Grapefruit	*dee grapefroot*	grapefruit
das Gras	*dass grass*	grass
grau	*graow*	grey
groß	*gross*	big
die Großmutter	*dee gross-mootter*	grandmother
der Großvater	*dair gross-farter*	grandfather
grün	*grewn*	green
die Gurke	*dee goorker*	cucumber
der Gürtel	*dair gewrtel*	belt
der Güterzug	*dair gewter-tsoog*	goods train

H

das Haar	*dass har*	hair
die Hacke	*dee hakker*	hoe
hacken	*hakken*	to chop
der Hahn	*dair harn*	cock
das Hähnchen	*dass henh-yen*	chicken
der Haifisch	*dair hie-fish*	shark
der Halbmond	*dair halp-mont*	crescent
der Hals	*dair halss*	neck
die Halskette	*dee halss-ketter*	necklace
der Hamburger	*dair hamburger*	hamburger
der Hammer	*dair hammer*	hammer
der Hamster	*dair hamster*	hamster
die Hand	*dee hant*	hand
der Handschuh	*dair hant-shoo*	glove
die Handtasche	*dee hant-tasher*	handbag
das Handtuch	*dass hant-tookh*	towel
hart	*hart*	hard
das Haus	*dass house*	house
das Haustier	*dass house-teer*	pet
die Hecke	*dee hekker*	hedge
das Heft	*dass heft*	notebook
heiß	*hisse*	hot
der Heizkörper	*dair hitse-kerper*	radiator
hell	*hell*	light
der Helm	*dair helm*	helmet
das Hemd	*dass hemt*	shirt
der Herbst	*dair hairpst*	autumn
der Herd	*dair hairt*	cooker
das Heu	*dass hoy*	hay
der Heuboden	*dair hoy-borden*	hayloft
die Heugabel	*dee hoy-garbel*	fork

der Heuhaufen	*dair hoy-haowfen*	haystack
die Himbeere	*dee himbairer*	raspberry
der Himmel	*dair himmel*	sky
hinten	*hinten*	back
der Hirsch	*dair hirsh*	deer
der Hobel	*dair hawbel*	plane (wood)
hoch	*hokh*	high
die Hochzeit	*dee hokh-tsite*	wedding
der Hocker	*dair hokker*	stool
das Holz	*dass holts*	wood
der Honig	*dair honikh*	honey
die Hose	*dee hawzer*	trousers
das Hotel	*dass haw-tell*	hotel
der Hubschrauber	*dair hoob-shraowber*	helicopter
der Hügel	*dair hewgel*	hill
das Huhn	*dass hoon*	hen
der Hühnerstall	*dair hewner-shtal*	hen house
der Hund	*dair hoont*	dog
die Hundeleine	*dee hoonder-liner*	dog lead
die Hundehütte	*dee hoonder-hewtter*	kennel
hüpfen	*hewpfen*	to skip
der Hut	*dair hoot*	hat

I

ich	*eekh*	I, me
der Igel	*dair eegel*	hedgehog
innen	*innen*	inside
die Insel	*dee inzel*	island

J

die Jacke	*dee yakker*	jacket
die Jahreszeit	*dee yaress-tsite*	season
der Jahrmarkt	*dair yar-markt*	fairground
die Jalousie	*dee jaloozee*	blind (window)
die Jeans	*dee djeanz*	jeans
das Jogging	*dass djogging*	jogging
der Joghurt	*dair yogoort*	yogurt
der Jongleur	*dair jongler*	juggler (man)
die Jongleurin	*dee jonglerin*	juggler (woman)
das Judo	*dass yoodo*	judo
der Junge	*dair yoonger*	boy
der junge Hund	*dair yoonger hoont*	puppy

K

die Kachel	*dee kakhel*	tile
der Kaffee	*dair kaffai*	coffee
der Käfig	*dair kaiffikh*	cage
der Kakao	*dair ka-kao*	hot chocolate
das Kalb	*dass kalp*	calf
der Kalender	*dair ka-lender*	calendar
kalt	*kalt*	cold
das Kamel	*dass kah-mel*	camel
der Kamm	*dair kam*	comb
der Kanal	*dair kannal*	canal
der Kanarienvogel	*dair kannaree-enfogel*	canary
das Känguruh	*dass kengooroo*	kangaroo
das Kaninchen	*dass kanninh-yen*	rabbit
das Kanu	*dass kannoo*	canoe
die Kapelle	*dee kappeller*	band
das Karate	*dass karatai*	karate
die Karotte	*dee karrotter*	carrot
der Karren	*dair karren*	cart
die Karte	*dee karter*	card
die Kartoffel	*dee kartoffel*	potato
der Kartoffelbrei	*dair kartoffel-bry*	mashed potatoes
das Karussell	*dass karroosell*	roundabout
der Käse	*dair kayzer*	cheese
die Kasse	*dee kasser*	cash desk
die Kassette	*dee kassetter*	cassette tape
das Kätzchen	*dass kets-h-yen*	kitten
die Katze	*dee katzer*	cat
kaufen	*kaowfen*	to buy
die Kaulquappe	*dee kaowl-kvapper*	tadpole
der Kegel	*dair kaigel*	cone
der Keks	*dair keks*	biscuit
der Kellner	*dair kellner*	waiter
die Kellnerin	*dee kellnerin*	waitress
die Kerze	*dee kairtse*	candle
der Kessel	*dair kessel*	kettle
das Ketchup	*dass ketchup*	tomato sauce
der Kieselstein	*dair keezel-shtine*	pebble
das Kind	*dass kint*	child
der Kinderwagen	*dair kinder-vah-gen*	push-chair
das Kinn	*dass kinn*	chin
das Kino	*dass keeno*	cinema
die Kirsche	*dee kirsher*	cherry
das Kissen	*dass kissen*	cushion
das Klavier	*dass klah-veer*	piano
der Klebstoff	*dair klaib-shtof*	glue
das Kleid	*dass klide*	dress
die Kleider*	*dee klider*	clothes
der Kleiderhaken	*dair klider-harken*	clothes peg
der Kleiderschrank	*dair klider-shrank*	wardrobe
klein	*kline*	small
klettern	*klettern*	to climb
das Klettern	*dass klettern*	climbing
die Klippe	*dee klipper*	cliff
die Knete	*dee k-neter*	playdough
das Knie	*dass k-nee*	knee
der Knochen	*dair k-nokhen*	bone
der Knopf	*dair k-nopf*	button
das Knopfloch	*dass k-nopf-lokh*	button hole
der Koch	*dair kokh*	cook
kochen	*kokhen*	to cook
der Kochlöffel	*dair kokh-lerfel*	spoon
der Köder	*dair kerder*	bait
der Koffer	*dair koffer*	suitcase
der Kofferraum	*dair koffer-raowm*	boot (of car)
der Kohl	*dair kawl*	cabbage
die Kommode	*dee ko-moder*	chest of drawers
die Konfitüre	*dee konfee-tewrer*	jam
die Konserve	*dee kon-sairver*	tin
der Kontrollturm	*dair kontroll-toorm*	control tower
der Kopf	*dair kopf*	head
das Kopfkissen	*dass kopf-kissen*	pillow
der Korb	*dair korp*	basket
das Kostüm	*dass kostewm*	fancy dress
der Kran	*dair krahn*	crane
das Krankenhaus	*dass kranken-house*	hospital
der Krankenwagen	*dair kranken-vargen*	ambulance
der Krankenpfleger	*dair kranken-pflaiger*	(male) nurse
die Krawatte	*dee kravatter*	tie
die Kreide	*dee krider*	chalk
der Kreis	*dair krysse*	circle
das Kricket	*dass kri-ket*	cricket
kriechen	*kreekhen*	to crawl
das Krokodil	*dass kroko-deel*	crocodile
die Kröte	*dee krerter*	toad
die Krücke	*dee krewkker*	crutch
die Küche	*dee kewh-yer*	kitchen
der Kuchen	*dair kookhen*	cake
die Kuh	*dee koo*	cow
der Kühlschrank	*dair kewl-shrank*	refrigerator
der Kuhstall	*dair koo-shtal*	cowshed
das Küken	*dass kewkken*	chick

der Künstler	*dair kewnstler*	artist (man)
die Künstlerin	*dee kewnstlerin*	artist (woman)
der Kunstradfahrer	*dair koonst-rat-farer*	trick cyclist (man)
die Kunstradfahrerin	*dee koonst-rat-farerin*	trick cyclist (woman)
der Kunstreiter	*dair koonst-riter*	bareback rider (man)
die Kunstreiterin	*dee koonst-riterin*	bareback rider (woman)
der Kürbis	*dair kewrbiss*	pumpkin
kurz	*koorts*	short

L

lächeln	*lekheln*	to smile
lachen	*la-khen*	to laugh
das Lamm	*dass lam*	lamb
die Lampe	*dee lamper*	lamp
das Land	*dass lant*	country
die Landebahn	*dee lander-bahn*	runway
die Landkarte	*dee lant-karter*	map
lang	*lang*	long
langsam	*langzam*	slowly
der Lastkahn	*dair lasst-kahn*	barge
der Lastwagen	*dair lasst-vargen*	lorry
der Lastwagenfahrer	*dair lasst-vahgen fahrer*	lorry driver (man)
die Lastwagenfahrerin	*dee lasst-vahgen fahrerin*	lorry driver (woman)
der Lauch	*dair laowkh*	leek
lebendig	*lebben-deekh*	alive
leer	*layr*	empty
der Lehrer	*dair lairer*	teacher (man)
die Lehrerin	*dee lairerin*	teacher (woman)
die Leiter	*dee lie-ter*	ladder
der Leopard	*dair lai-o-pard*	leopard
lesen	*lezen*	to read
der letzte	*dair letzter*	last
der Leuchtturm	*dair loykht-toorm*	lighthouse
die Leute*	*dee loyter*	people
lieb	*leep*	good
der Lieferwagen	*dair leefer-vahgen*	van
der Liegestuhl	*dair leeger-shtool*	deckchair
der Lift	*dair lift*	lift
lila	*lee-la*	purple
das Lineal	*dass leenai-al*	ruler
links	*links*	(on/to the) left
die Lippe	*dee lipper*	lip
das Loch	*dass lokh*	hole
die Lokomotive	*dee lokko-mawteever*	(train) engine
der Löwe	*dair lerver*	lion
das Löwenjunge	*dass lerven-yoonger*	lion cub
der Luftballon	*dair looft-bah-lon*	(hot-air) balloon

M

das Mädchen	*dass maid-h-yen*	girl
malen	*marlen*	to paint
der Maler	*dair marler*	painter (man)
die Malerin	*die marlerin*	painter (woman)
der Malkasten	*dair mahlkasten*	paintbox
der Mann	*dair mann*	man
der Mantel	*dair mantel*	coat
der Marienkäfer	*dair maree-enkaifer*	ladybird
die Marionette	*dee marree-onetter*	puppet
der Markt	*dair markt*	market
die Maske	*dee masker*	mask
das Maßband	*dass mahss-bant*	tape measure
die Matte	*dee matter*	mat
der Maulwurf	*dair maowl-voorf*	mole
die Maus	*dee mouse*	mouse
der Mechaniker	*dair mekhaniker*	mechanic (man)
die Mechanikerin	*dee mekhanikerin*	mechanic (woman)
die Medizin	*dee meditseen*	medicine
das Meer	*dass mair*	sea
das Meerschweinchen	*dass mair-shvine-h-yen*	guinea pig
das Mehl	*dass mail*	flour
die Melone	*dee melawner*	melon
das Messer	*dass messer*	knife
der Metzger	*dair mets-ger*	butcher (man)
die Metzgerin	*dee mets-gerin*	butcher (woman)
die Milch	*die milkh*	milk
das Mittagessen	*dass mittag-essen*	lunch
Mittwoch	*mit-vokh*	Wednesday
der Mond	*dair mont*	moon
Montag	*mon-tag*	Monday
der Mop	*dair mop*	mop
der Morgen	*dair morgen*	morning
der Morgenrock	*dair morgen-rok*	dressing gown
der Motor	*dair motawr*	engine
das Motorboot	*dass motawr-bawt*	motor-boat
die Motorhaube	*dee motawr-haowber*	bonnet (car)
das Motorrad	*dass motawr-rat*	motorcycle
die Motte	*dee motter*	moth
die Möwe	*dee merver*	seagull
der Mülleimer	dair mewl-imer	*dustbin*
der Mund	*dair moont*	mouth
die Mundharmonika	*dee moont-harmonika*	mouth organ
die Murmel	*dee moormel*	marble
die Muschel	*dee mooshel*	seashell
die Mutter	*dee mootter*	mother
die Mutter	*dee mootter*	nut (nuts and bolts)
die Mütze	*dee mewtser*	cap

N

die Nacht	*dee nakht*	night
das Nachthemd	*dass nakht-hemt*	nightdress
der Nachtisch	*dair nakht-tish*	pudding, dessert
der Nagel	*dair nah-gel*	nail
nah	*nah*	near
nähen	*nai-en*	to sew
die Nase	*dee nah-zer*	nose
das Nashorn	*dass nahss-horn*	rhinoceros
nass	*nass*	wet
der Nebel	*dair nai-bel*	fog
nehmen	*nai-men*	to take
das Netz	*dass nets*	net
neu	*noy*	new
neun	*noyn*	nine
neunzehn	*noyn-tsain*	nineteen
niedrig	*nee-drikh*	low
das Nilpferd	*dass neel-pfert*	hippopotamus

O

oben	*awben*	upstairs
die oberste	*dee awberster*	top
das Obst	*dass obst*	fruit
der Obstgarten	*dair obst-garten*	orchard
das Ohr	*dass oar*	ear
das Öl	*dass erl*	oil
das Omelett	*dass omlet*	omelette
der Onkel	*dair on-kel*	uncle
orange	*oran-jer*	orange (colour)

die Orange	*dee oran-jer*	orange (fruit)
das Oval	*dass o-vahl*	oval

P

das Paddel	*dass paddel*	paddle
der Panda	*dair panda*	panda
der Pantoffel	*dair pant-offel*	slipper
der Papagei	*dair pappa-guy*	parrot
das Papier	*dass pa-peer*	paper
der Papierkorb	*dair pa-peerkorp*	wastepaper bin
das Papiertuch	*dass pa-peertookh*	tissue
der Park	*dair park*	park
die Party	*dee party*	party
der Pelikan	*dair peli-karn*	pelican
die Perle	*dee pairler*	bead
der Pfannkuchen	*dair pfan-kookhen*	pancake
der Pfeffer	*dair pfeffer*	pepper
die Pfeife	*dee pfifer*	whistle
der Pfeil	*dair pfile*	arrow
das Pferd	*dass pfert*	horse
der Pfirsich	*dair pfir-zikh*	peach
die Pflanze	*dee pflantser*	plant
die Pflanzkelle	*dee pflants-keller*	trowel
das Pflaster	*dass pflaster*	sticking plaster
die Pflaume	*dee pflaowmer*	plum
pflücken	*pflewken*	to pick
der Pflug	*dair pflook*	plough
die Pfote	*dee pfawter*	paw
die Pfütze	*dee pfewtser*	puddle
das Picknick	*dass pik-nik*	picnic
der Pilot	*dair pee-lot*	pilot (man)
die Pilotin	*dee pee-lohttin*	pilot (woman)
der Pilz	*dair pilts*	mushroom
der Pinguin	*dair pingoo-een*	penguin
der Pinsel	*dair pinzel*	paintbrush
die Pizza	*dee peetsa*	pizza
der Planet	*dair plah-net*	planet
der Po	*dair paw*	bottom (body)
das Polizeiauto	*dass polleetsie-aowto*	police car
der Polizist	*dair pollitsist*	policeman
die Polizistin	*dee pollitsistin*	policewoman
die Pommes frites*	*dee pom frit*	chips
das Pony	*dass pony*	pony
das Popcorn	*dass pop-korn*	popcorn
der Presslufthammer	*dair press-looft-hammer*	drill
die Puffer	*dee pooffer*	buffer
der Pulli	*dair poollee*	jumper
das Pult	*dass poolt*	desk
die Puppe	*dee poopper*	doll
das Puppenhaus	*dass pooppen-house*	doll's house
das Puzzle	*dass poozle*	jigsaw

Q

das Quadrat	*dass kva-drat*	square

R

das Rad	*dass raht*	wheel
das Radfahren	*dass raht-fahren*	cycling
der Radiergummi	*dair radee-er-goomee*	rubber
das Radio	*dass rad-yo*	radio
die Rakete	*dee ra-kaiter*	rocket
der Rasenmäher	*dair rah-zen-mai-er*	lawn mower
der Rasensprenger	*dair rah-zen-shprenger*	sprinkler
der Rauch	*dair raowkh*	smoke
raufen	*raowfen*	to fight
der Raumfahrer	*dair raowm-fahr-rer*	spaceman
das Raumschiff	*dass raowmshif*	spaceship
die Raupe	*dee raowper*	caterpillar
der Rechen	*dair rekhen*	rake
die Rechenaufgaben*	*dee rekhen-aowfgarben*	sums
das Rechteck	*dass rekht-ek*	rectangle
rechts	*rekhts*	(to/on the) right
der Regen	*dair regen*	rain
der Regenbogen	*dar regen-bawgen*	rainbow
der Regenschirm	*dair regen-shirm*	umbrella
rennen	*rennen*	to run
der Reifen	*dair ry-fen*	tyre, hoop
der Reis	*dair rice*	rice
das Reisen	*dass ry-zen*	travel
der Reißnagel	*dair rice-nargel*	tack
der Reißverschluss	*dair rice-fair-shlooss*	zip
die Reißzwecke	*dee rice-tsveker*	drawing pin
das Reiten	*das ry-ten*	riding
der Rennwagen	*dair ren-vagen*	racing car
das Rentier	*dass ren-teer*	reindeer
der Rhombus	*dair rombooss*	diamond (shape)
der Richter	*dair rikh-ter*	judge (man)
die Richterin	*dee rikh-terin*	judge (woman)
das Riesenrad	*dass reezen-rad*	big wheel
der Ring	*dair ring*	ring
das Ringwerfen	*dass ring-vairfen*	hoop-la
der Roboter	*dair ro-botter*	robot
der Rock	*dair rok*	skirt
das Rohr	*dass rawr*	pipe
die Rollerblades	*dee roller-blades*	roller blades
der Rollstuhl	*dair roll-shtool*	wheelchair
rosa	*ro-za*	pink
rot	*rawt*	red
der Rücken	*dair rewken*	back (of body)
der Rucksack	*dair rook-zak*	backpack
das Ruder	*dass rooder*	oar
das Ruderboot	*dass rooder-bawt*	rowing boat
das Rudern	*dass roo-dern*	rowing
das Rugby	*dass ragbee*	rugby
der Rüssel	*dair rewssel*	trunk (elephant)
die Rutschbahn	*dee rootsh-barn*	slide, helter-skelter

S

die Säge	*dee zaiger*	saw
das Sägemehl	*dass zaiger-mayl*	sawdust
die Sahne	*dee zarner*	cream
der Salamander	*dair zalamander*	lizard
die Salami	*dee zalamee*	salami
der Salat	*dair za-lart*	lettuce, salad
das Salz	*dass zalts*	salt
der Samen	*dair za-men*	seed
Samstag	*zamstag*	Saturday
die Sandale	*dee zan-darler*	sandal
die Sandburg	*dee zant-boorg*	sandcastle
der Sandkasten	*dair zant-kasten*	sandpit
das Sandpapier	*dass zant-pappee-er*	sandpaper
der Sänger	*dair zenger*	singer (man)
die Sängerin	*dee zengerin*	singer (woman)
der Sattel	*dair zattel*	saddle
sauber	*zaowber*	clean
die Schachtel	*dee shakh-tel*	box
das Schaf	*dass shaf*	sheep
der Schäferhund	*dair shaifer-hoont*	sheepdog
der Schäfer	*dair shaifer*	shepherd
die Schäferin	*dee shaiferin*	shepherdess
der Schaffner	*dair shaf-ner*	ticket inspector (man)
die Schaffnerin	*dee shaf-nerin*	ticket inspector (woman)

der Schal	*dair sharl*	scarf
der Schalter	*dair shal-ter*	switch
die Schaufel	*dee shaowfel*	dustpan
die Schaukeln*	*dee shaow-keln*	swings
das Schaukelpferd	*dass shaowkel-pfert*	rocking horse
der Schauspieler	*dair shaow-shpeeler*	actor
die Schauspielerin	*dee shaow-shpeelerin*	actress
der Scheinwerfer	*dair shine-vairfer*	headlight
die Schere	*dee shai-rer*	scissors
die Scheune	*dee shoy-ner*	barn
schieben	*sheeben*	to push
die Schienen*	*dee sheenen*	railway track
die Schießbude	*dee sheess-booder*	rifle range
das Schiff	*dass shif*	ship
die Schildkröte	*dee shild-krerter*	tortoise
der Schinken	*dair shinken*	ham
der Schlafanzug	*dair shlaf-antsook*	pyjamas
schlafen	*shlahfen*	to sleep
das Schlafzimmer	*dass shlahf-tsimmer*	bedroom
der Schläger	*dair shlaiger*	racquet
der Schlamm	*dair shlam*	mud
die Schlange	*dee shlanger*	snake
der Schlauch	*dair shlaowkh*	hose
die Schleuse	*dee shloyzer*	lock (on canal)
das Schließfach	*dass shleess-fakh*	locker
der Schlitten	*dair shlitten*	sleigh
die Schlittschuhe*	*dee shlitt-shoo-er*	ice skates
das Schlittschuhlaufen	*dass shlitt-shoo-laowfen*	ice-skating
der Schlüssel	*dair shlewssel*	key
der Schmetterling	*dair shmetter-ling*	butterfly
die Schminke	*dee shminker*	face paints
schmutzig	*shmootsikh*	dirty
der Schnabel	*dair shna-bel*	beak
die Schnalle	*dee shnaller*	buckle
die Schnecke	*dee shnekker*	snail
der Schnee	*dair shnai*	snow
schneiden	*shny-den*	to cut
schnell	*shnel*	fast
die Schnur	*dee shnoor*	string
der Schnürsenkel	*dair shnewr-zenkel*	shoelace
die Schokolade	*dee shokko-larder*	chocolate
der Schornstein	*dair shawrn-shtine*	chimney
der Schrank	*dair shrank*	cupboard
die Schraube	*dee shraowber*	screw
der Schraubenschlüssel	*dair shraowben-shlewssel*	spanner
der Schraubenzieher	*dair shraowben-tsee-er*	screwdriver
der Schraubstock	*dair shraowb-shtok*	vice (tool)
schreiben	*shriben*	to write
der Schreiner	*dair shriner*	carpenter (man)
die Schreinerin	*dee shrinerin*	carpenter (woman)
der Schubkarren	*dair shoop-karren*	wheelbarrow
die Schublade	*dee shoop-larder*	drawer
der Schuh	*dair shoo*	shoe
die Schule	*dee shooler*	school
die Schulter	*dee shoolter*	shoulder
der Schuppen	*dair shooppen*	shed
die Schürze	*dee shewr-tser*	apron
die Schüssel	*dee shewssel*	bowl
der Schwamm	*dair shvam*	sponge
der Schwan	*dair shvahn*	swan
der Schwanz	*dair shvants*	tail
schwarz	*shvarts*	black
das Schwein	*dass shvine*	pig
der Schweinestall	*dair shviner-shtal*	pigsty
die Schwester	*dee shvester*	sister, nurse (woman)
schwierig	*shvee-rikh*	difficult
das Schwimmen	*dass shvimmen*	swimming
sechs	*zex*	six
sechzehn	*zekh-tsain*	sixteen
der See	*dair zai*	lake
der Seehund	*dair zai-hoont*	seal
der Seemann	*dair zai-man*	sailor
der Seestern	*dair zai-shtern*	starfish
das Segelboot	*dass zaigel-bawt*	sailing boat
das Segeln	*dass zaigeln*	sailing
die Seife	*dee zifer*	soap
das Seil	*dass sile*	rope
der Seiltänzer	*dair zile-tenzer*	tightrope walker (man)
die Seiltänzerin	*dee zile-tenzerin*	tightrope walker (woman)
der Sessellift	*dair zessel-lift*	chairlift
die Shorts*	*dee shorts*	shorts
das Sicherheitsnetz	*dass sikher-hytse-nets*	safety net
sieben	*zeeben*	seven
siebzehn	*zeep-tsain*	seventeen
das Signal	*dass zignarl*	signal
singen	*zingen*	to sing
sitzen	*zitsen*	to sit
das Skateboard	*dass skateboard*	skateboard
der Ski	*dair shee*	ski
das Skilaufen	*dass shee-laowfen*	skiing
der Skistock	*dair shee-shtok*	ski pole
der Skooter	*dair skooter*	dodgem
das Snowboarden	*dass snowborden*	snowboarding
die Socke	*dee zokker*	sock
das Sofa	*dass zofa*	sofa
der Sohn	*dair zone*	son
der Soldat	*dair zoldat*	soldier
der Sommer	*dair zommer*	summer
die Sonne	*dee zonner*	sun
der Sonnenhut	*dair zonnen-hoot*	sunhat
der Sonnenschirm	*dair zonnen-shirm*	beach umbrella
Sonntag	*zonn-tak*	Sunday
die Spaghetti*	*dee shpagettee*	spaghetti
die Späne*	*dee speyner*	wood shavings
die Sparbüchse	*dee shpar-bewkser*	money box
der Spaten	*dair shpa-ten*	spade
der Spiegel	*dair shpeegel*	mirror
das Spiegelei	*dass shpeegel-eye*	fried egg
spielen	*shpee-len*	to play
der Spielplatz	*dair shpeel-plats*	playground
die Spielsachen*	*dee shpeel-zakhen*	toys
das Spielzeug	*dass shpeel-tsoyge*	toys
der Spielzeugladen	*dair shpeel-tsoyge-larden*	toyshop
der Spinat	*dair shpinnat*	spinach
die Spinne	*dee shpinner*	spider
die Spinnwebe	*dee shpinn-veber*	cobweb
der Sport	*dair shport*	sport
sprechen	*shprekhen*	to speak
springen	*shpringen*	to jump
das Springen	*dass shpringen*	diving
das Springseil	*dass shpring-zile*	skipping rope
die Spritze	*dee shpritzer*	syringe
die Spüle	*dee shpewler*	sink
der Stab	*dair shtarb*	pole
die Stäbchen*	*dee shteb-h-yen*	chopsticks
die Staffelei	*dee shtaffel-eye*	easel
der Stall	*dair shtal*	stable
der Stangensellerie	*dair shtangen-zelleree*	celery
die Straßenlaterne	*dee strassen-latairner*	street lamp
der Staubsauger	*dair shtaowb-zaowger*	vacuum cleaner
das Staubtuch	*dass shtaowb-tookh*	duster
der Stein	*dair shtine*	stone
der Stern	*dair shtairn*	star
der Steward	*dair shteward*	air steward
die Stewardess	*dee shtewardess*	air hostess
der Stiefel	*dair shteefel*	boot (for wearing)

der Stier	*dair shtee-er*	bull
der Stock	*dair shtok*	stick
der Strand	*dair shtrand*	beach
die Straße	*dee shtrasser*	road
die Straßenwalze	*dee shtrassen-valtser*	steam roller
der Strauß	*dair shtraowss*	ostrich
das Streichholz	*dass shtrikhe-holts*	match
stricken	*shtrikken*	to knit
die Strickjacke	*dee shtrik-yakker*	cardigan
die Strickleiter	*dee shtrik-lyter*	rope ladder
der Strohballen	*dair shtraw-ballen*	straw bale
der Strohhalm	*dair shtraw-halm*	straw (for drinking)
die Strumpfhose	*dee shtroompf-hawzer*	tights
die Stufe	*dee shtoofer*	step
der Stuhl	*dair shtool*	chair
das Sumo	*dass zoomo*	sumo wrestling
die Suppe	*dee zoopper*	soup
das Sweatshirt	*dass sweatshirt*	sweatshirt
der Swimmingpool	*dair swimming pool*	swimming pool

T

das Tablett	*dass ta-blet*	tray
die Tablette	*dee ta-bletter*	pill
die Tafel	*dee tahfel*	board (for writing on)
der Tag	*dair targ*	day
der Tanker	*dair tanker*	petrol tanker (ship)
die Tankstelle	*dee tankk-shteller*	garage (petrol station)
der Tankwagen	*dair tank-vargen*	petrol tanker (lorry)
die Tante	*dee tan-ter*	aunt
der Tanz	*dair tants*	dance
tanzen	*tantsen*	to dance
der Tänzer	*dair tentser*	dancer (man)
die Tänzerin	*dee tentserin*	dancer (woman)
die Tasche	*dee ta-scher*	pocket
der Taschenkrebs	*dair ta-shen-kreps*	crab
das Taschenmesser	*dass ta-shen-messer*	penknife
das Taschentuch	*dass ta-shentookh*	handkerchief
die Tasse	*dee tasser*	cup
das Tätigkeitswort	*dass taitikh-kites-vort*	action word
der Tau	*dair taow*	dew
die Taube	*dee taowber*	pigeon
der Taucher	*dair taowkher*	frogman
das Taxi	*dass taksee*	taxi
der Teddybär	*dair teddy bear*	teddy bear
der Tee	*dair tai*	tea
der Teelöffel	*dair tai-llerfel*	teaspoon
der Teich	*dair tikhe*	pond
das Telefon	*dass tellefawn*	telephone
das Teleskop	*dass telleskop*	telescope
der Teller	*dair teller*	plate
das Tennis	*dass tennis*	tennis
der Teppich	*dair teppikh*	carpet
das Thermometer	*dass tairmo-maiter*	thermometer
der Tierarzt	*dair tee-er-artst*	vet (man)
die Tierärztin	*dee tee-er-ertstin*	vet (woman)
der Tiger	*dair teeger*	tiger
die Tischdecke	*dee tish-dekker*	tablecloth
der Tisch	*dair tish*	table
das Tischtennis	*dass tish-tennis*	table tennis
der Toast	*dair toast*	toast
die Tochter	*dee tokh-ter*	daughter
die Toilette	*dee twa-letter*	toilet
das Toilettenpapier	*dass twa-letten-pa-peer*	toilet paper
die Tomate	*dee to-matter*	tomato
der Topf	*dair topf*	saucepan
das Tor	*dass tore*	gate
tot	*tawt*	dead
tragen	*trargen*	to carry
die Tragetasche	*dee trag-tasher*	carrier bag
der Traktor	*dair trak-tore*	tractor
das Trapez	*dass tra-paits*	trapeze
die Trauben*	*dee traowben*	grapes
die Treppe	*dee trepper*	stairs
trinken	*trinken*	to drink
trocken	*trokken*	dry
die Trommeln*	*dee trommeln*	drums
die Trompete	*dee trompaiter*	trumpet
der Truthahn	*dair troot-harn*	turkey
das T-shirt	*dass tee-shirt*	T-shirt
der Tunnel	*dair toonnel*	tunnel
die Tür	*dee tewer*	door
die Türklinke	*dee tewer-klinker*	door handle
das Turnen	*dass toornen*	gymnastics
die Turnschuhe*	*dee toorn-shoo-er*	trainers (shoes)

U

das U-boot	*dass oo-bawt*	submarine
über	*ew-ber*	over
die Uhr	*dee oo-er*	clock, watch
der Umkleideraum	*dair oom-klideraown*	changing room
unten	*oonten*	at the bottom, downstairs
unter	*oonter*	under
das Unterhemd	*dass oonter-hemt*	vest
die Unterhose	*dee oonter-hawzer*	pants
die unterste	*dee oonter-ster*	bottom (not top)
die Untertasse	*dee oonter-tasser*	saucer
der Urlaub	*dair oor-laowp*	holiday

V

der Vater	*dair farter*	father
der Verband	*dair fair-bant*	bandage
verstecken	*fair-shtekken*	to hide
das Video	*dass video*	video
viele	*feeler*	many
vier	*feer*	four
vierzehn	*feer-tsain*	fourteen
der Vogel	*dair fawgel*	bird
das Vogelnest	*dass fawgel-nest*	bird's nest
die Vogelscheuche	*dee fawgel-shoykher*	scarecrow
voll	*foll*	full
der Vorhang	*dair fore-hang*	curtain
der Vorleger	*dair fore-laiger*	rug
vorn	*forn*	in front

W

die Waage	*dee varger*	scales
der Wagen	*dair vargen*	carriage, car
der Wal	*dair varl*	whale
der Wald	*dair valt*	forest
die Wand	*dee vant*	wall
warten	*var-ten*	to wait
das Wartezimmer	*dass var-ter-tsimmer*	waiting room
waschen	*va-shen*	to wash
die Waschanlage	*dee vash-anla-ger*	car wash
das Waschbecken	*dass vash-bekken*	washbasin
die Waschmaschine	*dee vash-ma-sheener*	washing machine

das Waschpulver	*dass vash-poolver*	washing powder
das Wasser	*dass vasser*	water
der Wasserfall	*dair vasser-fal*	waterfall
der Wasserhahn	*dair vasser-hahn*	tap
das Wasserskilaufen	*dass vasser-shee-laowfen*	water-skiing
die Watte	*dee vatter*	cotton wool
der Weg	*dair vaik*	path
der Wegweiser	*dair vaik-vizer*	signpost
weich	*vikhe*	soft
das weichgekochte Ei	*dass vykh-gekokhter eye*	boiled egg
Weihnachten	*vy-nakhten*	Christmas
der Weihnachtsbaum	*dair vy-nakhts-baowm*	Christmas tree
der Weihnachtsmann	*dair vy-nakhts-mann*	Father Christmas
weinen	*vy-nen*	to cry
weiß	*vice*	white
weit	*vite*	far
die Welle	*dee veller*	wave
der Wellensittich	*dair vellen-zittikh*	budgerigar
der Weltraum	*dair velt-raowm*	space
wenige	*vai-neeger*	few
werfen	*vair-fen*	to throw
die Werkbank	*dee vairk-bank*	workbench
die Werkstatt	*dee vairk-shtat*	workshop
der Werkzeugkasten	*dair vairk-tsoyge-ka-sten*	tool box
die Wespe	*dee vesper*	wasp
das Wetter	*dass vetter*	weather
das Wettrennen	*dass vett-rennen*	race
der Wind	*dair vint*	wind
die Windel	*dee vin-del*	nappy
die Windmühle	*dee vint-mewler*	windmill
das Windsurfen	*dass vint-zoorfen*	windsurfing
der Winter	*dair vinter*	winter
die Wippe	*dee vipper*	seesaw
die Wohnung	*dee vornoong*	flat (to live in)
der Wohnwagen	*dair vorn-va-gen*	caravan
das Wohnzimmer	*dass vorn-tsimmer*	living room
der Wolf	*dair vollf*	wolf
die Wolke	*dee volker*	cloud
der Würfel	*dair vewrfel*	cube
die Würfel*	*dee vewrfel*	dice
der Wurm	*dair voorm*	worm
die Wurst	*dee voorst*	sausage

Z

die Zahl	*dee tsarl*	number
der Zahnarzt	*dair tsarn-artst*	dentist (man)
die Zahnärztin	*dee tsarn-ertstin*	dentist (woman)
die Zahnbürste	*dee tsarn-bewrster*	toothbrush
der Zahn	*dair tsarn*	tooth
die Zahnpasta	*dee tsarn-pasta*	toothpaste
die Zapfsäule	*dee tsapf-soyler*	petrol pump
der Zaun	*dair tsaown*	fence, railing
das Zebra	*dass tsai-bra*	zebra
der Zebrastreifen	*dass tsai-bra-shtry-fen*	zebra crossing
die Zehe	*dee tsai-er*	toe
zehn	*tsain*	ten
die Zeichnung	*dee tsikhe-noong*	drawing
die Zeitung	*dee tsy-toong*	newspaper
das Zelt	*dass tselt*	tent
zerbrechen	*tsair-brekhen*	to break
die Ziege	*dee tseeger*	goat
der Ziegelstein	*dair tseegel-shtine*	brick
ziehen	*tsee-en*	to pull
die Zielscheibe	*dee tseel-shy-ber*	target
der Zirkus	*dair tsir-kooss*	circus
der Zirkusdirektor	*dair tsir-kooss-deerektawr*	ring master
die Zitrone	*dee tsee-trawner*	lemon
der Zoo	*dair tsoh*	zoo
zu	*tsoo*	shut
der Zucker	*dair tsookker*	sugar
die Zuckerwatte	*dee tsookker-vatter*	candy floss
der Zug	*dair tsook*	train
der Zugführer	*dair tsook-fewrer*	train driver (man)
die Zugführerin	*dee tsook-fewrerin*	train driver (woman)
zu Hause	*tsoo haowzer*	at home
zuhören	*tsoo-her-en*	to listen
die Zunge	*dee tsoonger*	tongue
zwanzig	*tsvan-tsikh*	twenty
zwei	*tsvy*	two
der Zweig	*dair tsvige*	twig
die Zwiebel	*dee tsvee-bel*	onion
zwölf	*tsverlf*	twelve
der Zylinder	*dair tsew-linder*	top hat

Usborne Publishing is not responsible and does not accept liability for the availability or content of any Web site other than its own, or for any exposure to harmful, offensive, or inaccurate material which may appear on the Web. Usborne Publishing will have no liability for any damage or loss caused by viruses that may be downloaded as a result of browsing the sites it recommends.

Usborne downloadable puzzles and sounds are the copyright of Usborne Publishing Ltd and may not be reproduced in print or in electronic form for any commercial or profit-related purpose.

This revised edition first published in 1995 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, England.
www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979.
Copyright © 2002, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.

The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

Printed in China.

304

ADJUSTABLE, LYFJACKE
BOOK PROTECTORS & CO.
PROTECTOR HOUSE 75 SOUTH GROVE, LONDON, E17 7NJ

BARNET LIBRARIES
30131 04726295 8
07-Jan-2009 PETERS
CNF
9780746023068 [800333.nst]
Amery, Heather
The Usborne first thousand wor

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN GERMAN

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

die Maus

das Fahrrad

das Vogelnest

der Reifen

die Leiter

die Hühner

This bright and amusing book provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for beginner German learners of all ages. Stephen Cartwright's delightful pictures encourage direct association of the German word with the object, which will ensure effective, long-term learning.

You can now find out how to pronounce every German word in this book by listening to a native German speaker on the Usborne Quicklinks Web site. Just go to **www.usborne-quicklinks.com** and type in the keywords "1000 german".

At the end of the book there is an alphabetical German/English list of all the words in the book.

This book is also available in other foreign language. Look out for:
First Thousand Words in Italian, **First Thousand Words in Spanish**, **First Thousand Words in French**, **First Thousand Words in Japanese**, **First Thousand Words in Arabic** and **First Thousand Words in Hebrew**

£5.99

JFMAMJJA OND/08

ISBN 978-0-7460-2306-8

www.usborne.com

die Schnec

die Biene

die Äpfe

das Kätzcher

der Eime

der Schmetterling

KO-775-437

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LINKED

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ITALIAN

il topolino

la chiocciola

la farfalla

l'ape

il nido

le mele

lo pneumatico

il gattino

la scala

il secchiello

i pulcini

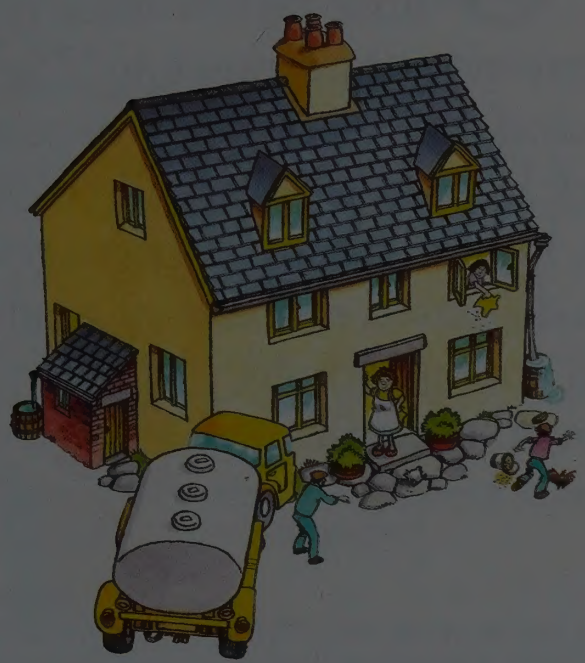
le galline

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

la bicicletta

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ITALIAN



Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Revised edition by Mairi Mackinnon

Picture editing by Mike Olley

Italian language consultant: Emanuela Guastella

There is a little yellow duck to look for on every double page with pictures. Can you find it?

Stephen Cartwright's little yellow duck made his first-ever appearance in *The First Thousand Words* over thirty years ago. Duck has since featured in over 125 titles, in more than 70 languages, and has delighted millions of readers, both young and old, around the world.

This revised edition first published in 2014 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT. www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979. Copyright © 2014,1995,1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
The name Usborne and the devices are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.
First published in America in 2014. AE

About this book

The First Thousand Words in Italian is an enormously popular book that has helped many thousands of children and adults learn new words and improve their Italian language skills.

You'll find it easy to learn words by looking at the **small labeled pictures**. Then you can practice the words by talking about the large central pictures. You can also **listen to the words** on the Usborne Quicklinks website (see below).

There is an alphabetical **word list** at the back of the book, which you can use to look up words in the picture pages.

Remember, this is a book of a thousand words. It will take time to learn them all.

Masculine and feminine words

When you look at Italian words for things such as "chair" or "man," you will see that they have **il**, **lo**, **la** or **l'** in front of them. This is because all Italian words for people and things are either masculine or feminine. **Il** or **lo** are the words for "the" in front of a masculine word, **la** is "the" in front of a feminine word, and you use **l'** in front of words that begin with "a," "e," "i," "o" or "u." For plurals (more than one, as in "chair" or "men"), the Italian word for "the" is **i** or **gli** for masculine words, and **le** for feminine words.

All the labels in this book show words for things with **il**, **lo**, **la**, **i**, **gli** or **le**. Always learn them with this little word.

Looking at Italian words

A few Italian words have an accent on the last letter of the word. This is a sign written over the letter, and means that the last part of the word is stressed when it is spoken.

How to say the Italian words

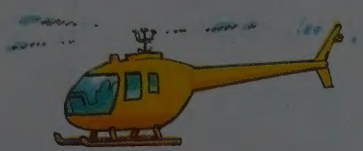
The best way to learn how to pronounce Italian words is to listen to a native Italian speaker. You can hear the words in this book, read by a native speaker, on the Usborne Quicklinks website. Just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and enter the keywords **1000 italian**. There you can also find links to other useful websites about Italy and the Italian language.

Please note that Usborne Publishing is not responsible for the content of external websites. Please follow the internet safety guidelines on the Usborne Quicklinks website.

i colori

le bottiglie

i pesci rossi

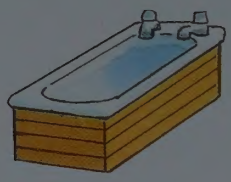


l'elicottero

il puzzle

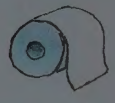
la cioccolata

A casa

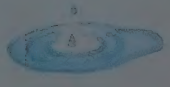

la vasca

il sapone

il rubinetto


la carta igienica

lo spazzolino

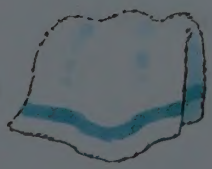

l'acqua

il gabinetto

la spugna

il lavandino

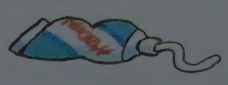
la doccia


l'asciugamano

il letto

Il bagno

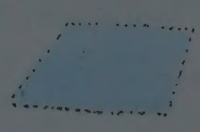
Il soggiorno


il dentifricio

la radio

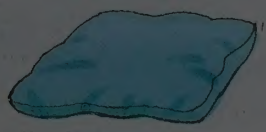
il cuscino

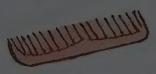
il DVD


la moquette

il divano

la sedia


il piumone

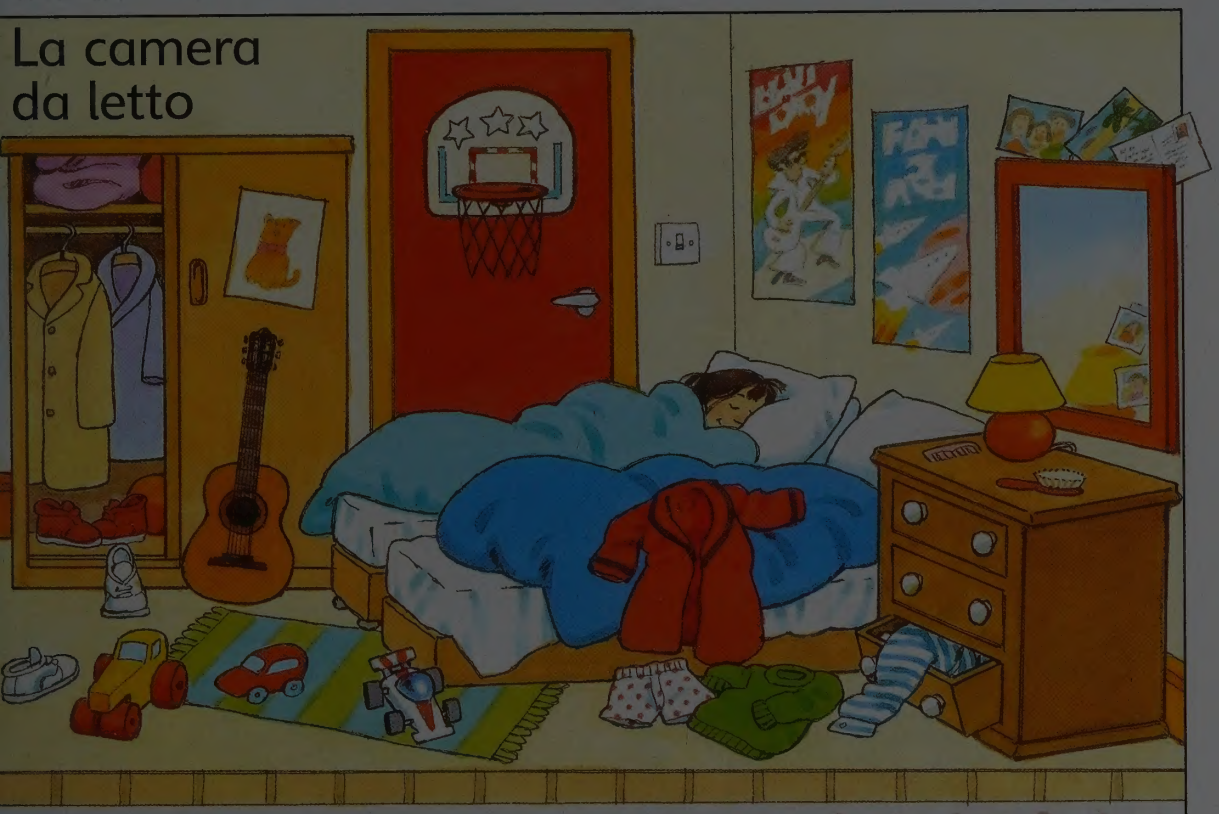

il pettine

il lenzuolo

il tappeto

l'armadio

La camera da letto



il televisore

il cassettone

lo specchio

la spazzola

la lampada

L'ingresso

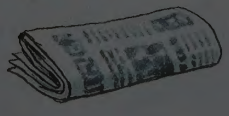
i poster

l'attaccapanni

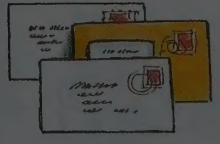
il telefono

il radiatore

la frutta


il giornale

il tavolino


le lettere

le scale

La cucina

il frigorifero

i bicchieri

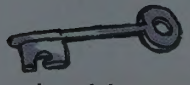
l'orologio

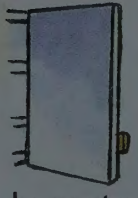
lo sgabello

i cucchiaini

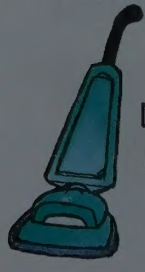
l'interruttore

il detersivo

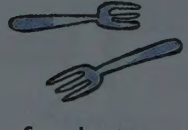

la chiave


la porta

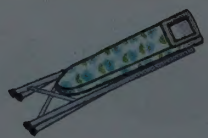
il lavello


l'aspira-polvere

le pentole


le forchette

il grembiule


l'asse da stiro

la spazzatura

il bollitore
i coltelli
lo spazzolone
lo straccio
le mattonelle
la scopa
la lavatrice
la paletta
il cassetto
i piattini
la padella
la cucina
i mestoli
i piatti
il ferro da stiro
l'armadietto
le scodelle
la spazzola
i fiammiferi
le tazze
lo strofinaccio

Il giardino

la carriola

l'alveare

la chiocciola

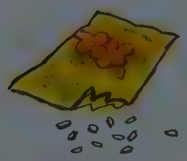
i mattoni

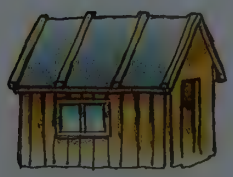
il piccione

la vanga

la coccinella

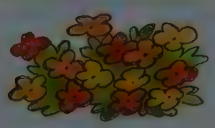
la pattumiera


i semi


il casotto

l'annaffiatoio

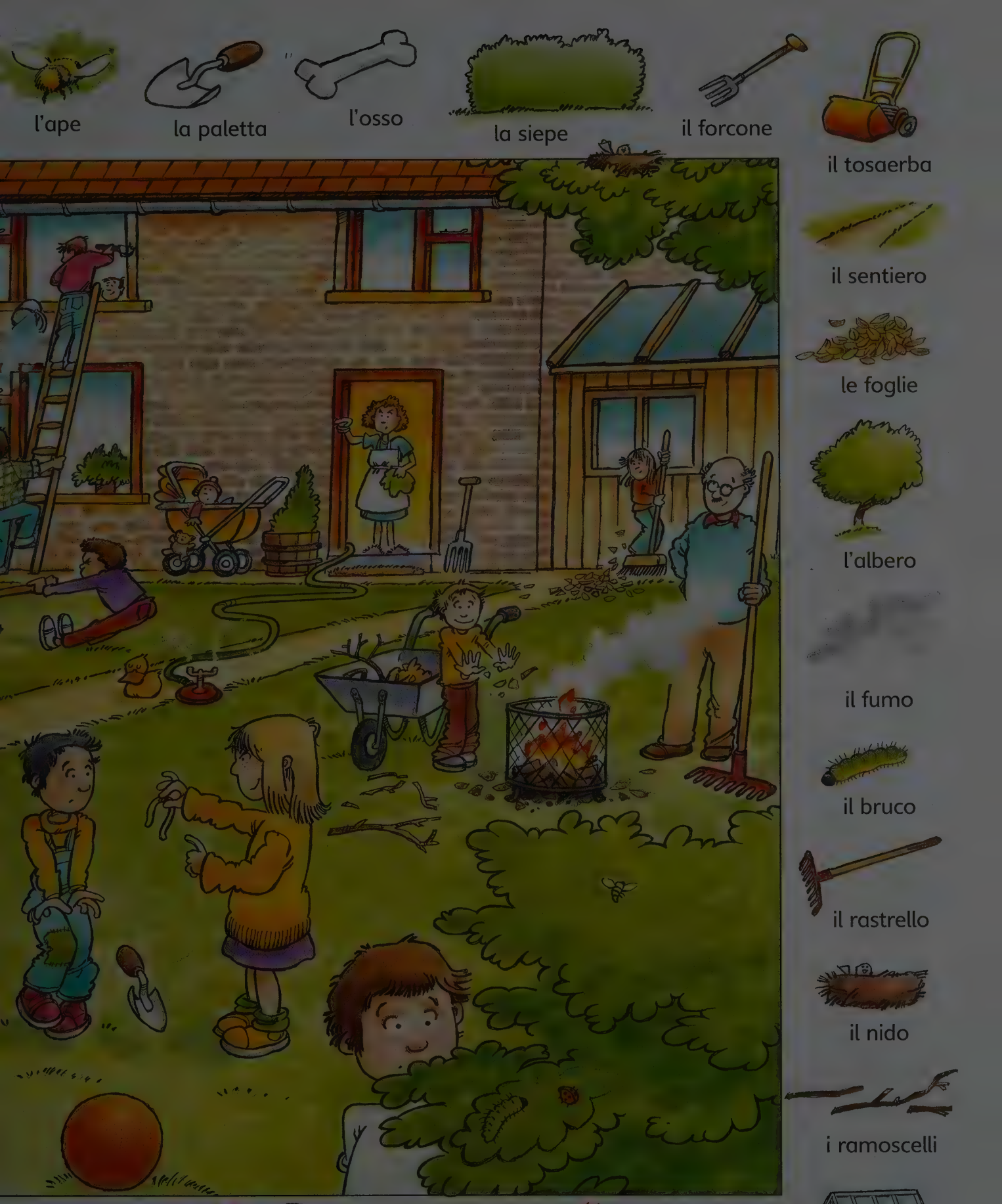
il verme


i fiori

l'annaffiatore

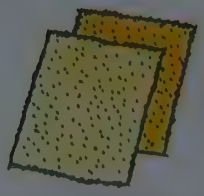
la zappa

la vespa


l'ape
la paletta
l'osso
la siepe
il forcone
il tosaerba
il sentiero
le foglie
l'albero
il fumo
il bruco
il rastrello
il nido
i ramoscelli
l'erba
la carrozzina
le verdure
il falò
il tubo di gomma
la serra

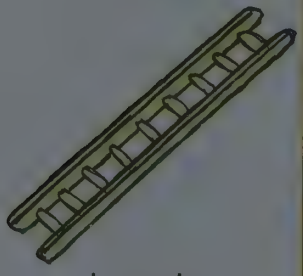
Il laboratorio

la morsa



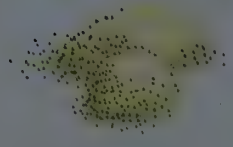
la carta vetrata

il trapano

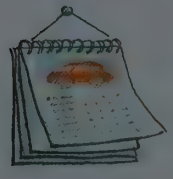


la scala

la sega

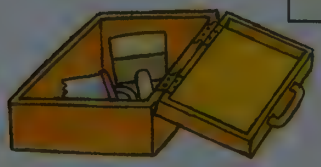


la segatura



il calendario

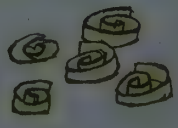
le viti



la cassetta degli arnesi

il cacciavite

l'asse



i trucioli

il coltellino

le puntine
il ragno
i bulloni
i dadi
la ragnatela
la botte
la mosca
l'ascia
il metro
il martello
la lima
la vernice
la pialla
i barattoli
il piano di lavoro
i chiodi
il legno

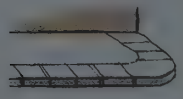
La strada

il negozio

il buco

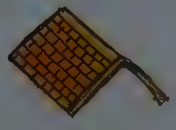
il bar

l'ambulanza


il marciapiede

la statua

il comignolo


il tetto

la scavatrice

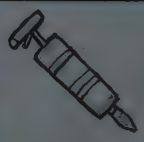
l'autobus

l'albergo

l'uomo

la macchina della polizia

le condutture

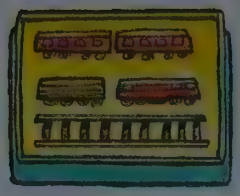

il martello pneumatico

la scuola

il campo giochi

il taxi
le strisce pedonali
la fabbrica
il camion
il semaforo
il cinema
il furgone
lo schiacciasassi
il rimorchio
la casa
il mercato
gli scalini
la motocicletta
la bicicletta
l'autopompa
il vigile urbano
la macchina
la donna
il lampione
il palazzo

I giocattoli


il trenino

i dadi

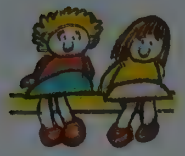
il flauto dolce

il robot

la collana

la macchina fotografica

le perline

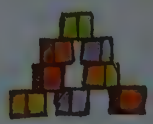

le bambole

la chitarra

l'anello

la casa delle bambole

il fischietto


le costruzioni

il castello

il sottomarino

la tromba

le frecce

l'armonica

l'arco
il paracadute
la barca
i colori per il viso
lo schiacciasassi
le maschere
la macchina da corsa
il cavallo a dondolo
il salvadanaio
le biglie
le marionette
il pianoforte
gli astronauti
la gru
le carte da gioco
i tamburi
i soldatini
gli acquarelli
il razzo

Il parco

le altalene

la panchina

la buca di sabbia

il picnic

l'aquilone

il gelato

il cane

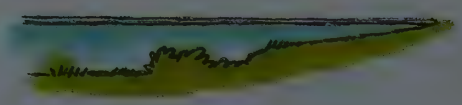
il cancello

il sentiero

la rana

lo scivolo

i girini



il lago

i pattini in linea

il cespuglio

il bebè

lo skateboard

la terra

il passeggino

l'altalena a bilico

i bambini

il triciclo

gli uccelli

la cancellata

la palla

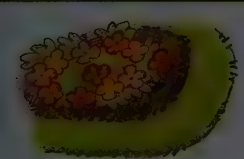
la barca

lo spago

la pozzanghera

gli anatroccoli

la corda per saltare



l'aiuola

i cigni

il guinzaglio

le anatre

gli alberi

Gli animali

il panda

le ali

l'aquila

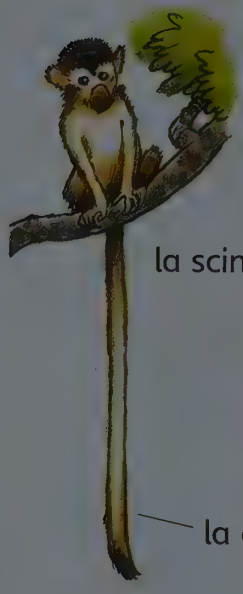
l'ippopotamo

il gorilla

le zampe

il canguro

il pipistrello



la scimmia

la coda

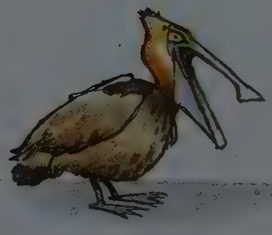
il lupo

il coccodrillo

l'iceberg

il pinguino

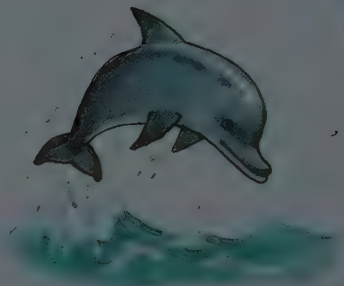
l'orso



il pellicano

le piume

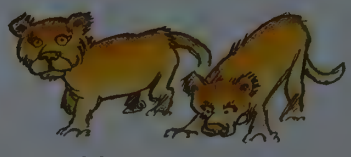
lo struzzo



il delfino

la giraffa

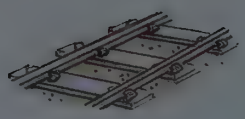
il leone



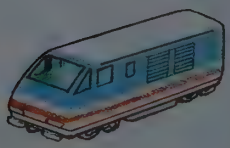
i leoncini

il cervo
il dromedario
la foca
l'orso polare
la tartaruga
l'elefante
la proboscide
il rinoceronte
il bisonte
il castoro
le corna
la zebra
la capra
il serpente
lo squalo
la balena
la tigre
il leopardo

I trasporti



i binari



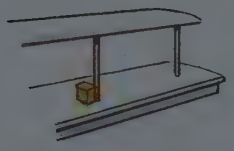
il locomotore

i respingenti

i vagoni

il macchinista

il treno merci



la pensilina

il controllore

la valigia

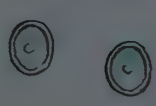
la biglietteria automatica

La stazione ferroviaria

La stazione di servizio

i segnali

lo zaino



i fari

il motore

la ruota

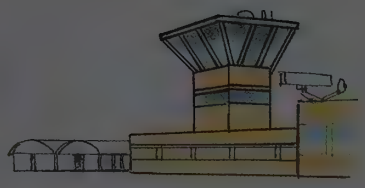
la batteria

L'aeroporto

l'aereo

l'elicottero

la pista di atterraggio

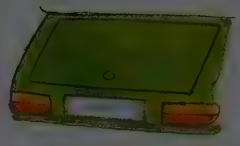


la torre di controllo

il personale di bordo

il pilota

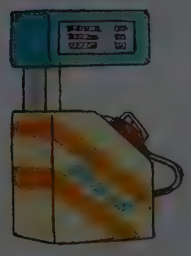
l'autolavaggio



il portabagagli

la benzina

il carro attrezzi

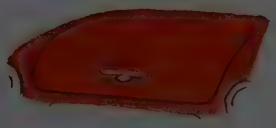


il distributore di benzina

l'autocisterna

la chiave inglese

lo pneumatico

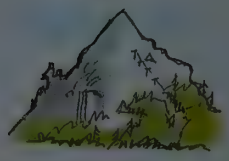


il cofano

l'olio

La campagna

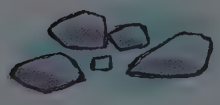
il mulino a vento


la montagna

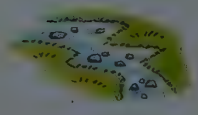
la mongolfiera

la farfalla

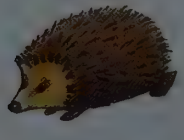
la lucertola

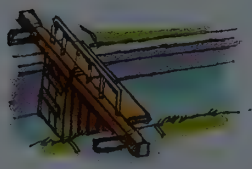

le pietre

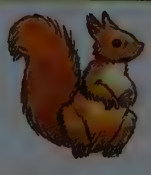
la volpe


il ruscello

il segnale stradale

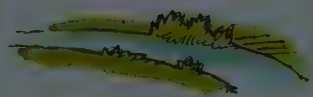

il riccio


la chiusa

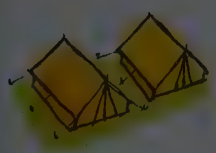

lo scoiattolo

la foresta

il tasso


il fiume

la strada



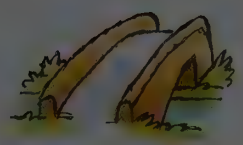
le tende

il canale

i ceppi

il villaggio

la falena

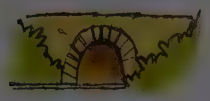


il ponte

la chiatta

la cascata

il gufo



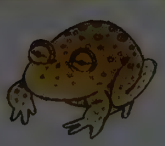
la galleria

i volpacchiotti

la talpa

il pescatore

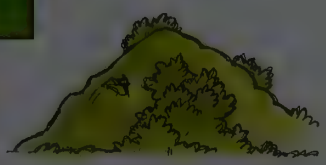
i massi



il rospo

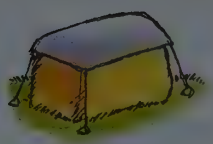
il treno

la roulotte



la collina

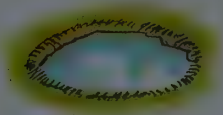
La fattoria


il mucchio di fieno

il gallo

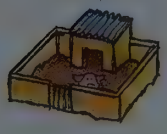
il cane pastore

gli agnelli

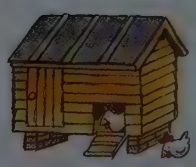

lo stagno

i pulcini

il fienile

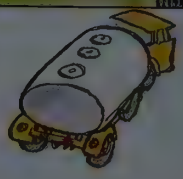

il porcile

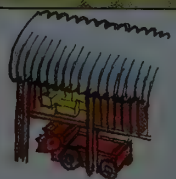
il toro


il pollaio

il trattore

le oche


l'autocisterna


il capannone

il fango

il carretto

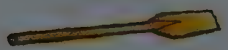
l'agricoltore
il campo
le galline
il vitello
la staccionata
la sella
la stalla
la mucca
l'aratro
il frutteto
la scuderia
i maialini
l'asino
i tacchini
lo spaventapasseri
la casa colonica
i maiali
il cavallo
le balle di paglia
le pecore
il fieno

Al mare

la barca a vela

la conchiglia

il mare


il remo

il faro

la paletta

il secchiello

la stella marina

il castello di sabbia

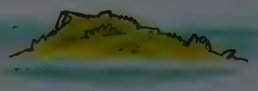
l'ombrellone

la bandiera

il marinaio

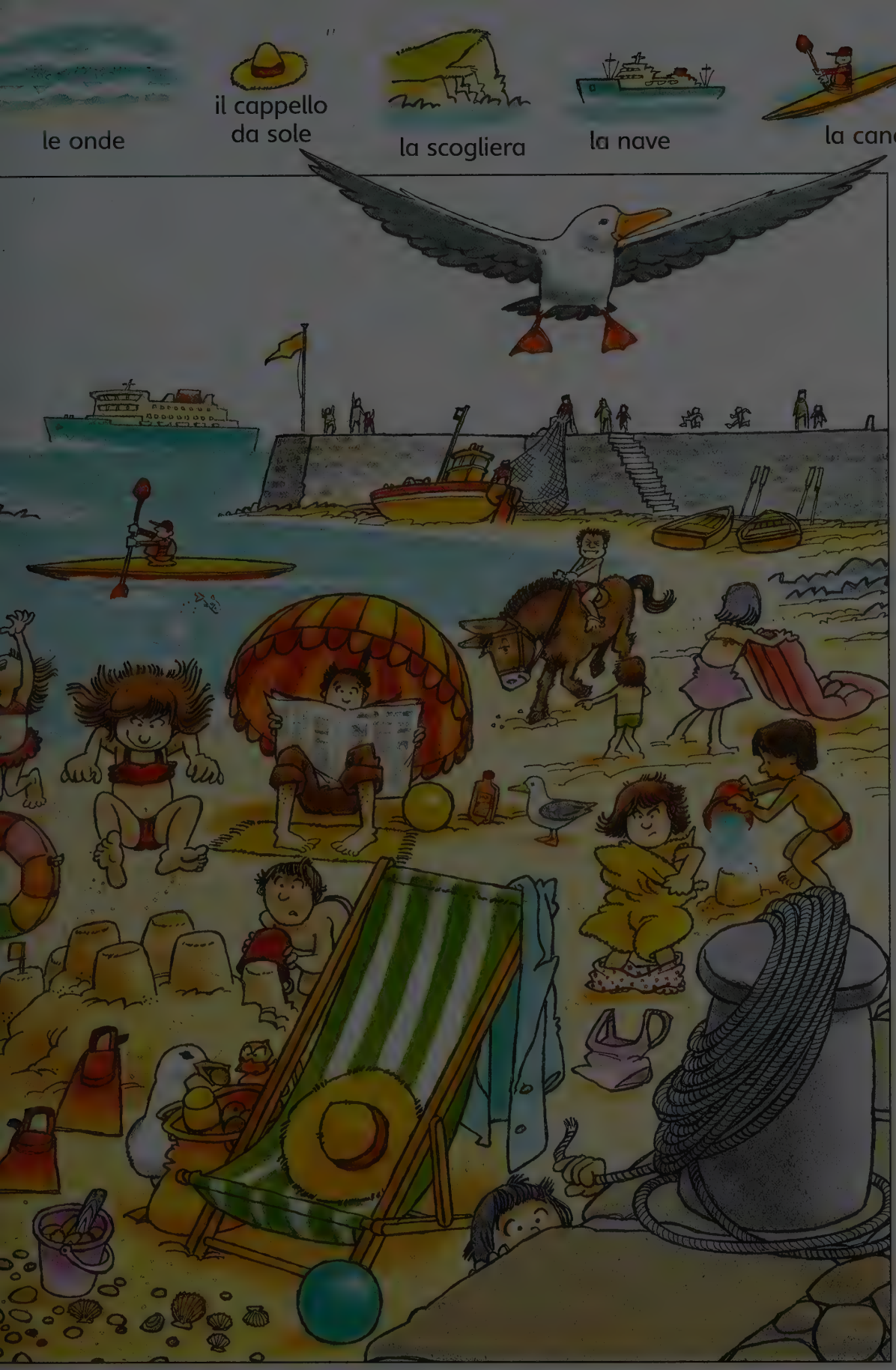
il granchio

il gabbiano


l'isola

il motoscafo

lo sci nautico



le onde

il cappello da sole

la scogliera

la nave

la canoa

la fune

i ciottoli

le alghe

la rete

la pagaia

il peschereccio

le pinne

la crema solare

il pesce

la sedia a sdraio

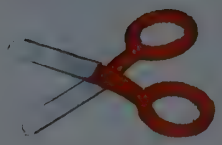
la barca a remi

la spiaggia

la petroliera

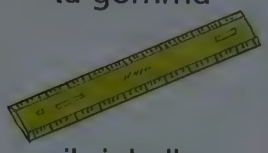
il costume da bagno

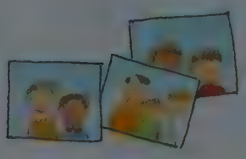
A scuola


le forbici

2 + 2 = 4
2 + 3 = 5
le addizioni

la gomma


il righello

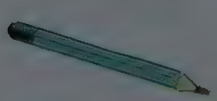

le fotografie

i pennarelli

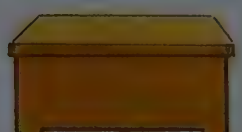
la creta

i colori

il bambino


la matita

la lavagna


il banco

i libri

la penna

la colla

i gessetti

il disegno

il cestino della carta
l'insegnante
la scatola
la carta geografica
il pennello
il soffitto
la parete
il pavimento
il quaderno
l'alfabeto
la spilla
l'acquario
la carta
l'avvolgibile
il cavalletto
la lampada
i pastelli
la bambina
il mappamondo
la pianta
la maniglia della porta
a b c d e f
g h i j k l m
n o p q r s t
u v w x y z
2+2=4
2+3=5

L'ospedale

l'infermiere

il cotone idrofilo

la medicina

l'ascensore

la vestaglia

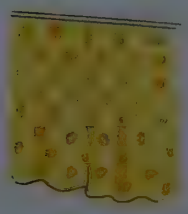
le grucce

le pillole

il vassoio

l'orologio

il termometro


la tenda

la mela

il gesso

la fascia

la sedia a rotelle

il puzzle

la dottoressa

la siringa

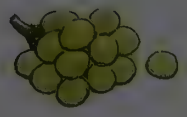
Dal dottore

le pantofole

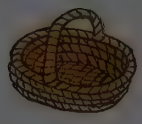
il computer

il cerotto

la banana



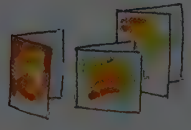
l'uva



il cestino

i giocattoli

la pera



le cartoline

il pannolino

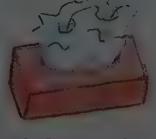
il bastone

il guanciale

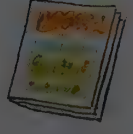
la camicia da notte

il pigiama

l'arancia



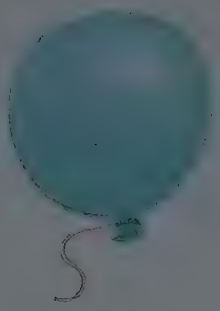
i fazzoletti di carta

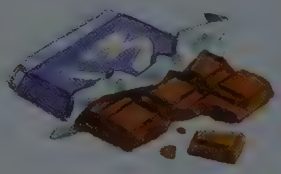


il fumetto

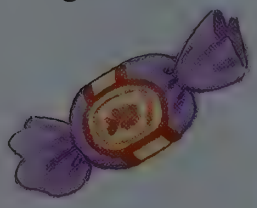
la sala d'aspetto

La festa


il palloncino


la cioccolata

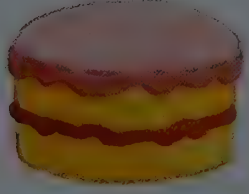
gli occhiali


la caramella

la finestra

i fuochi d'artificio

il nastro


la torta

la cannuccia

la candela

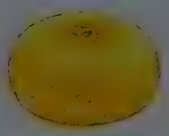
le decorazioni di carta

i giocattoli

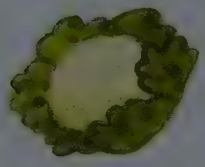
i regali

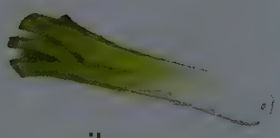
il mandarino
il salame
l'orsacchiotto
la salsiccia
le patatine
i costumi
la ciliegia
il succo di frutta
il lampone
la fragola
la lampadina
il panino
il burro
il biscotto
il formaggio
il pane
la tovaglia

Il negozio

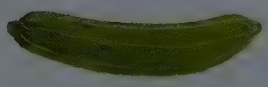

il pompelmo

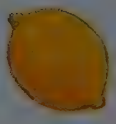
la carota


il cavolfiore


il porro

il fungo

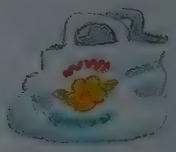

il cetriolo


il limone

il sedano

l'albicocca

il melone


la borsa della spesa

la cipolla

il cavolo

la pesca

la lattuga

i piselli

il pomodoro

le uova
la susina
la farina
la bilancia
i barattoli
la carne
l'ananas
lo yogurt
il cestino
le bottiglie
la borsa
il borsellino
i soldi
il cibo in scatola
le patate
gli spinaci
i fagiolini
la cassa
la zucca
il carrello

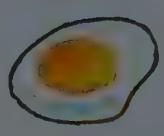
I pasti

la colazione

il pranzo

l'uovo sodo

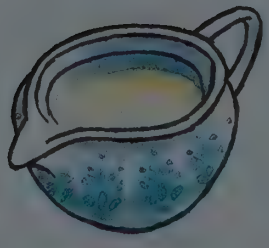
il caffè



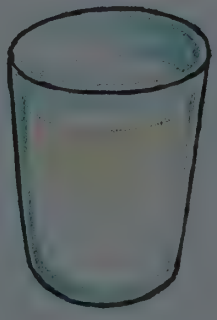
l'uovo fritto

il pane tostato

la marmellata



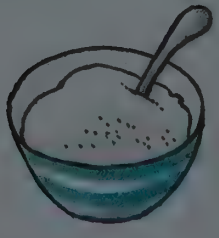
la panna



il latte

i cereali

la cioccolata calda



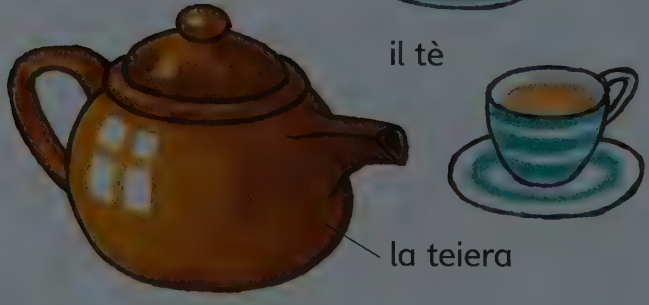
lo zucchero

il miele

il sale

il pepe

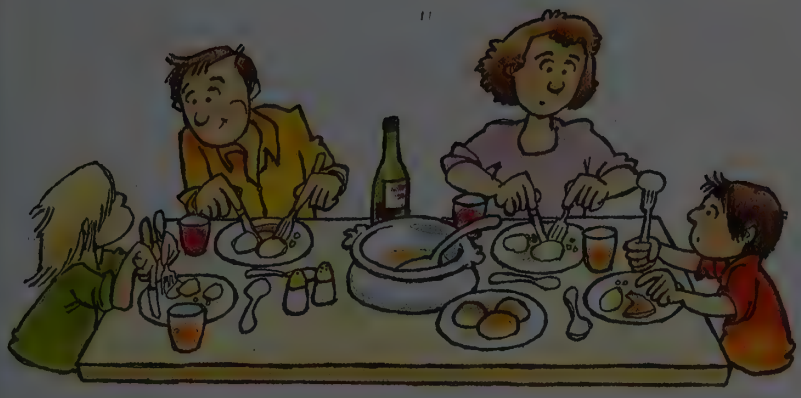
il tè



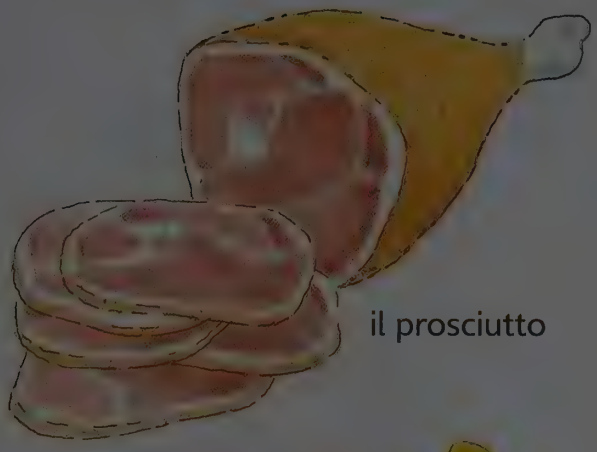
la teiera

le frittelle

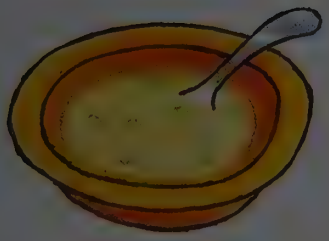
i panini



la cena



il prosciutto



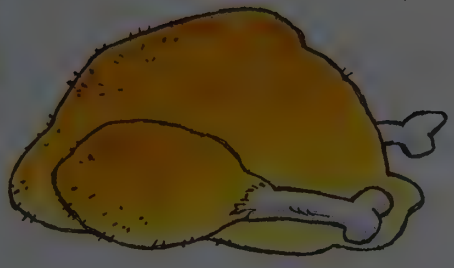
la minestra

la frittata

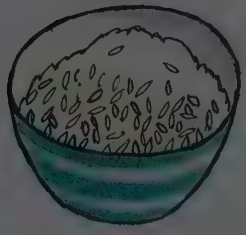
l'insalata

le bacchette

l'hamburger



il pollo



il riso

il ketchup

gli spaghetti

il purè

la pizza

le patatine fritte

i dolci

Io

le sopracciglia

l'occhio

il naso

la guancia

la bocca

le labbra

i denti

la lingua

il mento

le orecchie

il collo

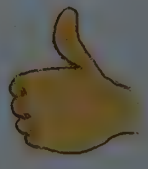
le spalle

il torace

la schiena

il sedere

la mano


il pollice

le dita della mano

I vestiti

i calzini

le mutande

la canottiera

i pantaloni

i jeans

la maglietta

la gonna

la camicia

la cravatta

i pantaloncini

la calzamaglia

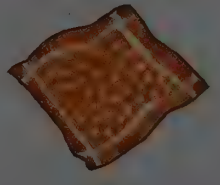
il vestito

il maglione

la felpa

il cardigan

la sciarpa


il fazzoletto

le scarpe da ginnastica

le scarpe

i sandali

gli stivali di gomma

i guanti

le tasche

la cintura

la fibbia

la cerniera lampo

i lacci per le scarpe

i bottoni

le asole

il cappotto

il giubbotto

il berretto

il cappello

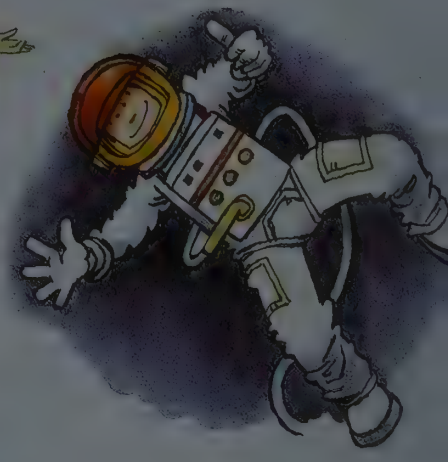
I mestieri

l'attore l'attrice

il cuoco

i ballerini

i cantanti



l'astronauta

il macellaio

i poliziotti

il falegname

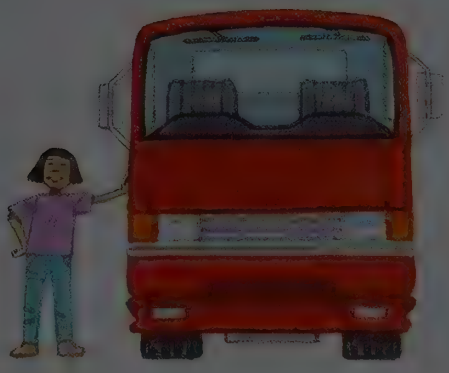
il pompiere

l'artista

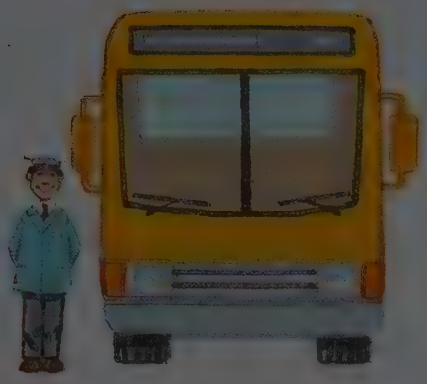
il giudice

i meccanici

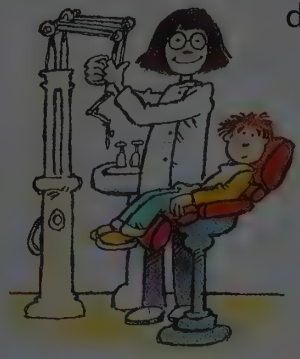
il parrucchiere



la camionista



il conducente
di autobus



la dentista

il subacqueo

il cameriere la cameriera

il postino

l'imbianchino

la fornaia

La famiglia

il figlio
il fratello

la figlia
la sorella

la madre
la moglie

il padre
il marito

la zia lo zio

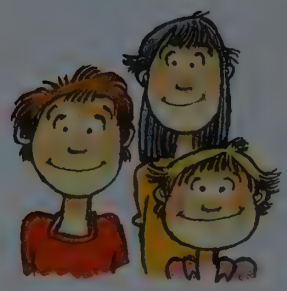
il cugino

il nonno la nonna

l'animale
domestico

Le azioni

ridere



sorridere

piangere

pensare

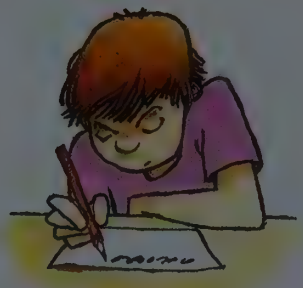
ascoltare

acchiappare

lanciare

rompere

dipingere



scrivere

spaccare

tagliare

mangiare

parlare

scavare

portare

bere

saltare

fare

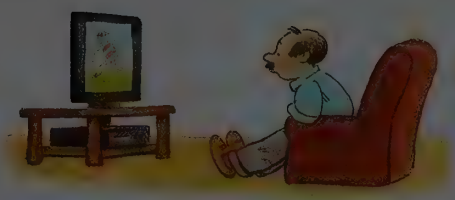
ballare

lavarsi

lavorare a maglia

camminare a carponi

giocare



guardare

arrampicarsi

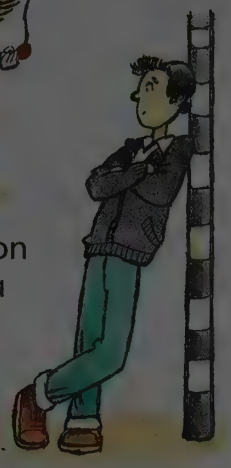
prendere

saltare con la corda

fare a botte

dormire

cucire



aspettare

cucinare

nascondersi

leggere

comprare

spingere

cantare

spazzare

soffiare

tirare

raccogliere

cadere

camminare

correre

stare seduti

I contrari

buono

cattivo

lontano

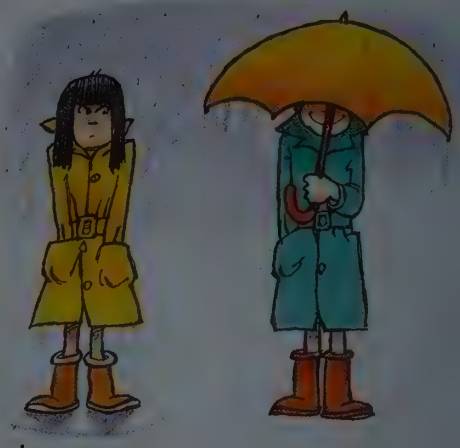
vicino

in cima

in fondo

freddo

caldo



bagnato

asciutto

sporco

pulito

sopra

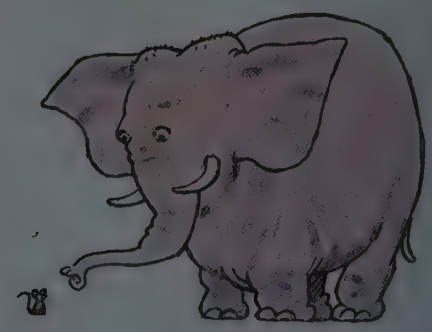
sotto

grasso

magro

aperto

chiuso



piccolo

grande

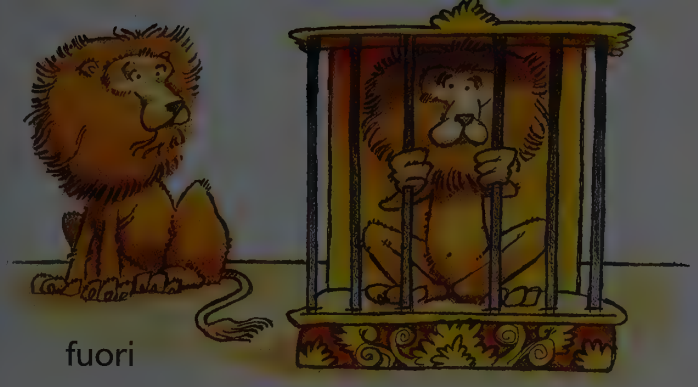
pochi

molti

primo

ultimo

sinistra



fuori

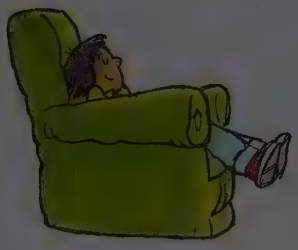
dentro

facile

difficile

vuoto

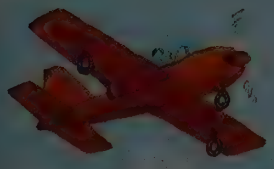
pieno



morbido

duro

davanti



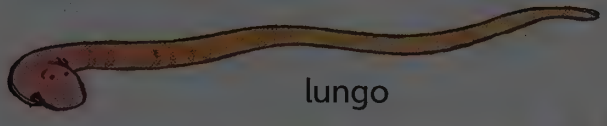
alto

lento

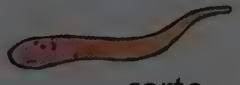
veloce

dietro

basso



lungo



corto

morto

vivo

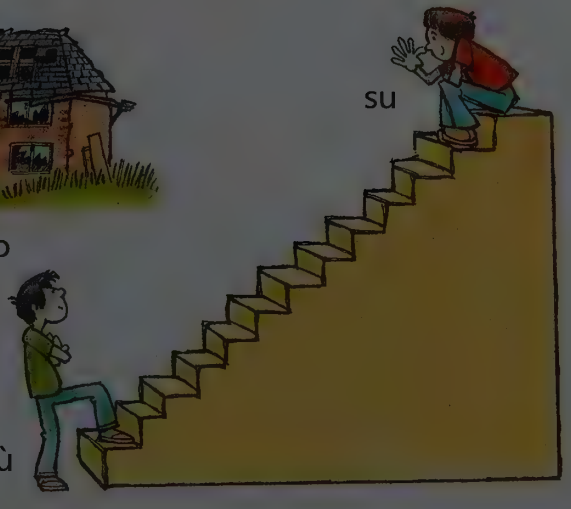
scuro

chiaro

vecchio

destra

nuovo



su

giù

I giorni

il calendario

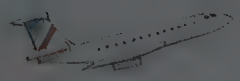
la mattina

la sera

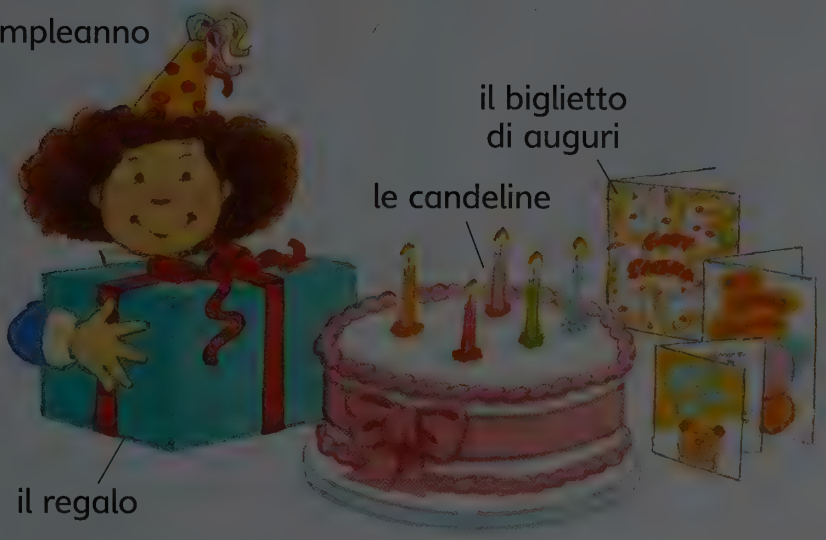
la notte

il telescopio

I giorni speciali



il compleanno



il biglietto di auguri

le candeline

il regalo

la torta

la vacanza

il matrimonio

gli ospiti

la damigella d'onore

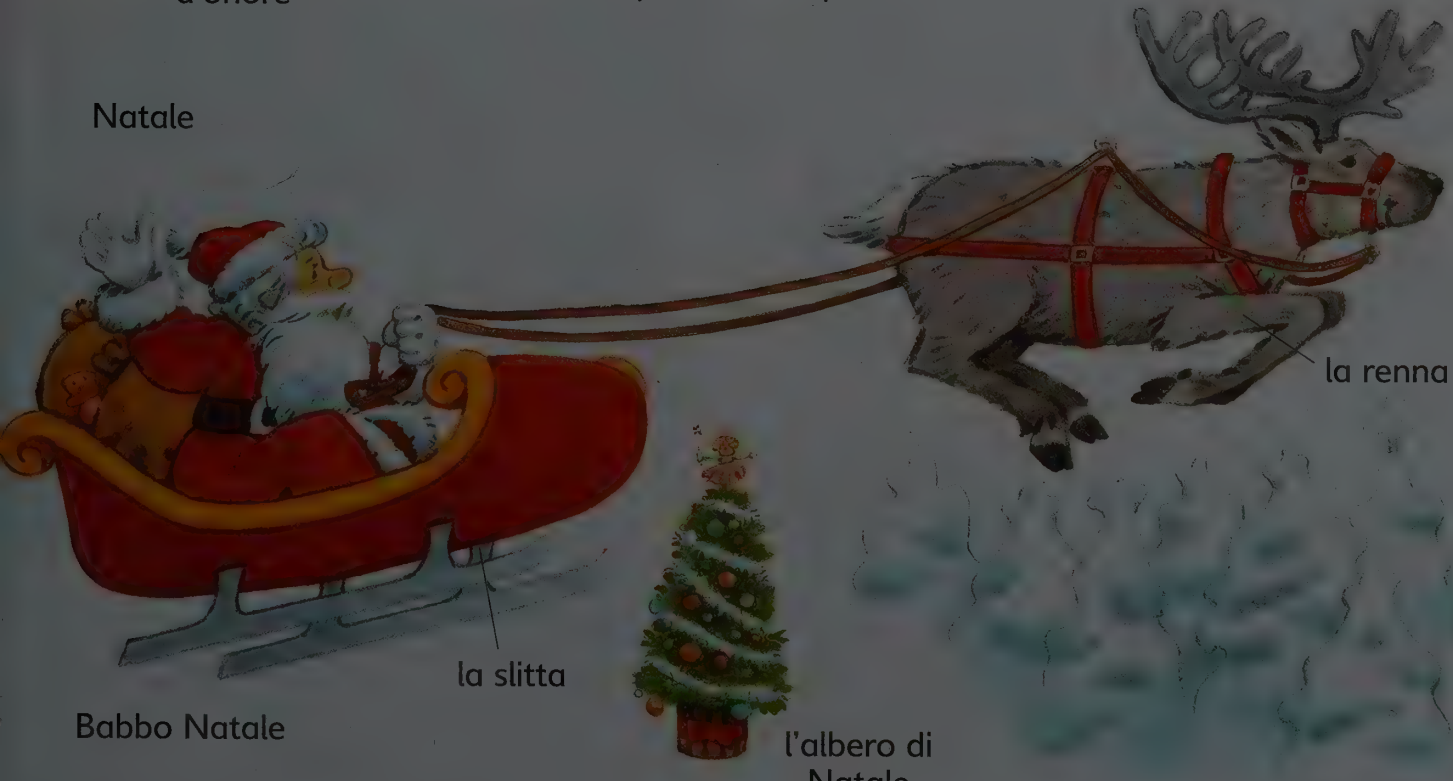
la sposa

lo sposo

la macchina fotografica

il fotografo

Natale



la renna

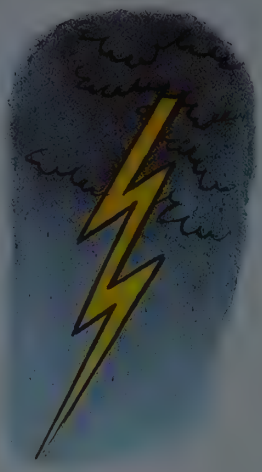
la slitta

Babbo Natale

l'albero di Natale

Il tempo

la pioggia



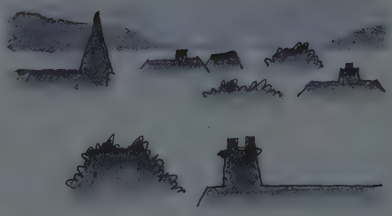
il lampo

la nebbia

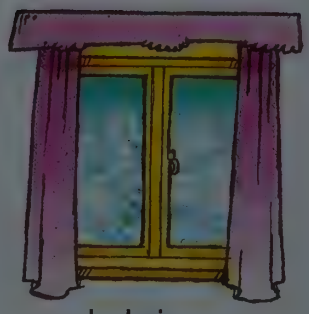
la neve

la rugiada

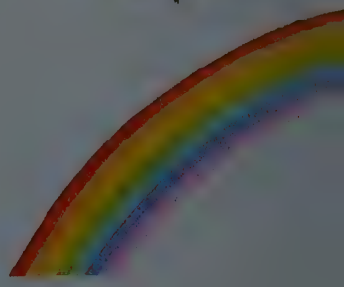
il vento



la foschia



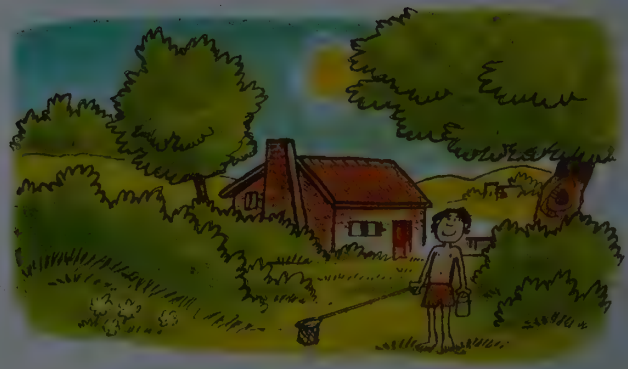
la brina



l'arcobaleno

Le stagioni

la primavera



l'estate

l'autunno

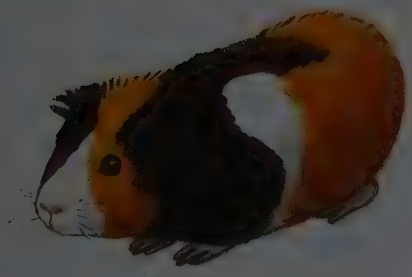
l'inverno

Gli animali domestici

il criceto

il veterinario

la cuccia



il porcellino d'India

il cane

il cagnolino

il cibo

il pappagallino

il pappagallo

il becco

il coniglio

il canarino

la gabbia

il gatto

la cesta

il gattino

il topolino

il latte

i pesci rossi

Lo sport

la vela
il canottaggio
lo snowboard
la vela
il windsurf
la pallacanestro
il karatè
il cricket
la racchetta
il tennis
il football americano
la ginnastica artistica
la mazza
la palla
la canna da pesca
l'esca
la pesca
la danza
il baseball
il rugby
i tuffi
la piscina
il nuoto
la corsa campestre

il tiro con l'arco

il bersaglio

il volo libero

il jogging

il casco

il judo

il ciclismo

l'alpinismo

il cavallo

l'armadietto

il pony

il calcio

lo spogliatoio

l'equitazione

il badminton

i pattini

il ping-pong

il pattinaggio su ghiaccio

i bastoncini da sci

la seggiovia

gli sci

lo sci

il sumo

I colori

marrone

nero

arancione

verde

grigio

rosso

bianco

blu

rosa

viola

giallo

Le forme

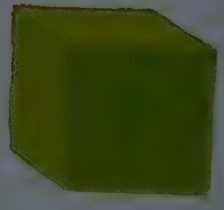
il rombo

il cono

il rettangolo

il cerchio

la stella



il cubo

l'ovale

il triangolo

il quadrato

la falce di luna

I numeri

1 uno

2 due

3 tre

4 quattro

5 cinque

6 sei

7 sette

8 otto

9 nove

10 dieci

11 undici

12 dodici

13 tredici

14 quattordici

15 quindici

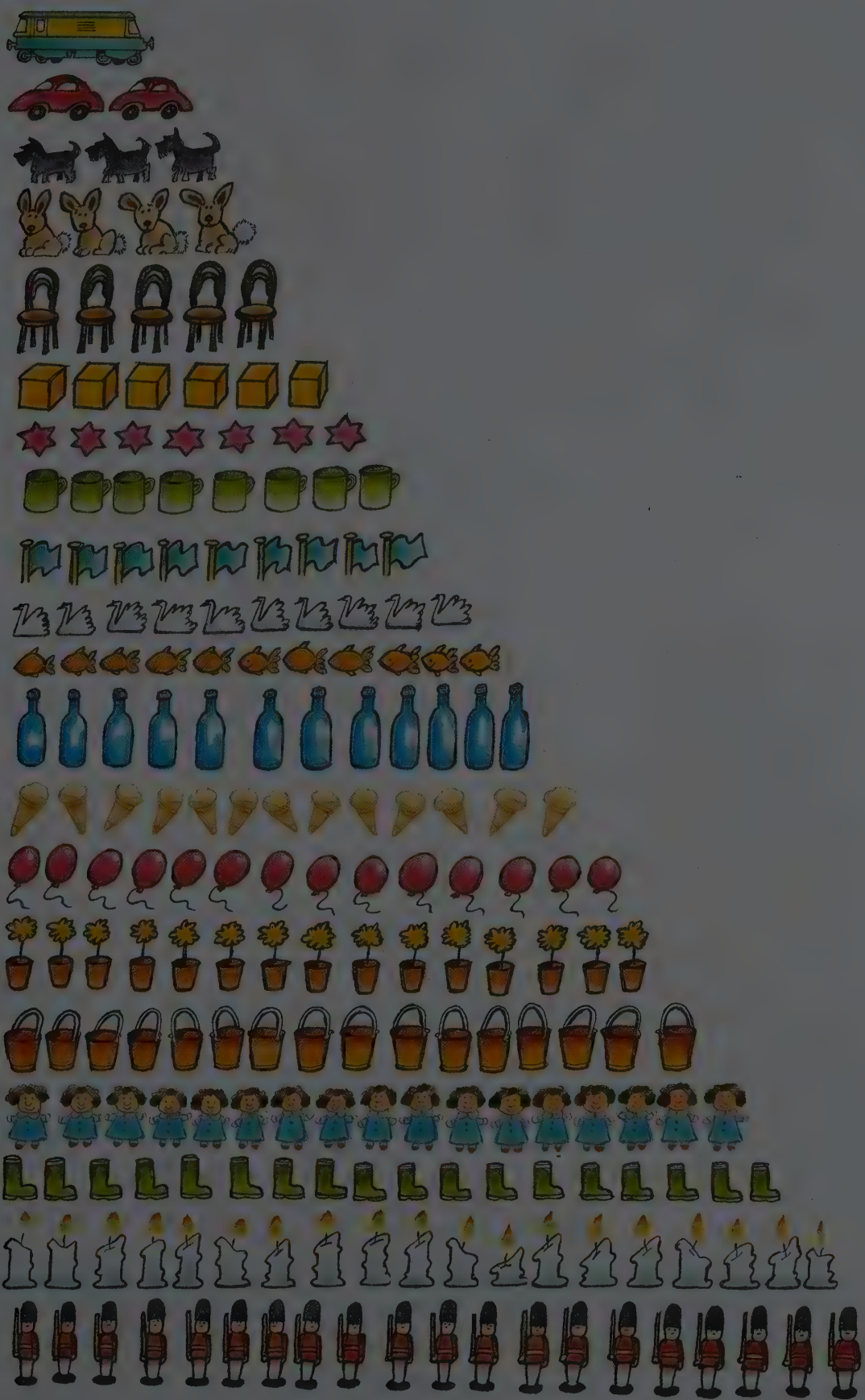
16 sedici

17 diciassette

18 diciotto

19 diciannove

20 venti



Il luna park

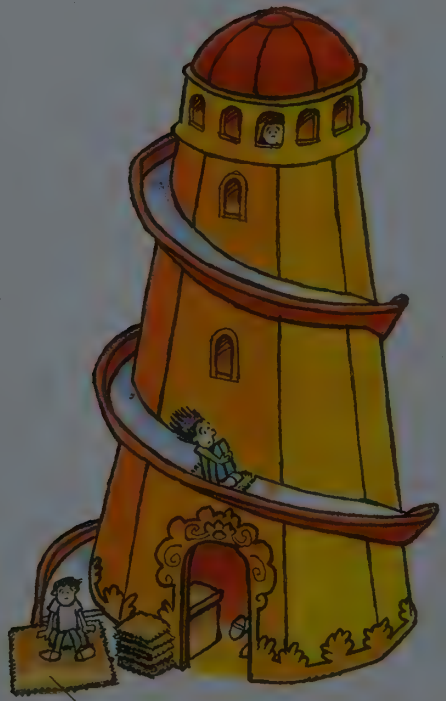
la ruota

la giostra

lo zucchero filato

il trenino dei fantasmi

il pop-corn



lo scivolo

il tappetino

l'autoscontro

il lancio del cerchio

le montagne russe

Il circo

il funambolo
l'asta
il trapezio
camminare sulla corda
la scala di corda
l'equilibrista
la rete di sicurezza
gli acrobati
il coniglio
il domatore
il cane
il cerchio
il giocoliere
il cilindro
il farfallino
l'orchestra
la cavallerizza
il pagliaccio

Word list

In this list, you can find all the Italian words in this book in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation (how to say it) in italics (*like this*), and then its English translation.

Remember that Italian nouns (words for things) are either masculine or feminine (see page 3). In the list, each one has **il**, **lo**, **la**, **l'**, **i**, **gli** or **le** in front of it. These all mean "the." The words with **il** or **lo** are masculine, those with **la** are feminine. Italian nouns that begin with "a," "e," "i," "o" or "u" have **l'** in front of them. After the word you will see (m) or (f) to show whether it is masculine or feminine.

Plural nouns (a noun is a plural if you are talking about more than one, for example "cats") have **i** or **gli** in front if they are masculine, or **le** if they are feminine.

About Italian pronunciation
Read the pronunciation as if it were an English word, but try to remember the following points about how Italian words are said:

All the letters in an Italian word are sounded, except **h**. Double letters, like **ll** or **nn**, sound a little longer than usual.

c before **e** or **i** is pronounced **ch**;
ch before **e** or **i** is pronounced **k**;
gh before **e** or **i** is pronounced **g** as in **get**;
sc before **e** or **i** is pronounced **sh**;
z is pronounced **ts**.

Most Italian words have a part that you stress, or say louder (like the "day" part of the English word "today"). The part of the word that you should stress is shown in bold italics (***like this***) in the pronunciation guide.

In the guide, ***ay*** is like the ***a*** in "date;"
o is always like the ***o*** in "hot;"
ow is always like the ***ow*** in "cow;"
g is always like the ***g*** in "get;"
ly is like the ***lli*** in "million;"
ny is like the ***ni*** in "onion;"
ye is always like the ***ye*** in "yet."

A

acchiappare	*akkyap**par**ay*	to catch
l'acqua (f)	***lak**wa*	water
gli acquarelli	*lyee akwa**rel**lee*	paints
l'acquario (m)	*lak**war**yo*	aquarium
gli acrobati	*lyee a**kro**batee*	acrobats
le addizioni	*lay addee**tsyo**nee*	math problems
l'aereo (m)	*la-**ay**rayo*	plane
l'aeroporto	*la-ayro**por**to*	airport
gli agnelli	*lyee a**nyel**lee*	lambs
l'agricoltore	*lagreekol**tor**ay*	farmer
l'aiuola (f)	*la-yu**o**la*	flower bed
l'albergo (m)	*lal**bair**go*	hotel
gli alberi	*lyee **al**bairee*	trees
l'albero (m)	***lal**bairo*	tree
l'albero (m) di Natale	***lal**bairo dee **nata**lay*	Christmas tree
l'albicocca (f)	*lalbee**kok**ka*	apricot
l'alfabeto (m)	*lalfa**bay**to*	alphabet
le alghe	*lay **al**gay*	seaweed
le ali	*lay **a**lee*	wings
l'alpinismo (m)	*lalpee**neez**mo*	climbing
l'altalena (f) a bilico	*laltal**ay**na a **bee**leeko*	seesaw
le altalene	*lay altal**ay**nay*	swings
alto	***al**to*	high
l'alveare (m)	*lalvay**ar**ay*	beehive
l'ambulanza (f)	*lamboo**lan**tsa*	ambulance
l'ananas (m)	***la**nanass*	pineapple
le anatre	*lay **a**natray*	ducks
gli anatroccoli	*lyee ana**trok**kolee*	ducklings
l'anello (m)	*la**nel**lo*	ring
l'animale domestico (m)	*laneem**a**lay do**mes**teeko*	pet
gli animali	*lyee aneem**a**lee*	animals
gli animali domestici	*lyee aneem**a**lee do**mes**teechee*	pets
l'annaffiatoio (m)	*lanaffya**toy**o*	watering can
l'annaffiatore (m)	*lanaffya**tor**ay*	sprinkler
l'ape (f)	***la**pay*	bee
aperto	*a**pair**to*	open
l'aquila (f)	***lak**weela*	eagle
l'aquilone (m)	*lakwee**lo**nay*	kite
l'arancia (f)	*la**ran**cha*	orange (fruit)
arancione	*aran**cho**nay*	orange (color)
l'aratro (m)	*la**ra**tro*	plow
l'arco (m)	***lar**ko*	bow (and arrows)
l'arcobaleno (m)	*larkoba**lay**no*	rainbow
l'armadietto (m)	*larma**dyet**to*	(small) closet
l'armadio (m)	*lar**ma**dyo*	closet
l'armonica (f)	*lar**mo**neeka*	harmonica
arrampicarsi	*arrampee**kar**see*	to climb
l'artista (m/f)	*lar**tee**sta*	artist
l'ascensore (m)	*lashen**sor**ay*	elevator
l'ascia (f)	***la**sha*	ax
l'asciugamano (m)	*lashooga**ma**no*	towel
asciutto	*a**shoot**to*	dry
ascoltare	*askol**tar**ay*	to listen
l'asino (m)	***la**zeeno*	donkey
le asole	*lay **a**zolay*	button holes
aspettare	*aspet**tar**ay*	to wait
l'aspirapolvere (m)	*laspeera**pol**vairay*	vacuum cleaner
l'asse (f)	***lass**ay*	board
l'asse (f) da stiro	***lass**ay da **stee**ro*	ironing board
l'asta (f)	***las**ta*	pole
l'astronave (f)	*lastro**na**vay*	spaceship
l'astronauta (m)	*lastro**now**ta*	astronaut
gli astronauti	*lyee astro**now**tee*	astronauts, spacemen
l'attaccapanni (m)	*lattakka**pan**nee*	coat rack
l'attore (m)	*lat**tor**ay*	actor
l'attrice (f)	*lat**tree**chay*	actress
l'autobus (m)	***low**toboos*	bus
l'autocisterna (f)	*lowtochees**tair**na*	tanker
l'autolavaggio (m)	*lowtola**vaj**jo*	car wash
l'autopompa (f)	*lowto**pom**pa*	fire engine
l'autoscontro (m)	*lowto**skon**tro*	bumper cars
l'autunno (m)	*low**toon**no*	fall

l'avvolgibile (m)	*lavvol**jee**beelay*	blinds
le azioni	*lay a**tsyo**nee*	actions

B

Babbo Natale	***bab**bo na**ta**lay*	Santa Claus
le bacchette	*lay bak**ket**tay*	chopsticks
il badminton	*eel **bad**meenton*	badminton
bagnato	*ba**nya**to*	wet
il bagno	*eel **ban**yo*	bathroom
la balena	*la ba**lay**na*	whale
ballare	*ba**llar**ay*	to dance
le balle di paglia	*lay **bal**lay dee **pal**ya*	straw bales
i ballerini	*ee ballai**ree**nee*	dancers
la bambina	*la bam**bee**na*	girl
i bambini	*ee bam**bee**nee*	children
il bambino	*eel bam**bee**no*	boy
le bambole	*lay **bam**bolay*	dolls
la banana	*la ba**na**na*	banana
il banco	*eel **ban**ko*	desk
la bandiera	*la ban**dyair**a*	flag
il bar	*eel **bar***	café
i barattoli	*ee ba**rat**tolee*	pots, jars
la barca	*la **bar**ka*	boat
la barca a vela	*la **bar**ka a **vay**la*	sailboat
la barca a remi	*la **bar**ka a **ray**mee*	rowboat
il baseball	*eel **bayz**bol*	baseball
basso	***bas**so*	low
il bastone	*eel ba**sto**nay*	stick
i bastoncini da sci	*ee baston**chee**nee da shee*	ski poles
la batteria	*la battai**ree**a*	battery
il bebè	*eel be**bay***	baby
il becco	*eel **bek**ko*	beak
la benzina	*la ben**tsee**na*	gas
bere	***bair**ay*	to drink
il berretto	*eel bair**ret**to*	cap
il bersaglio	*eel bair**sal**yo*	target
bianco	***byan**ko*	white
i bicchieri	*ee beek**kyair**ee*	glasses (for drinking)
la bicicletta	*la beeche**kle**tta*	bicycle
le biglie	*lay **bee**lyay*	marbles
la biglietteria automatica	*la beelyettai**ree**a owto**ma**teeka*	ticket machine
il biglietto di auguri	*eel bee**lyet**to dee ow**goo**ree*	birthday card
la bilancia	*la bee**lan**cha*	scales
i binari	*ee bee**na**ree*	train track
il biscotto	*eel bee**skot**to*	cookie
il bisonte	*eel bee**zon**tay*	bison
blu	***bloo***	blue
la bocca	*la **bok**ka*	mouth
il bollitore	*eel bollee**tor**ay*	kettle
la borsa	*la **bor**sa*	purse
la borsa della spesa	*la **bor**sa **del**la **spay**za*	grocery sack
il borsellino	*eel borsel**lee**no*	coin purse
la botte	*la **bot**tay*	barrel
le bottiglie	*lay bot**tee**lyay*	bottles
i bottoni	*ee bot**to**nee*	buttons
il braccio	*eel **bra**cho*	arm
la brina	*la **bree**na*	frost
il bruco	*eel **broo**ko*	caterpillar
la buca di sabbia	*la **boo**ka dee **sab**bya*	sandpit
il buco	*eel **boo**ko*	hole
i bulloni	*ee bool**lo**nee*	bolts
buono	***bwo**no*	good
il burro	*eel **boor**ro*	butter

C

il cacciavite	*eel kacha**vee**tay*	screwdriver
cadere	*ka**dair**ay*	to fall
il caffè	*eel kaf**fay***	coffee
il cagnolino	*eel kanyo**lee**no*	puppy
il calcio	*eel **kal**cho*	soccer
caldo	***kal**do*	hot
il calendario	*eel kalen**dar**yo*	calendar
la calzamaglia	*la kaltsa**ma**lya*	tights
i calzini	*ee kal**tsee**nee*	socks
la camera da letto	*la **ka**maira da **let**to*	bedroom
la cameriera	*la kamai**ryair**a*	waitress
il cameriere	*eel kamai**ryair**ay*	waiter
la camicia	*la ka**mee**cha*	shirt
la camicia da notte	*la ka**mee**cha da **not**tay*	nightgown
il camion	*eel **ka**myon*	truck
il/la camionista	*eel/la kamyo**nees**ta*	truck driver
camminare	*kammee**nar**ay*	to walk
camminare a carponi	*kammee**nar**ay a kar**po**nee*	to crawl
camminare sulla corda	*kammee**nar**ay **sool**la **kor**da*	to walk a tightrope
la campagna	*la kam**pan**ya*	country
il campo	*eel **kam**po*	field
il campo giochi	*eel **kam**po **jo**kee*	playground
il canale	*eel ka**nal**ay*	canal
il canarino	*eel kana**ree**no*	canary
la cancellata	*la kanchel**la**ta*	fence
il cancello	*eel kan**chel**lo*	gate
la candela	*la kan**day**la*	candle
le candeline	*lay kande**lee**nay*	cake candles
il cane	*eel **ka**nay*	dog
il cane pastore	*eel **ka**nay pas**tor**ay*	sheepdog
il canguro	*eel kan**goor**o*	kangaroo
la canna da pesca	*la **kan**na da **pes**ka*	fishing rod
la cannuccia	*la kan**noo**cha*	straw
la canoa	*la ka**no**a*	kayak
il canottaggio	*eel kanot**taj**jo*	rowing
la canottiera	*la kanot**tyair**a*	undershirt
i cantanti	*ee kan**tan**tee*	singers
cantare	*kan**tar**ay*	to sing
il capannone	*eel kapan**no**nay*	barn
i capelli	*ee ka**pel**lee*	hair
il cappello	*eel kap**pel**lo*	hat
il cappello da sole	*eel kap**pel**lo da **so**lay*	sun hat
il cappotto	*eel kap**pot**to*	coat
la capra	*la **ka**pra*	goat
la caramella	*la karamel**la***	candy
il cardigan	*eel **kar**deegan*	cardigan
la carne	*la **kar**nay*	meat
la carota	*la ka**ro**ta*	carrot
il carrello	*eel kar**rel**lo*	shopping cart
il carretto	*eel kar**ret**to*	cart
la carriola	*la kar**ryo**la*	wheelbarrow
il carro attrezzi	*eel **kar**ro at**tret**tsee*	tow truck

la carrozzina	*la karrot**tsee**na*	pram
la carta	*la **kar**ta*	paper
la carta geografica	*la **kar**ta jayo**gra**feeka*	map
la carta igienica	*la **kar**ta ee**je**neeka*	toilet paper
la carta vetrata	*la **kar**ta ve**tra**ta*	sandpaper
le carte da gioco	*lay **kar**tay da **jok**o*	playing cards
le cartoline	*lay karto**lee**nay*	cards
la casa	*la **ka**za*	house
la casa colonica	*la **ka**za ko**lo**neeka*	farmhouse
la casa delle bambole	*la **ka**za **del**lay **bam**bolay*	dollhouse
la cascata	*la kas**ka**ta*	waterfall
il casco	*eel **kas**ko*	helmet
il casotto	*eel ka**zot**to*	shed
la cassa	*la **kas**sa*	checkout
la cassetta degli arnesi	*la kas**set**ta **de**lyee ar**nay**zee*	tool box
il cassetto	*eel kas**set**to*	drawer
il cassettone	*eel kasset**to**nay*	chest of drawers
il castello	*eel kas**tel**lo*	castle
il castello di sabbia	*eel kas**tel**lo dee **sab**bya*	sandcastle
il castoro	*eel kas**to**ro*	beaver
cattivo	*kat**tee**vo*	bad
la cavallerizza	*la kavallai**reet**tsa*	bareback rider
il cavalletto	*eel kaval**let**to*	easel
il cavallo	*eel ka**val**lo*	horse
il cavallo a dondolo	*eel ka**val**lo a **don**dolo*	rocking horse
il cavolfiore	*eel kavol**fyor**ay*	cauliflower
il cavolo	*eel **ka**volo*	cabbage
la cena	*la **chay**na*	supper, dinner
i ceppi	*ee **chep**pee*	logs
il cerchio	*eel **chair**kyo*	circle, hoop
i cereali	*ee chairay**al**ee*	cereal
la cerniera lampo	*la chair**nyair**a **lam**po*	zipper
il cerotto	*eel chai**rot**to*	band-aid
il cervo	*eel **chair**vo*	deer
il cespuglio	*eel ches**pool**yo*	bush
la cesta	*la **ches**ta*	basket
il cestino	*eel ches**tee**no*	shopping basket
il cestino della carta	*eel ches**tee**no **del**la **kar**ta*	wastepaper basket
il cetriolo	*eel chetree**o**lo*	cucumber
chiaro	*kyar**o***	light
la chiatta	*la k**yat**ta*	barge
la chiave	*la **kya**vay*	key
la chiave inglese	*la **kya**vay een**glay**zay*	wrench
la chiocciola	*la **kyo**chola*	snail
i chiodi	*ee **kyo**dee*	nails
la chitarra	*la kee**tar**ra*	guitar
la chiusa	*la **kyoo**za*	lock (canal)
chiuso	*kyoo**zo***	closed
il cibo	*eel **chee**bo*	food
il cibo in scatola	*eel **chee**bo een **ska**tola*	canned food
il ciclismo	*eel chee**kleez**mo*	cycling
il cielo	*eel **chay**lo*	sky
i cigni	*ee **chee**nyee*	swans
la ciliegia	*la chee**lyej**a*	cherry
il cilindro	*eel chee**leen**dro*	top hat
il cinema	*eel **chee**nayma*	movie theater
cinque	*chee**n**quay*	five
la cintura	*la cheen**too**ra*	belt
la cioccolata	*la chokko**la**ta*	chocolate
la cioccolata calda	*la chokko**la**ta **kal**da*	hot chocolate
i ciottoli	*ee **chot**tolee*	pebbles
la cipolla	*la chee**pol**la*	onion
il circo	*eel **cheer**ko*	circus
la coccinella	*la kocheenella*	ladybug
il coccodrillo	*eel kokko**dreel**lo*	crocodile
la coda	*la **ko**da*	tail
il cofano	*eel **ko**fano*	hood
la colazione	*la kola**tsyo**nay*	breakfast
la colla	*la **kol**a*	glue
la collana	*la kol**la**na*	necklace
la collina	*la kol**lee**na*	hill
il collo	*eel **kol**lo*	neck
i colori	*ee ko**lor**ee*	colors, paints
i colori per il viso	*ee ko**lor**ee pair eel **vee**zo*	face paints
i coltelli	*ee kol**tel**lee*	knives
il coltellino	*eel coltel**lee**no*	pocketknife
il comignolo	*eel ko**meen**yolo*	chimney
il compleanno	*eel komplay**an**no*	birthday
comprare	*kom**prar**ay*	to buy
il computer	*eel kom**pyoo**tair*	computer
la conchiglia	*la kon**kee**lya*	shell
il conducente di autobus	*eel kondoo**chen**tay dee **ow**toboos*	bus driver
le condutture	*lay kondoot**toor**ay*	pipes
il coniglio	*eel ko**nee**lyo*	rabbit
il cono	*eel **ko**no*	cone
i contrari	*ee kon**trar**ee*	opposites
il controllore	*eel kontrol**lor**ay*	conductor
la corda per saltare	*la **kor**da pair sal**tar**ay*	jump-rope
le corna	*lay **kor**na*	horns
correre	*kor**rair**ay*	to run
la corsa campestre	*la **kor**sa kam**pes**tray*	running race
corto	*kor**to***	short
le costruzioni	*lay kostroo**tsyo**nee*	blocks
il costume da bagno	*eel ko**stoo**may da **ban**yo*	swimsuit
i costumi	*ee ko**stoo**mee*	costumes
il cotone idrofilo	*eel ko**to**nay ee**dro**feelo*	cotton balls
la cravatta	*la **kre**ma so**lar**ay*	sunscreen
la crema solare	*la kra**vat**ta*	tie
la creta	*la **kray**ta*	clay
il criceto	*la eel kree**chay**to*	hamster
il cricket	*eel **kree**ket*	cricket
il cubo	*eel **koo**bo*	cube
i cucchiaini	*ee kookkya-**ee**nee*	teaspoons
la cuccia	*la **koo**cha*	kennel
la cucina	*la koo**chee**na*	kitchen, stove
cucinare	*koocheen**ar**ay*	to cook
cucire	*koo**cheer**ay*	to sew
il cugino	*eel koo**jee**no*	(male) cousin
la cugina	*la koo**jee**na*	(female) cousin
il cuoco	*eel **kwo**ko*	cook
il cuscino	*eel koo**shee**no*	cushion

D

i dadi	*ee **da**dee*	nuts (workshop), dice
la damigella d'onore	*la damee**jel**la do**nor**ay*	bridesmaid
la danza	*la **dan**tsa*	dancing
davanti	*da**van**tee*	front
le decorazioni di carta	*lay dekora**tsyo**nee dee **kar**ta*	paper chains

il delfino	*eel del**fee**no*	dolphin
i denti	*ee **den**tee*	teeth
il dentifricio	*eel denteef**ree**cho*	toothpaste
il/la dentista	*eel/la den**tees**ta*	dentist
dentro	***den**tro*	inside
destra	***des**tra*	right
il detersivo	*eel detair**see**vo*	laundry detergent
diciannove	*deechan**no**vay*	nineteen
diciassette	*deechas**set**tay*	seventeen
diciotto	*dee**chot**to*	eighteen
dieci	***dyech**ee*	ten
dietro	***dyet**ro*	behind
difficile	*deef**fee**cheelay*	difficult
dipingere	*dee**peen**jairay*	to paint
il disegno	*eel dee**sen**yo*	drawing
il distributore di benzina	*eel deestreeboo**tor**ay dee ben**tsee**na*	gas pump
le dita dei piedi	*lay **dee**ta day **pyed**ee*	toes
le dita della mano	*lay **dee**ta **del**la **ma**no*	fingers
il divano	*eel dee**va**no*	sofa
la doccia	*la **do**cha*	shower
dodici	***do**deechee*	twelve
i dolci	*ee **dol**chee*	dessert
il domatore	*eel doma**tor**ay*	ringmaster
domenica	*do**me**neeka*	Sunday
la donna	*la **don**na*	woman
dormire	*dor**meer**ay*	to sleep
il dottore	*eel dot**tor**ay*	doctor
la dottoressa	*la dotto**res**sa*	(woman) doctor
il dromedario	*eel drome**dar**yo*	camel
due	***doo**ay*	two
duro	***doo**ro*	hard
il DVD	*eel dayvay**day***	DVD

E

l'elefante (m)	*lele**fan**tay*	elephant
l'elicottero (m)	*leleek**kot**tairo*	helicopter
l'equilibrista (m)	*lekweelee**bree**sta*	tightrope walker
l'equitazione (f)	*lekweeta**tsyo**nay*	riding
l'erba (f)	***lair**ba*	grass
l'esca (f)	***les**ka*	bait
l'estate (f)	*les**ta**tay*	summer

F

la fabbrica	*la **fab**breeka*	factory
facile	***fa**cheelay*	easy
i fagiolini	*ee fajo**lee**nee*	beans
la falce di luna	*la **fal**chay dee **loo**na*	crescent
il falegname	*eel fale**nya**may*	carpenter
la falena	*la fa**lay**na*	moth
il falò	*eel fa**lo***	bonfire
la famiglia	*la fa**mee**lya*	family
il fango	*eel **fan**go*	mud
fare	***fa**ray*	to make, to do
fare a botte	***fa**ray a **bot**tay*	to fight
la farfalla	*la far**fal**la*	butterfly
il farfallino	*eel farfal**lee**no*	bow tie
la farina	*la fa**ree**na*	flour
il faro	*eel **fa**ro*	lighthouse
i fari	*ee **fa**ree*	headlights
la fascia	*la **fa**sha*	bandage
la fattoria	*la fatto**ree**a*	farm
i fazzoletti di carta	*ee fattso**let**tee dee **kar**ta*	tissues
il fazzoletto	*eel fattso**let**to*	handkerchief
la felpa	*la **fel**pa*	sweatshirt
il ferro da stiro	*eel **fair**ro da **stee**ro*	iron
la festa	*la **fes**ta*	party
i fiammiferi	*ee fyam**mee**fairee*	matches
la fibbia	*la **feeb**bya*	buckle
il fienile	*eel fye**nee**lay*	hay loft
il fieno	*eel **fye**no*	hay
la figlia	*la **feel**ya*	daughter
il figlio	*eel **feel**yo*	son
la finestra	*la fee**nes**tra*	window
i fiori	*ee **fyor**ee*	flowers
il fischietto	*eel fees**kyet**to*	whistle
il fiume	*eel **fyoo**may*	river
il flauto dolce	*eel **flow**to **dol**chay*	recorder
la foca	*la **fo**ka*	seal
le foglie	*lay **fol**yay*	leaves
il football americano	*eel **foot**bol amairee**ka**no*	football
le forbici	*lay **for**beechee*	scissors
le forchette	*lay for**ket**tay*	forks
il forcone	*eel for**ko**nay*	pitchfork
la foresta	*la fo**res**ta*	forest
il formaggio	*eel for**maj**jo*	cheese
le forme	*lay **for**may*	shapes
il fornaio	*eel for**na**-yo*	baker (man)
la fornaia	*la for**na**-ya*	baker (woman)
la foschia	*la **fos**kya*	mist
le fotografie	*lay fotogra**fee**-ay*	photos
il fotografo	*eel fo**to**grafo*	photographer
la fragola	*la **fra**gola*	strawberry
il fratello	*eel fra**tel**lo*	brother
le frecce	*lay **fre**chay*	arrows
freddo	***fred**do*	cold
il frigorifero	*eel freego**ree**fairo*	refrigerator
la frittata	*la freet**ta**ta*	omelette
le frittelle	*lay freet**tel**lay*	pancakes
la frutta	*la **froot**ta*	fruit
il frutteto	*eel frut**tay**to*	orchard
il fumetto	*eel foo**met**to*	comic
il fumo	*eel **foo**mo*	smoke
il funambolo	*eel foo**nam**bolo*	tightrope walker
la fune	*la **foo**nay*	rope
il fungo	*eel **foon**go*	mushroom
i fuochi d'artificio	*ee **fwo**kee darteef**fee**cho*	fireworks
fuori	***fwor**ee*	outside
il furgone	*eel foor**go**nay*	van

G

la gabbia	*la **gab**bya*	cage
il gabbiano	*eel gab**bya**no*	seagull
il gabinetto	*eel gabee**net**to*	toilet
la galleria	*la gallai**ree**a*	tunnel
le galline	*lay gal**lee**nay*	hens
il gallo	*eel **gal**lo*	rooster
la gamba	*la **gam**ba*	leg
il gattino	*eel gat**tee**no*	kitten
il gatto	*eèl **gat**to*	cat
il gelato	*eel je**la**to*	ice cream
i gessetti	*ee jes**set**tee*	chalks
il gesso	*eel **jes**so*	plaster
giallo	***jal**lo*	yellow
il giardino	*eel jar**dee**no*	yard
la ginnastica artistica	*la jeen**nas**teeka ar**tees**teeka*	gymnastics
il ginocchio	*eel jee**nok**kyo*	knee
giocare	*jo**kar**ay*	to play
i giocattoli	*ee jo**kat**tolee*	toys
il giocoliere	*eel joko**lyair**ay*	juggler

il giornale	*eel jor**na**lay*	newspaper
i giorni	*ee **jor**nee*	days
i giorni speciali	*ee **jor**nee spe**cha**lee*	special days
la giostra	*la **jo**stra*	merry-go-round
giovedì	*jove**dee***	Thursday
la giraffa	*la jee**raffa***	giraffe
i girini	*ee jee**ree**nee*	tadpoles
giù	***joo***	down
il giubbotto	*eel joob**bot**to*	jacket
il giudice	*eel **joo**deechay*	judge
il gomito	*eel **go**meeto*	elbow
la gomma	*la **gom**ma*	eraser
la gonna	*la **gon**na*	skirt
il gorilla	*eel go**reel**la*	gorilla
il granchio	*eel **gran**kyo*	crab
grande	***gran**day*	big
grasso	***gras**so*	fat
il grembiule	*eel grem**byoo**lay*	apron
grigio	***gree**jo*	gray
la gru	*la **groo***	crane
le grucce	*lay **groo**chay*	crutches
la guancia	*la **gwan**cha*	cheek
il guanciale	*eel gwan**cha**lay*	pillow
i guanti	*ee **gwan**tee*	gloves
guardare	*gwar**da**ray*	to look
il guinzaglio	*eel gween**tsa**lyo*	leash
il gufo	*eel **goo**fo*	owl

H

l'hamburger (m)	***lam**boorgair*	hamburger

I

l'iceberg (m)	***lies**bairg*	iceberg
l'imbianchino (m)	*leembyan**kee**no*	house painter
in cima	*een **chee**ma*	on top
in fondo	*een **fon**do*	at the bottom
l'infermiera (f)	*leenfair**myair**a*	nurse (woman)
l'infermiere (m)	*leenfair**myair**ay*	nurse (man)
l'ingresso (m)	*leen**gres**so*	hall
l'insalata (f)	*leensa**la**ta*	salad
l'insegnante (m/f)	*leense**nyan**tay*	teacher
l'interruttore (m)	*leentairroot**tor**ay*	switch
l'inverno (m)	*leen**vair**no*	winter
io	***ee**o*	me
l'ippopotamo (m)	*leeppo**po**tamo*	hippopotamus
l'isola (f)	***lee**zola*	island

J

i jeans	*ee **jeens***	jeans
il jogging	*eel **jog**geeng*	jogging
il judo	*eel **joo**do*	judo

K

il karatè	*eel kara**tay***	karate
il ketchup	*eel **ke**chap*	ketchup

L

le labbra	*lay **lab**bra*	lips
il laboratorio	*eel labora**tor**yo*	workshop
i lacci per le scarpe	*ee **la**chee pair lay **skar**pay*	shoelaces
il lago	*eel **la**go*	lake
la lampada	*la **lam**pada*	lamp
la lampadina	*la lampa**dee**na*	lightbulb
il lampione	*eel lam**pyo**nay*	street lamp
il lampo	*eel **lam**po*	lightning
il lampone	*eel lam**po**nay*	raspberry
lanciare	*lan**char**ay*	to throw
il lancio del cerchio	*eel **lan**cho al **chair**kyo*	ring toss
il latte	*eel **lat**tay*	milk
la lattuga	*la lat**too**ga*	lettuce
la lavagna	*la la**van**ya*	board
il lavandino	*eel lavan**dee**no*	sink
lavarsi	*la**var**see*	to wash
la lavatrice	*la lava**tree**chay*	washing machine
il lavello	*eel la**vel**lo*	(kitchen) sink
lavorare a maglia	*lavo**rar**ay a **ma**lya*	to knit
leggere	***lej**jairay*	to read
il legno	*eel **len**yo*	wood
lento	***len**to*	slow
il lenzuolo	*eel len**tswo**lo*	sheet
i leoncini	*ee layon**chee**nee*	lion cubs
il leone	*eel lay**o**nay*	lion
il leopardo	*eel layo**par**do*	leopard
le lettere	*lay **let**tairay*	letters
il letto	*eel **let**to*	bed
i libri	*ee **lee**bree*	books
la lima	*la **lee**ma*	file
il limone	*eel lee**mo**nay*	lemon
la lingua	*la **leen**gwa*	tongue
il locomotore	*eel lokomo**tor**ay*	engine (train)
lontano	*lon**ta**no*	far
la lucertola	*la loo**chair**tola*	lizard
la luna	*la **loo**na*	moon
il luna park	*eel **loo**na park*	amusement park
lunedì	*loonay**dee***	Monday
lungo	***loon**go*	long
il lupo	*eel **loo**po*	wolf

M

la macchina	*la **mak**keena*	car
la macchina da corsa	*la **mak**keena da **kor**sa*	race car
la macchina della polizia	*la **mak**keena **del**la polee**tsee**a*	police car
la macchina fotografica	*la **mak**keena foto**gra**feeka*	camera
il macchinista	*eel makkee**nees**ta*	engineer
il macellaio	*eel machel**la**-yo*	butcher
la madre	*la **ma**dray*	mother
la maglietta	*la mal**yet**ta*	tee-shirt
il maglione	*eel mal**yo**nay*	sweater
magro	***ma**gro*	thin
i maiali	*ee ma-**ya**lee*	pigs
i maialini	*ee ma-ya**lee**nee*	piglets
il mandarino	*eel manda**ree**no*	tangerine
mangiare	*man**jar**ay*	to eat
la maniglia della porta	*la ma**nee**lya **del**la **por**ta*	door handle
la mano	*la **ma**no*	hand
il mappamondo	*eel mappa**mon**do*	globe
il marciapiede	*eel marcha**pyed**ay*	sidewalk
il mare	*eel **mar**ay*	sea
il marinaio	*eel maree**na**-yo*	sailor
le marionette	*lay maryo**net**tay*	puppets
il marito	*eel ma**ree**to*	husband
la marmellata	*la marmel**la**ta*	jam
marrone	*mar**ro**nay*	brown
martedì	*marte**dee***	Tuesday
il martello	*eel mar**tel**lo*	hammer
il martello pneumatico	*eel mar**tel**lo pnayoo**ma**teeko*	road drill
le maschere	*lay **mas**kairay*	masks
i massi	*ee **mas**see*	rocks
la matita	*la ma**tee**ta*	pencil

il matrimonio	*eel matree**mo**nyo*	wedding
la mattina	*la mat**tee**na*	morning
le mattonelle	*lay matto**nel**lay*	tiles
i mattoni	*ee mat**to**nee*	bricks
la mazza	*la **mat**tsa*	bat (sports)
i meccanici	*ee mek**ka**neechee*	mechanics
la medicina	*la medee**chee**na*	medicine
la mela	*la **may**la*	apple
il melone	*eel may**lo**nay*	melon
il mento	*eel **men**to*	chin
il mercato	*eel mair**ka**to*	market
mercoledì	*mairkolay**dee***	Wednesday
i mestieri	*ee me**styair**ee*	jobs
i mestoli	*ee **mes**tolee*	wooden spoons
il metro	*eel **me**tro*	tape measure
il miele	*eel **myel**ay*	honey
la minestra	*la mee**nes**tra*	soup
la moglie	*la **mol**yay*	wife
molti	***mol**tee*	many
la mongolfiera	*la mongol**fyair**a*	hot air balloon
la montagna	*la mon**tan**ya*	mountain
le montagne russe	*lay mon**tan**yay **roos**say*	rollercoaster
la moquette	*la mo**kett***	fitted carpet
morbido	***mor**beedo*	soft
la morsa	*la **mor**sa*	vise
morto	***mor**to*	dead
la mosca	*la **mos**ka*	fly
la motocicletta	*la motochee**klet**ta*	motorcycle
il motore	*eel mo**tor**ay*	engine (car)
il motoscafo	*eel moto**ska**fo*	motor boat
la mucca	*la **mook**ka*	cow
il mucchio di fieno	*eel **mook**kyo dee **fyen**o*	haystack
il mulino a vento	*eel moo**lee**no a **ven**to*	windmill
le mutande	*lay moo**tan**day*	underwear

N

nascondersi	*nas**kon**dairsee*	to hide
il naso	*eel **na**zo*	nose
il nastro	*eel **nas**tro*	ribbon
Natale	*na**ta**lay*	Christmas
la nave	*la **na**vay*	ship
la nebbia	*la **neb**bya*	fog
il negozio	*eel ne**got**syo*	store
nero	***nair**o*	black
la neve	*la **nay**vay*	snow
il nido	*eel **nee**do*	nest
la nonna	*la **non**na*	grandmother
il nonno	*eel **non**no*	grandfather
la notte	*la **not**tay*	night
nove	***no**vay*	nine
i numeri	*ee **noo**mairee*	numbers
il nuoto	*eel **nwo**to*	swimming
nuovo	***nwo**vo*	new
le nuvole	*lay **noo**volay*	clouds

O

gli occhiali	*lyee okee**a**lee*	glasses (to wear)
l'occhio (m)	***lok**kyo*	eye
le oche	*lay **o**kay*	geese
l'olio (m)	***lol**yo*	oil
l'ombrello (m)	*lom**brel**lo*	umbrella
l'ombrellone (m)	*lombrel**lo**nay*	beach umbrella
le onde	*lay **on**day*	waves
l'orchestra (f)	*lor**kes**tra*	orchestra
le orecchie	*lay o**rek**kyay*	ears
l'orologio (m)	*loro**lo**jo*	clock, watch
l'orsacchiotto (m)	*lorsak**kyot**to*	teddy bear
l'orso (m)	***lor**so*	bear
l'orso (m) polare	***lor**so po**lar**ay*	polar bear
l'ospedale (m)	*lospe**da**lay*	hospital
gli ospiti	*lyee **oss**peetee*	guests
l'osso (m)	***los**so*	bone
otto	***ot**to*	eight
l'ovale (m)	*lo**va**lay*	oval

P

la padella	*la pa**del**la*	frying pan
il padre	*eel **pa**dray*	father
la pagaia	*la pa**ga**-ya*	paddle
il pagliaccio	*eel pa**lya**cho*	clown
il palazzo	*eel pa**lat**tso*	apartment block, building
la paletta	*la pa**let**ta*	trowel, dustpan, beach shovel
la palla	*la **pal**la*	ball
la pallacanestro	*la pallaka**nes**tro*	basketball
il palloncino	*eel pallon**chee**no*	balloon
la panchina	*la pan**kee**na*	bench
la pancia	*la **pan**cha*	tummy
il panda	*eel **pan**da*	panda
il pane	*eel **pa**nay*	bread
il pane tostato	*eel **pa**nay to**sta**to*	toast
il panino	*eel pa**nee**no*	sandwich
la panna	*la **pan**na*	cream
il pannolino	*eel panno**lee**no*	diaper
i pantaloncini	*ee pantalon**chee**nee*	shorts
i pantaloni	*ee panta**lo**nee*	pants
le pantofole	*lay pan**to**folay*	slippers
il pappagallino	*eel pappagal**lee**no*	parakeet
il pappagallo	*eel pappa**gal**lo*	parrot
il paracadute	*eel paraka**doo**tay*	parachute
il parco	*eel **par**ko*	park
la parete	*la pa**ray**tay*	wall
parlare	*par**lar**ay*	to talk
il parrucchiere	*eel parrook**kyair**ay*	barber
il passeggino	*eel passe**jee**no*	stroller
i pastelli	*ee pas**tel**lee*	crayons
i pasti	*ee **pas**tee*	meals
le patate	*lay pa**ta**tay*	potatoes
le patatine	*lay pata**tee**nay*	chips
le patatine fritte	*lay pata**tee**nay **freet**tay*	fries
il pattinaggio su ghiaccio	*eel patte**e**naj**jo** soo **gya**cho*	ice skating
i pattini	*ee pat**tee**nee*	skates
i pattini in linea	*ee pat**tee**nee een **lee**naya*	roller blades
la pattumiera	*la pattoo**myair**a*	trash can
il pavimento	*eel pavee**men**to*	floor
le pecore	*lay **pay**koray*	sheep
il pellicano	*eel pellee**ka**no*	pelican
la penna	*la **pen**na*	pen
i pennarelli	*ee penna**rel**lee*	felt-tip pens
il pennello	*eel pen**nel**lo*	paintbrush
pensare	*pen**sar**ay*	to think
la pensilina	*la pensee**lee**na*	platform
le pentole	*le **pen**tolay*	pans
il pepe	*eel **pay**pay*	pepper
la pera	*la **pair**a*	pear
le perline	*lay pair**lee**nay*	beads
il personale di bordo	*eel pairso**na**lay dee **bor**do*	cabin crew
la pesca	*la **pes**ka*	peach

la pesca	*la **pes**ka*	fishing
il pescatore	*eel peska**tor**ay*	fisherman
il pesce	*eel **pesh**ay*	fish
il peschereccio	*eel peskai**rech**o*	fishing boat
i pesci rossi	*ee **pe**shee **ros**see*	goldfish
la petroliera	*la petro**lyair**a*	tanker
il pettine	*eel **pet**teenay*	comb
la pialla	*la **pyal**la*	(shaving) plane
il pianeta	*eel pya**nay**ta*	planet
piangere	***pyan**jairay*	to cry
il piano di lavoro	*eel **pya**no dee la**vo**ro*	workbench
il pianoforte	*eel pyano**for**tay*	piano
la pianta	*la **pyan**ta*	plant
i piatti	*ee **pyat**tee*	plates
i piattini	*ee pyat**tee**nee*	saucers
il piccione	*eel pee**cho**nay*	pigeon
piccolo	***peek**kolo*	small
il picnic	*eel **peek**neek*	picnic
il piede	*eel **pyed**ay*	foot
pieno	***pyen**o*	full
le pietre	*lay **pyet**ray*	stones
il pigiama	*eel pee**ja**ma*	pajamas
le pillole	*lay **peel**lolay*	pills
il pilota	*eel pee**lo**ta*	pilot
il ping-pong	*eel **peeng**-pong*	table tennis
il pinguino	*eel peen**gwee**no*	penguin
le pinne	*lay **peen**nay*	flippers
la pioggia	*la **pyoj**ja*	rain
il pipistrello	*eel peepee**strel**lo*	bat (animal)
la piscina	*la pee**shee**na*	swimming pool
i piselli	*ee pee**zel**lee*	peas
la pista di atterraggio	*la **pee**sta dee attair**raj**jo*	runway
le piume	*lay **pyoo**may*	feathers
il piumone	*eel pyoo**mo**nay*	comforter
la pizza	*la **peet**tsa*	pizza
lo pneumatico	*lo pnayoo**ma**teeko*	tire
pochi	***po**kee*	few
i poliziotti	*ee poleet**syot**tee*	policemen
il pollaio	*eel pol**la**-yo*	hen-house
il pollice	*eel **pol**leechay*	thumb
il pollo	*eel **pol**lo*	chicken
il pomodoro	*eel pomo**dor**o*	tomato
il pompelmo	*eel pom**pel**mo*	grapefruit
il pompiere	*eel pom**pyair**ay*	fireman
il ponte	*eel **pon**tay*	bridge
il pony	*eel **po**nee*	pony
il pop-corn	*eel **pop**-korn*	popcorn
il porcellino d'India	*eel porchel**lee**no **deen**dya*	guinea pig
il porcile	*eel por**chee**lay*	pigsty
il porro	*eel **por**ro*	leek
la porta	*la **por**ta*	door
il portabagagli	*eel portaba**ga**lyee*	trunk (of car)
portare	*por**tar**ay*	to carry
i poster	*ee **pos**tair*	posters
il postino	*eel pos**tee**no*	postman
la pozzanghera	*la pot**tsan**gaira*	puddle
il pranzo	*eel **pran**tso*	lunch, dinner
prendere	***pren**dairay*	to take
la primavera	*la preema**vair**a*	spring
primo	***pree**mo*	first
la proboscide	*la pro**bo**sheeday*	trunk
il prosciutto	*eel pro**shoot**to*	ham
i pulcini	*ee pool**chee**nee*	chickens
pulito	*poo**lee**to*	clean
le puntine	*lay poon**tee**nay*	tacks
il purè	*eel poo**ray***	mashed potato
il puzzle	*eel **pa**zol*	puzzle

Q

il quaderno	*eel kwa**dair**no*	notebook
il quadrato	*eel kwa**dra**to*	square
quattordici	*kwat**tor**deechee*	fourteen
quattro	***kwa**ttro*	four
quindici	***kween**deechee*	fifteen

R

la racchetta	*la rak**ket**ta*	racquet
raccogliere	*rak**kol**yairay*	to pick
il radiatore	*eel radya**tor**ay*	radiator
la radio	*la **ra**dyo*	radio
la ragnatela	*la ranya**tay**la*	spider's web
il ragno	*eel **ran**yo*	spider
i ramoscelli	*ee ramo**shel**lee*	twigs
la rana	*la **ra**na*	frog
il rastrello	*eel ras**trel**lo*	rake
il razzo	*eel **rat**tso*	rocket
il regalo	*eel re**ga**lo*	present
il remo	*eel **re**mo*	oar
la renna	*la **ren**na*	reindeer
i respingenti	*ee respeen**jen**tee*	buffers
la rete	*la **ray**tay*	net
la rete di sicurezza	*la **ray**tay dee seekoo**ret**tsa*	safety net
il rettangolo	*eel ret**tan**golo*	rectangle
il riccio	*eel **ree**cho*	porcupine
ridere	***ree**dairay*	to laugh
il righello	*eel ree**gel**lo*	ruler
il rimorchio	*eel ree**mor**kyo*	trailer
il rinoceronte	*eel reenocha**ron**tay*	rhinoceros
il riso	*eel **ree**zo*	rice
il robot	*eel ro**bot***	robot
il rombo	*eel **rom**bo*	diamond (shape)
rompere	***rom**pairay*	to break
rosa	***ro**za*	pink
il rospo	*eel **ros**po*	toad
rosso	***ros**so*	red
la roulotte	*la roo**lott***	camper
il rubinetto	*eel roobee**net**to*	faucet
il rugby	*eel **rag**bee*	rugby
la rugiada	*la roo**ja**da*	dew
la ruota	*la **rwo**ta*	wheel, Ferris wheel
il ruscello	*eel roo**shel**lo*	stream

S

sabato	***sa**bato*	Saturday
la sala d'aspetto	*la **sa**la das**pet**to*	waiting room
il salame	*eel sa**la**may*	salami
il sale	*eel **sa**lay*	salt
la salsiccia	*la sal**see**cha*	sausage
saltare	*sal**tar**ay*	to jump
saltare con la corda	*sal**tar**ay con la **kor**da*	to skip
il salvadanaio	*eel salvada**na**-yo*	bank
i sandali	*ee **san**dalee*	sandals
il sapone	*eel sa**po**nay*	soap
la scala	*la **ska**la*	ladder
la scala di corda	*la **ska**la dee **kor**da*	rope ladder
le scale	*lay **ska**lay*	stairs
gli scalini	*lyee ska**lee**nee*	steps
le scarpe	*lay **skar**pay*	shoes
le scarpe da ginnastica	*lay **skar**pay da jeen**nas**teeka*	tennis shoes

la scatola	*la **ska**tola*	box
scavare	*ska**vara**y*	to dig
la scavatrice	*la skava**tree**chay*	bulldozer
lo schiacciasassi	*lo skyacha**sas**see*	steamroller
la schiena	*la **skyen**a*	back
gli sci	*lyee **shee***	skis
lo sci	*lo **shee***	skiing
lo sci nautico	*lo shee **now**teeko*	waterskiing
la sciarpa	*la **shar**pa*	scarf
la scimmia	*la **sheem**mya*	monkey
lo scivolo	*lo **shee**volo*	slide
le scodelle	*lay sko**del**lay*	bowls
la scogliera	*la sko**lyair**a*	cliff
lo scoiattolo	*lo sko**yat**tolo*	squirrel
la scopa	*la **sko**pa*	broom
scrivere	***skree**vairay*	to write
la scuderia	*la skoodai**ree**a*	stable
la scuola	*la **skwo**la*	school
scuro	***skoo**ro*	dark
il secchiello	*eel sek**kyel**lo*	bucket
il sedano	*eel **say**dano*	celery
il sedere	*eel se**dair**ay*	bottom
la sedia	*la **say**dya*	chair
la sedia a rotelle	*la **say**dya a ro**tel**lay*	wheelchair
la sedia a sdraio	*la **say**dya a **zdra**-yo*	beach chair
sedici	***say**deechee*	sixteen
la sega	*la **say**ga*	saw
la segatura	*la sayga**toor**a*	sawdust
la seggiovia	*la sejjo**vee**a*	chairlift
il segnale stradale	*eel sen**ya**lay stra**da**lay*	signpost
i segnali	*ee sen**ya**lee*	signals
sei	***say**ee*	six
la sella	*la **sel**la*	saddle
il semaforo	*eel se**ma**foro*	traffic lights
i semi	*ee **say**mee*	seeds
il sentiero	*eel sen**tyair**o*	path
la sera	*la **sair**a*	evening
il serpente	*eel sair**pen**tay*	snake
la serra	*la **sair**ra*	greenhouse
sette	***set**tay*	seven
lo sgabello	*lo zga**bel**lo*	stool
la siepe	*la **syep**ay*	hedge
sinistra	*see**nees**tra*	left
la siringa	*la see**reen**ga*	syringe
lo skateboard	*lo **skayt**bord*	skateboard
la slitta	*la **sleet**ta*	sleigh
lo snowboard	*lo **sno**bord*	snowboard
soffiare	*sof**fyar**ay*	to blow
il soffitto	*eel sof**feet**to*	ceiling
il soggiorno	*eel so**jjor**no*	living room
i soldatini	*ee solda**tee**nee*	toy soldiers
i soldi	*ee **sol**dee*	money
il sole	*eel **so**lay*	sun
sopra	***so**pra*	above
le sopracciglia	*lay sopra**chee**lya*	eyebrows
la sorella	*la so**rel**la*	sister
sorridere	*sor**ree**dairay*	to smile
sotto	***sot**to*	below
il sottomarino	*eel sottoma**ree**no*	submarine
spaccare	*spak**kar**ay*	to chop
gli spaghetti	*lyee spa**get**tee*	spaghetti
lo spago	*lo **spa**go*	string
le spalle	*lay **spal**lay*	shoulders
lo spaventapasseri	*lo spaventa-**pas**sairee*	scarecrow
lo Spazio	*lo **spat**syo*	space
spazzare	*spat**tsar**ay*	to sweep
la spazzatura	*la spattsa**toor**a*	trash
la spazzola	*la **spat**tsola*	brush, hairbrush
lo spazzolino	*lo spattso**lee**no*	toothbrush
lo spazzolone	*lo spattso**lo**nay*	mop
lo specchio	*lo **spek**kyo*	mirror
la spiaggia	*la **spyaj**ja*	beach
la spilla	*la **spee**lla*	badge
gli spinaci	*lyee spee**na**chee*	spinach
spingere	***speen**jairay*	to push
lo spogliatoio	*lo spolya**toy**o*	changing room
sporco	***spor**ko*	dirty
lo sport	*lo sport*	sports
la sposa	*la **spo**za*	bride
lo sposo	*lo **spo**zo*	bridegroom
la spugna	*la **spoon**ya*	sponge
lo squalo	*lo **skwa**lo*	shark
la staccionata	*la stacho**na**ta*	fence
le stagioni	*lay sta**jo**nee*	seasons
lo stagno	*lo **stan**yo*	pond
la stalla	*la **stal**la*	cowshed
stare seduti	***star**ay se**doo**tee*	to sit
la statua	*la **sta**tooa*	statue
la stazione di servizio	*la stat**syo**nay dee sair**veet**syo*	garage
la stazione ferroviaria	*la stat**syo**nay fairro**vyar**ya*	station
la stella	*la **stel**la*	star
la stella marina	*la **stel**la ma**ree**na*	starfish
gli stivali di gomma	*lyee stee**va**lee dee **gom**ma*	boots
lo straccio	*lo **stra**cho*	dust cloth
la strada	*la **stra**da*	street
le strisce pedonali	*lay **stree**shay pedo**na**lee*	crosswalk
lo strofinaccio (m)	*lo strofee**na**cho*	dish towel
lo struzzo	*lo **stroot**tso*	ostrich
su	***soo***	up
il subacqueo	*eel soo**bak**kwayo*	diver
il succo di frutta	*eel **sook**ko dee **froot**ta*	fruit juice
il sumo	*eel **soo**mo*	sumo wrestling
la susina	*la soo**zee**na*	plum

T

i tacchini	*ee tak**kee**nee*	turkeys
tagliare	*ta**lyar**ay*	to cut
la talpa	*la **tal**pa*	mole
i tamburi	*ee tam**boo**ree*	drums
il tappetino	*eel tappay**tee**no*	rug
il tappeto	*eel tap**pay**to*	carpet
la tartaruga	*la tarta**roo**ga*	tortoise
le tasche	*lay **tas**kay*	pockets
il tasso	*eel **tas**so*	badger
il tavolino	*eel tavo**lee**no*	small table
il taxi	*eel **tak**see*	taxi
le tazze	*lay **tat**tsay*	cups
il tè	*eel **tay***	tea
la teiera	*la ta**yair**a*	teapot
il telefono	*eel te**le**fono*	telephone
il telescopio	*eel tele**sko**pyo*	telescope
il televisore	*eel televee**zor**ay*	television
il tempo	*eel **tem**po*	weather
la tenda	*la **ten**da*	curtain, tent
le tende	*lay **ten**day*	curtains, tents
il tennis	*eel **ten**nees*	tennis
il termometro	*eel tair**mo**maytro*	thermometer
la terra	*la **tair**ra*	dirt
la testa	*la **tes**ta*	head

il tetto	*eel **tet**to*	roof
la tigre	*la **tee**gray*	tiger
tirare	*tee**rar**ay*	to pull
il tiro con l'arco	*eel **tee**ro kon **lar**ko*	archery
il topolino	*eel topo**lee**no*	mouse
il torace	*eel to**ra**chay*	chest
il toro	*eel **to**ro*	bull
la torre di controllo	*la **tor**ray dee kon**trol**lo*	control tower
la torta	*la **tor**ta*	cake, birthday cake
il tosaerba	*eel toza-**air**ba*	lawn mower
la tovaglia	*la to**va**lya*	tablecloth
il trapano	*eel **tra**pano*	drill
il trapezio	*eel tra**pet**syo*	trapeze
i trasporti	*ee tra**spor**tee*	transport
il trattore	*eel trat**tor**ay*	tractor
tre	***tray***	three
tredici	***tray**deechee*	thirteen
il trenino	*eel tray**nee**no*	toy train
il trenino dei fantasmi	*eel tray**nee**no day fan**taz**mee*	amusement ride
il treno	*eel **tray**no*	train
il treno merci	*eel **tray**no **mair**chee*	freight train
il triangolo	*eel tree**an**golo*	triangle
il triciclo	*eel tree**chee**klo*	tricycle
la tromba	*la **trom**ba*	trumpet
i trucioli	*ee **troo**chyolee*	shavings
il tubo di gomma	*eel **too**bo dee **gom**ma*	garden hose
i tuffi	*ee **tooff**ee*	diving

U

gli uccelli	*lyee oo**chel**lee*	birds
ultimo	***ool**teemo*	last
undici	***oon**deechee*	eleven
uno	***oo**no*	one
l'uomo (m)	***lwo**mo*	man
le uova	*lay **wo**va*	eggs
l'uovo (m) fritto	***lwo**vo **freet**to*	fried egg
l'uovo (m) sodo	***lwo**vo sodo*	hard-boiled egg
l'uva	***loo**va*	grapes

V

la vacanza	*la va**kan**tsa*	holiday
i vagoni	*ee va**go**nee*	railway cars
la valigia	*la va**lee**ja*	suitcase
la vanga	*la **van**ga*	shovel
la vasca	*la **vas**ka*	bathtub
il vassoio	*eel vas**so**yo*	tray
vecchio	***vek**kyo*	old
la vela	*la **vayl**a*	sailing, sail
veloce	*vay**lo**chay*	fast
venerdì	*venair**dee*	Friday
venti	***ven**tee*	twenty
il vento	*eel **ven**to*	wind
verde	***vair**day*	green
le verdure	*lay vair**door**ay*	vegetables
il verme	*eel **vair**may*	worm
la vernice	*la vair**nee**chay*	paint
la vespa	*la **ves**pa*	wasp
la vestaglia	*la ve**sta**lya*	bathrobe
i vestiti	*ee ve**stee**tee*	clothes
il vestito	*eel ve**stee**to*	dress
il veterinario	*eel vetairee**nar**yo*	vet
vicino	*vee**chee**no*	near
il vigile urbano	*eel **vee**jeelay oor**ba**no*	policeman (traffic police)
il villaggio	*eel veel**laj**jo*	village
viola	***vee**ola*	purple
il viso	*eel **vee**zo*	face
il vitello	*eel vee**tel**lo*	calf
le viti	*lay **vee**tee*	screws
vivo	***vee**vo*	alive
il volo libero	*eel **vo**lo **lee**bairo*	hang gliding
i volpacchiotti	*ee volpak**kyot**tee*	fox cubs
la volpe	*la **vol**pay*	fox
vuoto	***vwo**to*	empty

W

il windsurf	*eel **ween**sairf*	windsurfing

Y

lo yogurt	*lo **yo**goort*	yogurt

Z

lo zaino	*lo **tsa**-eeno*	backpack
le zampe	*lay **tsam**pay*	paws
la zappa	*la **tsap**pa*	hoe
la zebra	*la **tse**bra*	zebra
la zia	*la **tsee**a*	aunt
lo zio	*lo **tsee**o*	uncle
la zucca	*la **tsook**ka*	pumpkin
lo zucchero	*lo **tsook**kairo*	sugar
lo zucchero filato	*lo **tsook**kairo fee**la**to*	cotton candy

PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY
MEMORIAL LIBRARY SYSTEM
3 1268 12458 8621
AUG -- 2018

THE USBORNE INTERNET-LI

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ITALIAN

With Internet-linked pronunciation guide

il topolino

la farfalla

il nido

lo pneumatico

la scala

le galline

la chiocciola

l'ape

le mele

il gattino

il secchiello

i pulcini

la bicicletta

\$12.99

JFMAMJJ SOND/17
00631/52

Educational Development Corporation
Published in the USA by EDC PUBLISHING
5402 S. 122nd E. Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74146, USA.
NOT FOR SALE OUTSIDE OF THE USA

ISBN 978-0-7945-3158-4
9 780794 531584

Printed in China.
Made with pages from a sustainable source.

The Usborne *First Thousand Words in Italian* provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for language learners of all ages. Stephen Cartwright's delightful pictures encourage direct association of the word with the object, which will ensure effective, long-term learning.

You can now find out how to pronounce every Italian word in this book by listening to a native Italian speaker on the Usborne website. Just go to **www.usborne.com/quicklinks** and type in the keywords **1000 italian**.

At the end of the book there is an alphabetical Italian/English list of all the words in the book.

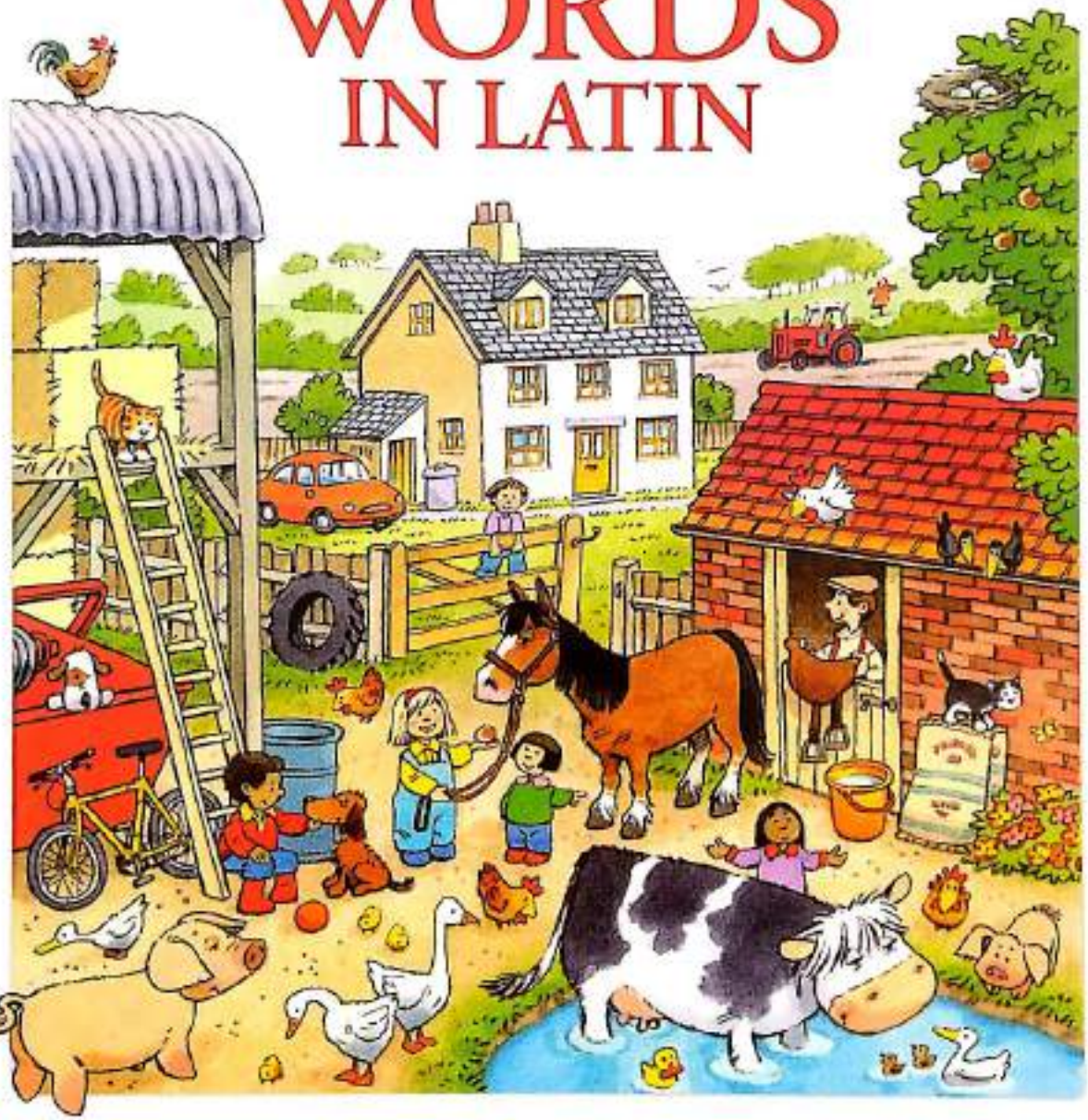
This edition of the *First Thousand Words in Italian* has been updated to reflect recent changes to words and objects in everyday life.

This book is also available in English and other languages. For more information visit **www.edcpub.com** or **www.usbornebooksandmore.com**

P7-BFK-675

The original 'Find the Duck' book

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN LATIN



canis

porcus

scalae

gallinae

nidus

pulli

anser

gallus

mala

apis

situla

birota

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN LATIN

Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Revised edition by Mairi Mackinnon

Picture editing by Mike Olley

Latin language consultant: Professor Patrick M. Owens

There is a little yellow duck to look for on every double page with pictures. Can you find it?

Stephen Cartwright's little yellow duck made his first-ever appearance in *The First Thousand Words* over thirty years ago. Duck has since featured in over 125 titles, in more than 70 languages, and has delighted millions of readers, both young and old, around the world.

This revised edition first published in 2014 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, www.usborne.com
Based on a previous title first published in 1979. Copyright © 2014, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.

The name Usborne and the devices ♀ are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved.
No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher. UKE

About this book

Latin was the language of the ancient Romans.
More than a thousand years ago, their huge empire stretched across Europe and into Africa and Asia. Today there are very few people who can speak Latin fluently, but it is still used by the Roman Catholic Church, as well as by lawyers and in scientific names.

With this book you'll find it easy to learn Latin words by looking at the **small, labelled pictures**. Then you can practise the words by talking about the large central pictures.

Genders

When you look at Latin words for things such as "table" or "man", you will see that they have **(m)**, **(f)** or **(n)** beside them. This is because all Latin words for things and people are either masculine, feminine or neuter. This is called the **gender** of the word. Plural words are given as **(m pl)**, **(f pl)** or **(n pl)**.

Often, masculine words end in **-us**, feminine words in **-a** and neuter words in **-um**, but there are many exceptions. This means that whenever you learn a new word, it's a good idea to learn its gender at the same time.

Articles

Unlike English, Latin never uses **articles** ("the", "a" or "an"). Instead of saying "the table", or "a table", the Romans just said "mensa".

New words

In this book you'll find words for things that hadn't been invented when the ancient Romans were alive. However, Latin was still spoken by many thousands of people, long after the end of the Roman Empire. Words have been added to the language for hundreds of years, and Latin experts have come up with new words for recent inventions, based on what the Romans might have said.

How to say the Latin words

The Romans lived such a long time ago that no one knows exactly what their language sounded like, although we can guess quite a lot from Roman poetry and other writing. For some tips on how to pronounce Latin words, go to the Latin-English word list at the back of the book. Words in this list are given with marks to show how to pronounce or stress the vowel sounds, such as the long **e** in the word "mēnsa". These marks are not generally used in written Latin; to help you, they are shown in the main part of the book in grey.

pigmenta (n pl)

lagenae (f pl)

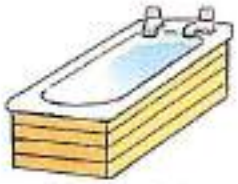
hippuri (m pl)

helicopterum (n)

aenigma (n)

socolata (f)

Domus (f)


solium (n)

sāpō (m)

epitonium (n)

charta hygienica (f)

pēniculus dentārius (m)

aqua (f)

lasanum (n)

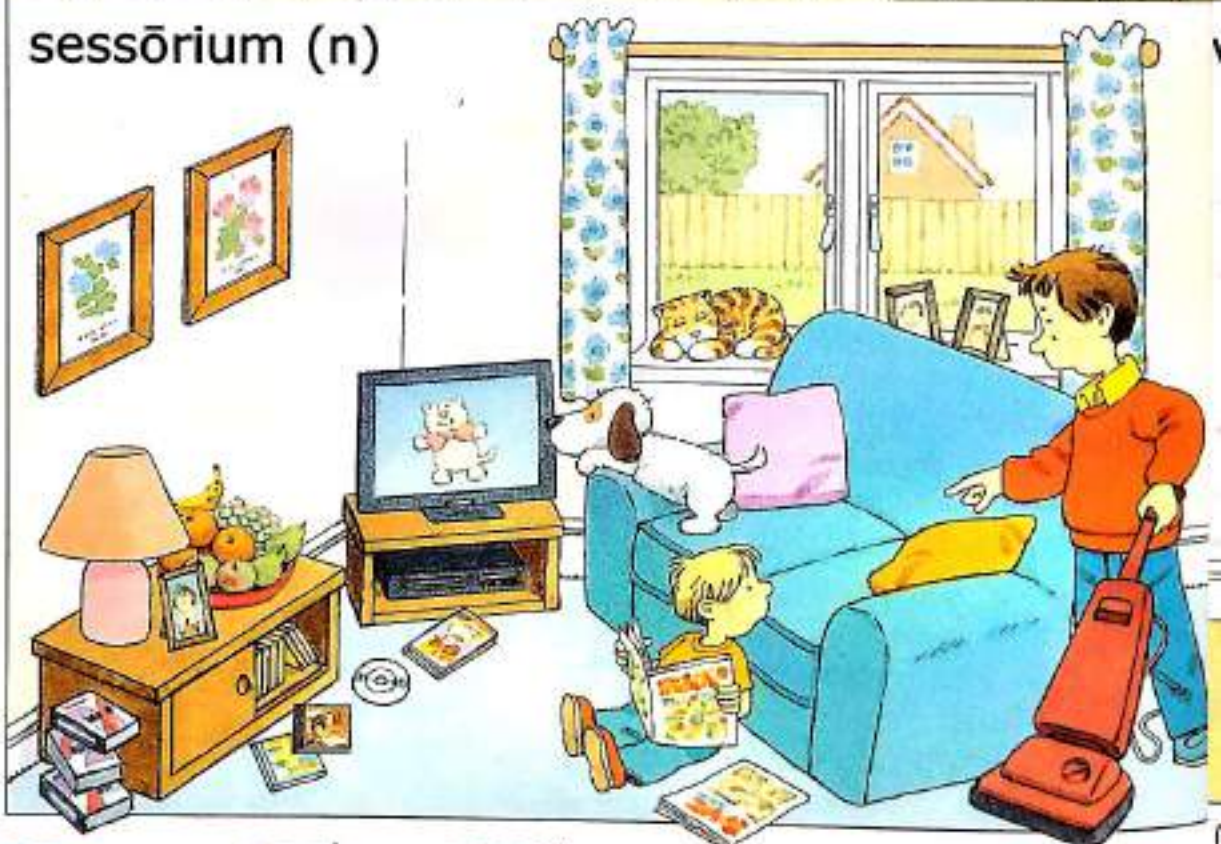
spongia (f)

labellum (n)

cataclysmus (m)

mantēle (n)

lectus (m)



dentifricium (n)

radiophōnum (n)

pulvīnus (m)

disculus cinēsiopticus (m)

tapēte (n)

bisellium (n)

sella (f)

lōdīx (f)

pecten (m)

linteum (n)

stragulum (n)

armārium (n)

tēlevīsiōrum (n)

vestiārium (n)

speculum (n)

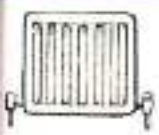
pēniculus comātōrius (m)

lucerna (f)

pictūrae (f pl)

palliōrum clāvī (m pl)

tēlephōnum (n)



rapōrārium (n)

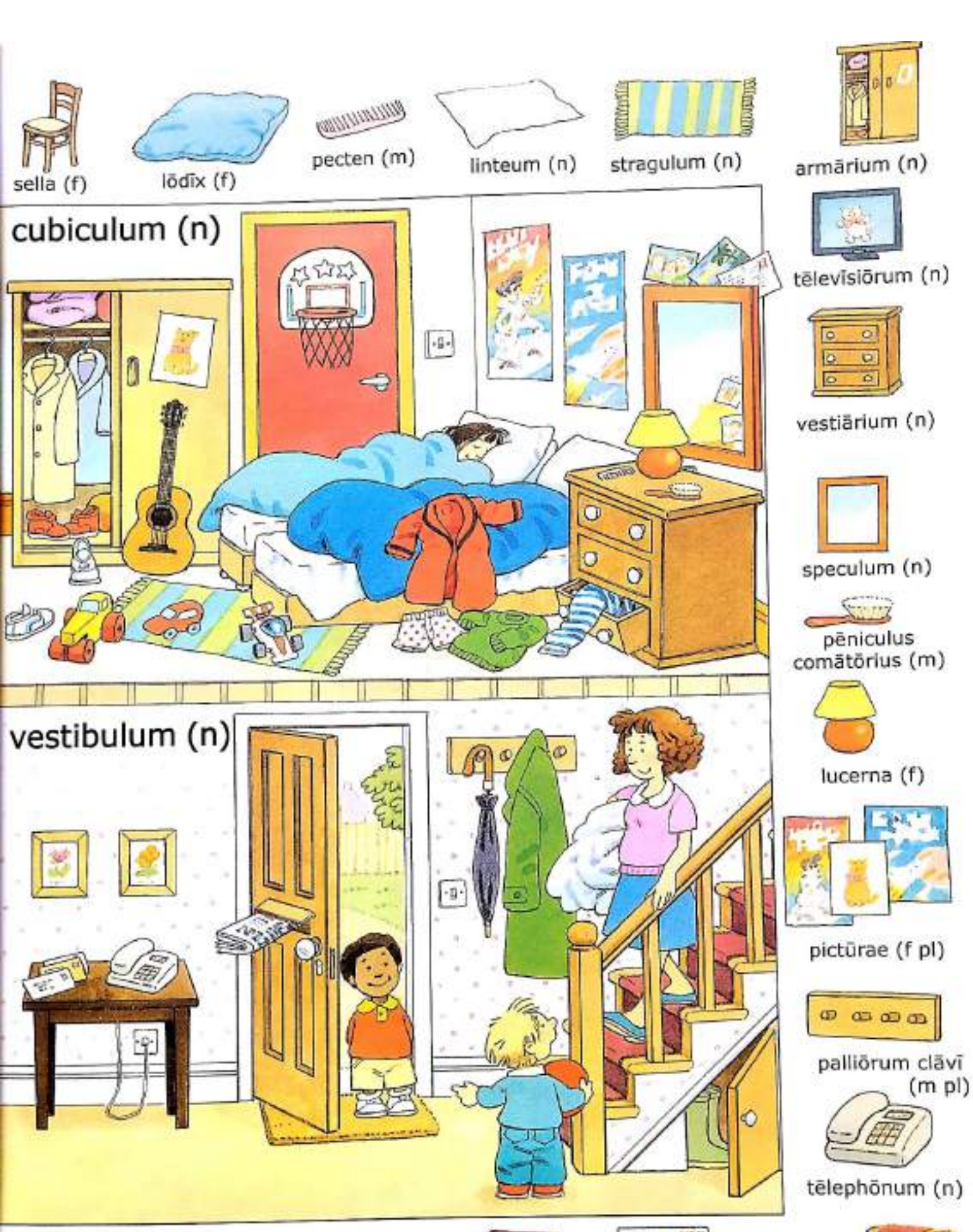
pōma (n pl)

ācta diurna (n pl)

mēnsa (f)

epistulae (f pl)

scālae (f pl)


sella (f)
lōdīx (f)
pecten (m)
linteum (n)
stragulum (n)
armārium (n)
cubiculum (n)
tēlevīsiōrum (n)
vestiārium (n)
speculum (n)
pēniculus comātōrius (m)
lucerna (f)
vestibulum (n)
pictūrae (f pl)
palliōrum clāvī (m pl)
tēlephōnum (n)
apōrārium (n)
pōma (n pl)
ācta diurna (n pl)
mēnsa (f)
epistulae (f pl)
scālae (f pl)

Culīna (f)

frīgidārium (n)

vitra (n pl)

hōrologium (n)

scabellum (n)

cochleāria parva (n pl)

virgula (f)

lōmentum (n)

clāvis (f)

iānua (f)

fūsōrium (n)

hauritōrium pulveris (n)

vasa coquīnāria (n pl)

fuscinulae (f pl)

gremiāle (n)

mēnsa lēvigātōria (f)

quisquiliae (f pl)

cucuma (f)

cultrī (m pl)

scōpae humidae (f pl)

mantēle (n)

tesserae (f pl)

scōpae (f pl)

māchina lavātōria (f)

vatillum (n)

loculus (m)

paterae (f pl)

frīxōrium (n)

furnus (m)

cochleāria lignea (n pl)

patinae (f pl)

ferrum (n)

armārium (n)

mantēle (n)

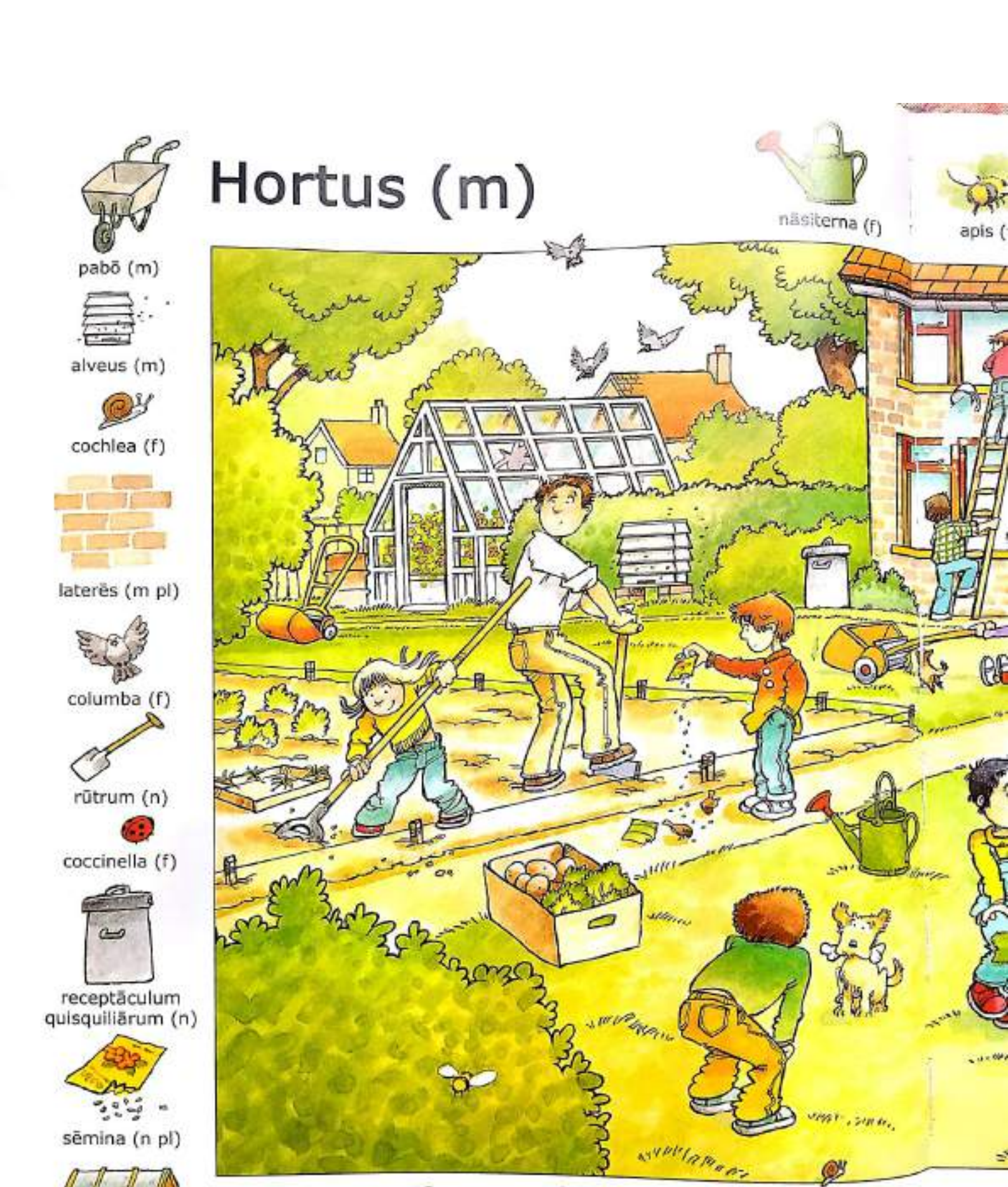
pōcula (n pl)

sulphurāta (n pl)

pēniculus (m)

acētābula (n pl)

Hortus (m)



pabō (m)

alveus (m)

cochlea (f)

laterēs (m pl)

columba (f)

rūtrum (n)

coccinella (f)

receptāculum quisquiliārum (n)

sēmina (n pl)

tugurium (n)

vermis (m)

flōrēs (m pl)

aspersōrium (n)

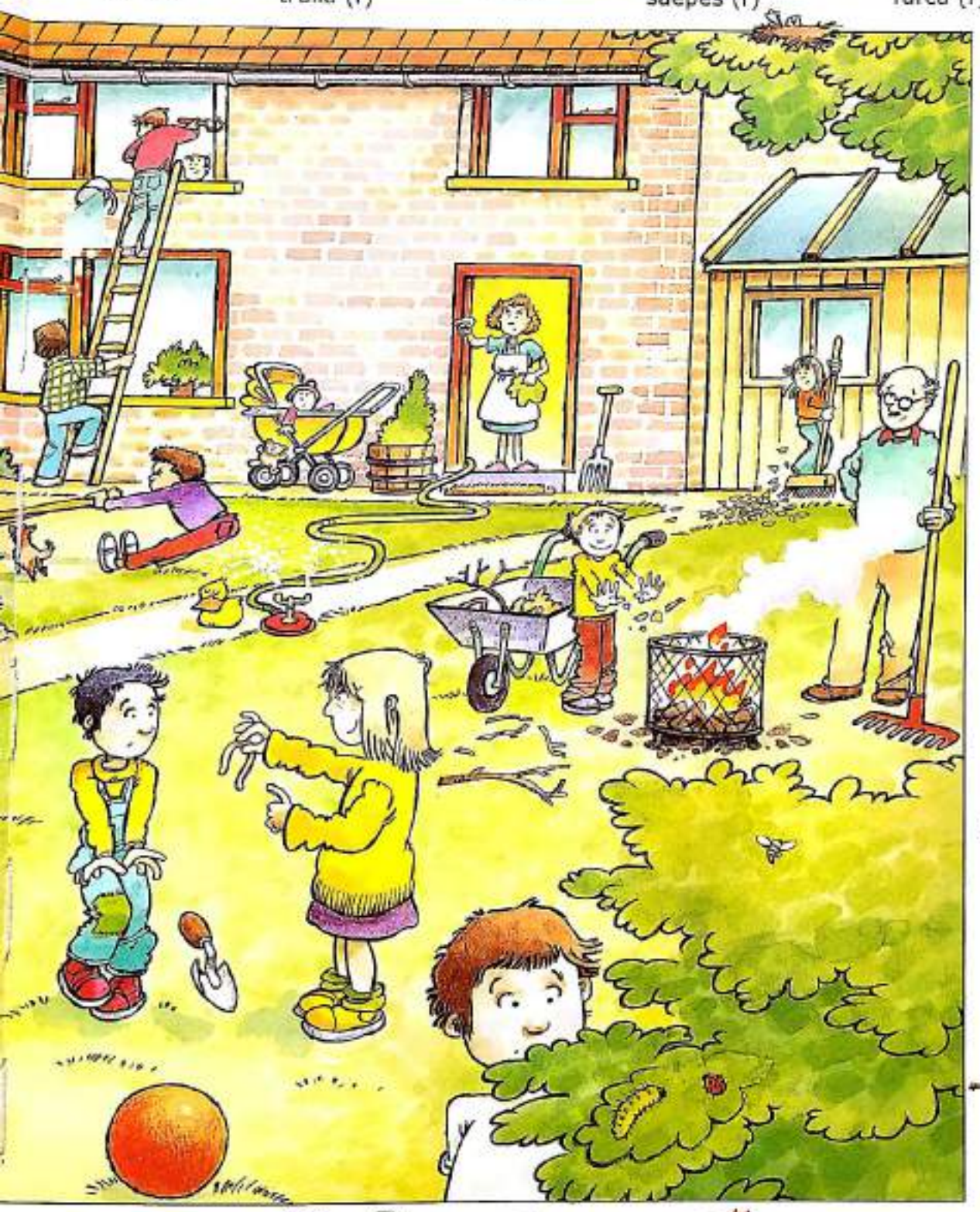
marra (f)

vespa (f)

nāsiterna (f)

apis (

her



apis (f)

trulla (f)

os (n)

saepēs (f)

furca (f)

herbiseca (f)

trāmes (m)

folia (n pl)

arbor (f)

fūmus (m)

ērūca (f)

rāstrum (n)

nīdus (m)

rāmālia (n pl)

herba (f)

cīramaxium īnfantile (n)

holera (n pl)

ignis (m)

tubulus (m)

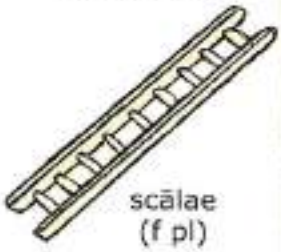
tugurium vitreum (n)

Officīna (f)

retināculum (n)

charta limātōriā (f)

terebra (f)


scālae (f pl)

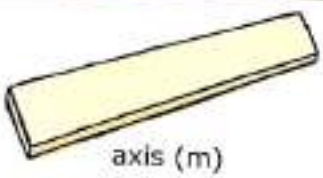
serra (f)

scobis (f)

calendārium (n)

cistula īnstrūmentōrum (f)

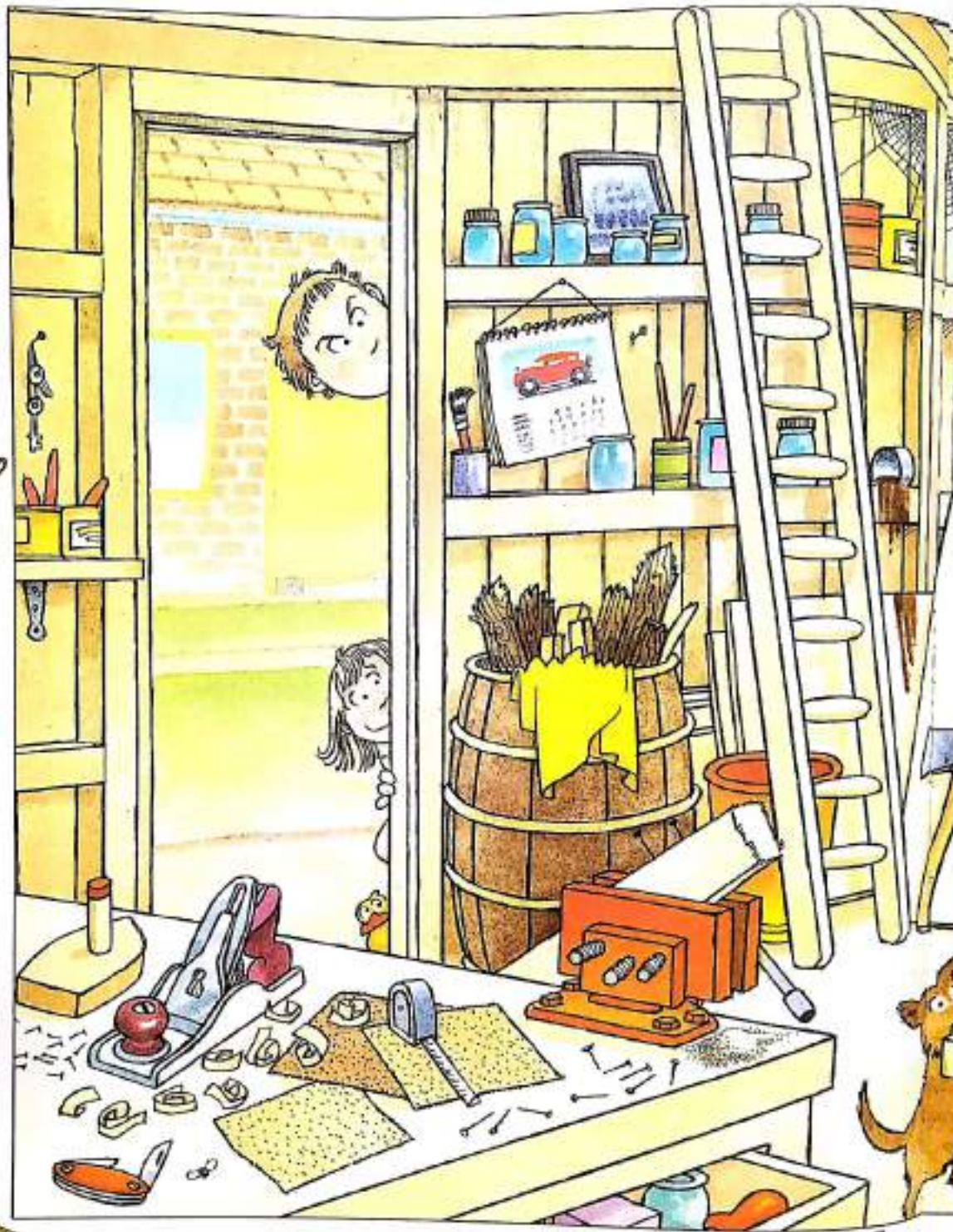
cochleātōrstrum (n)


axis (m)

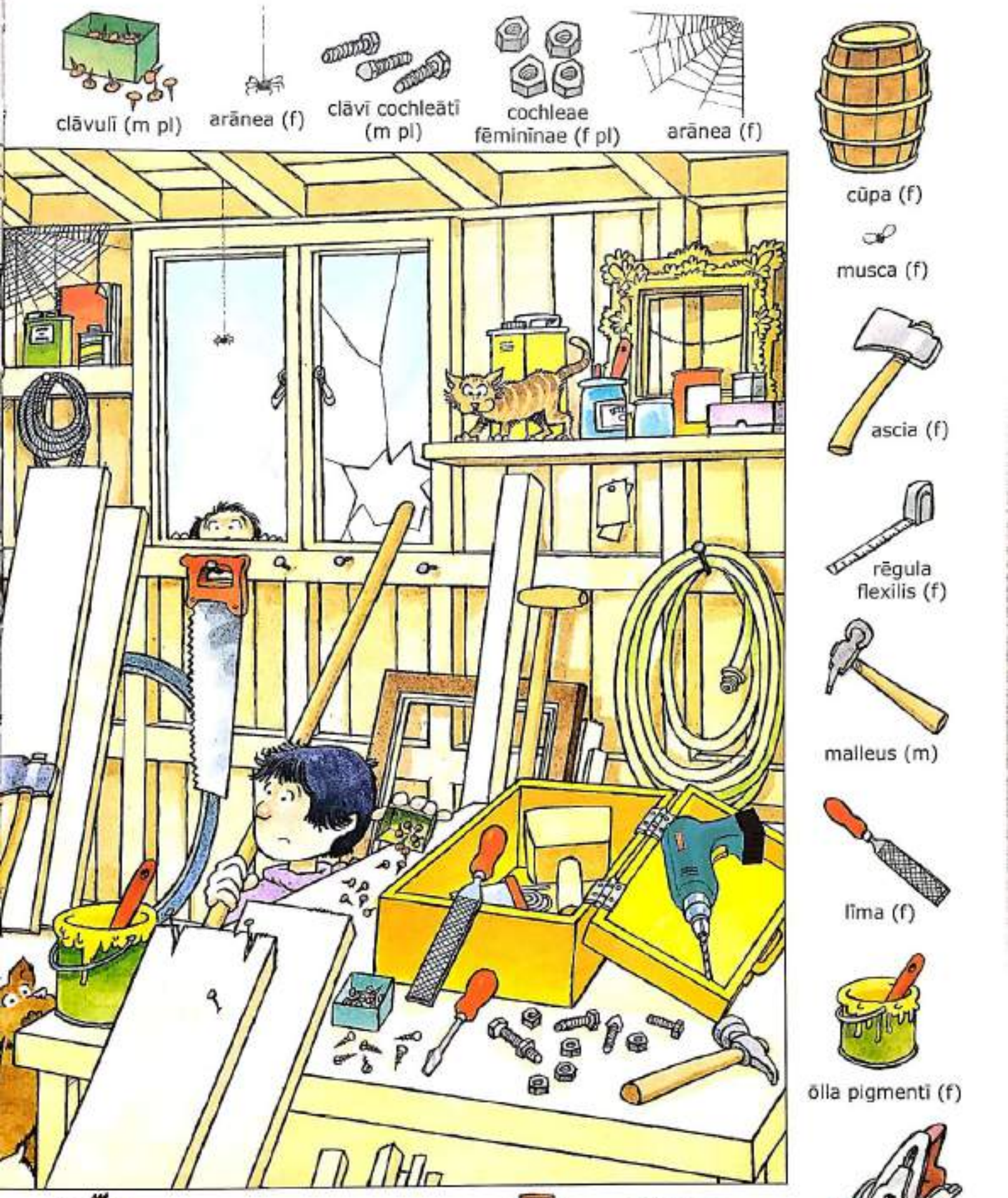
rāmenta (n pl)

cultellus (m)

cochleae (f pl)



ligna (



clāvulī (m pl)
arānea (f)
clāvī cochleātī (m pl)
cochleae fēmininae (f pl)
arānea (f)
cūpa (f)
musca (f)
ascia (f)
rēgula flexilis (f)
malleus (m)
līma (f)
ōlla pigmentī (f)
ligna (n pl)
clāvī (m pl)
mēnsa operāria (f)
fidēliae (f pl)
runcīna (f)

Via (f)

taberna (f)

cavum (n)

thermopolium (n)

arcera (f)

ambulātiō (f)

statua (f)

camīnus (n)

tēctum (n)

currus prōpulsōrius (m)

dēversōrium (n)

vir (m)

raeda vigilis (f)

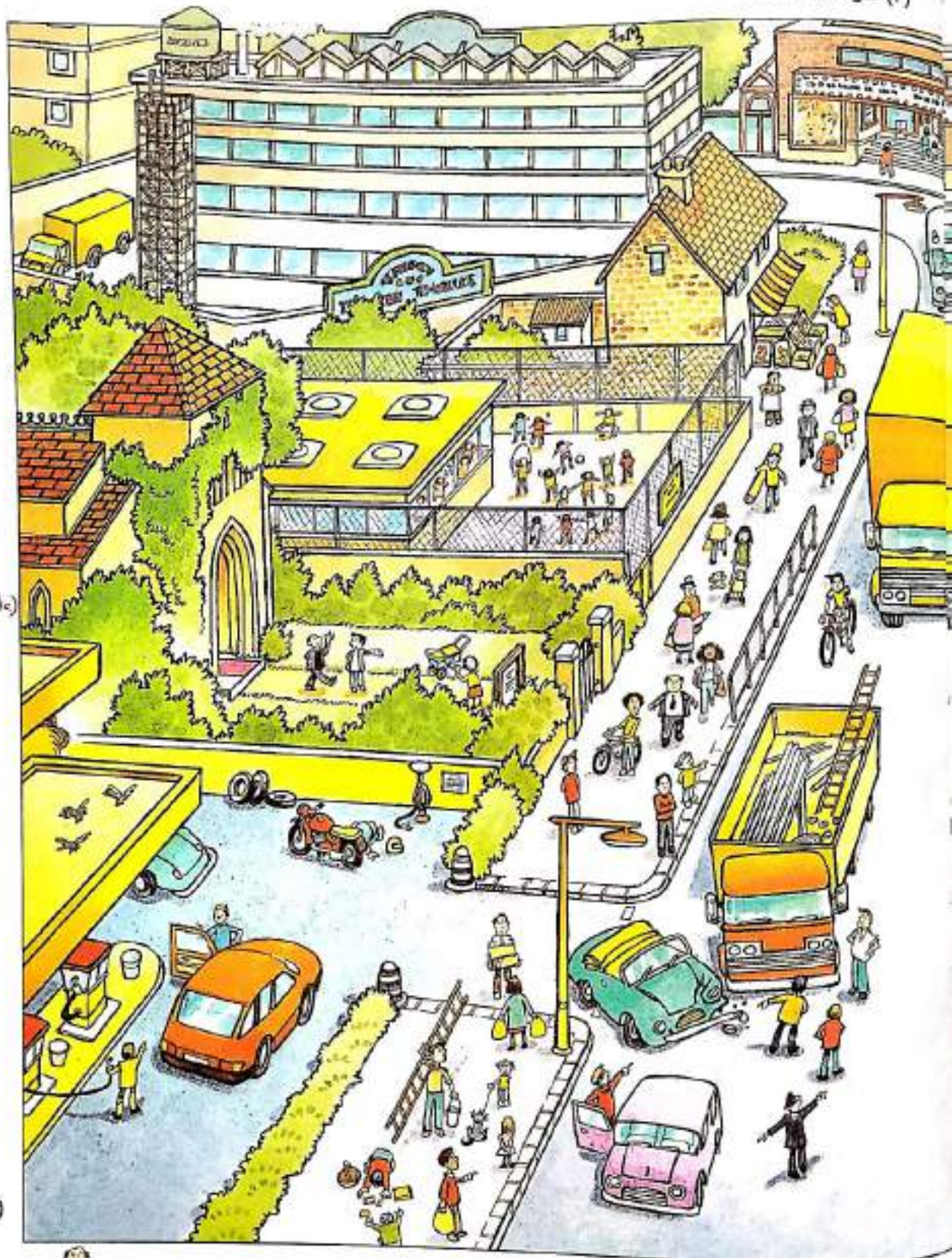
fistulae (f pl)

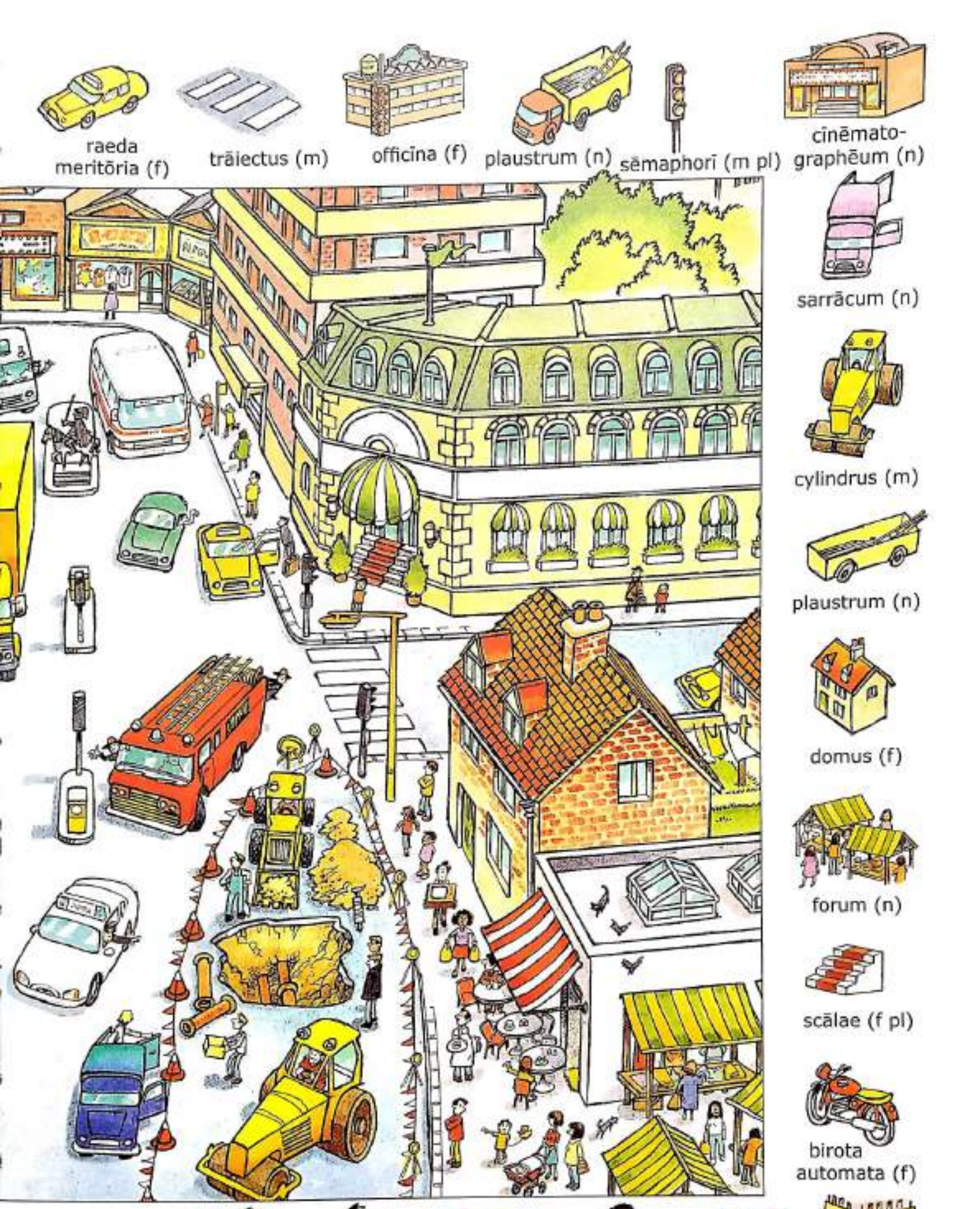
terebra ēlectrica (f)

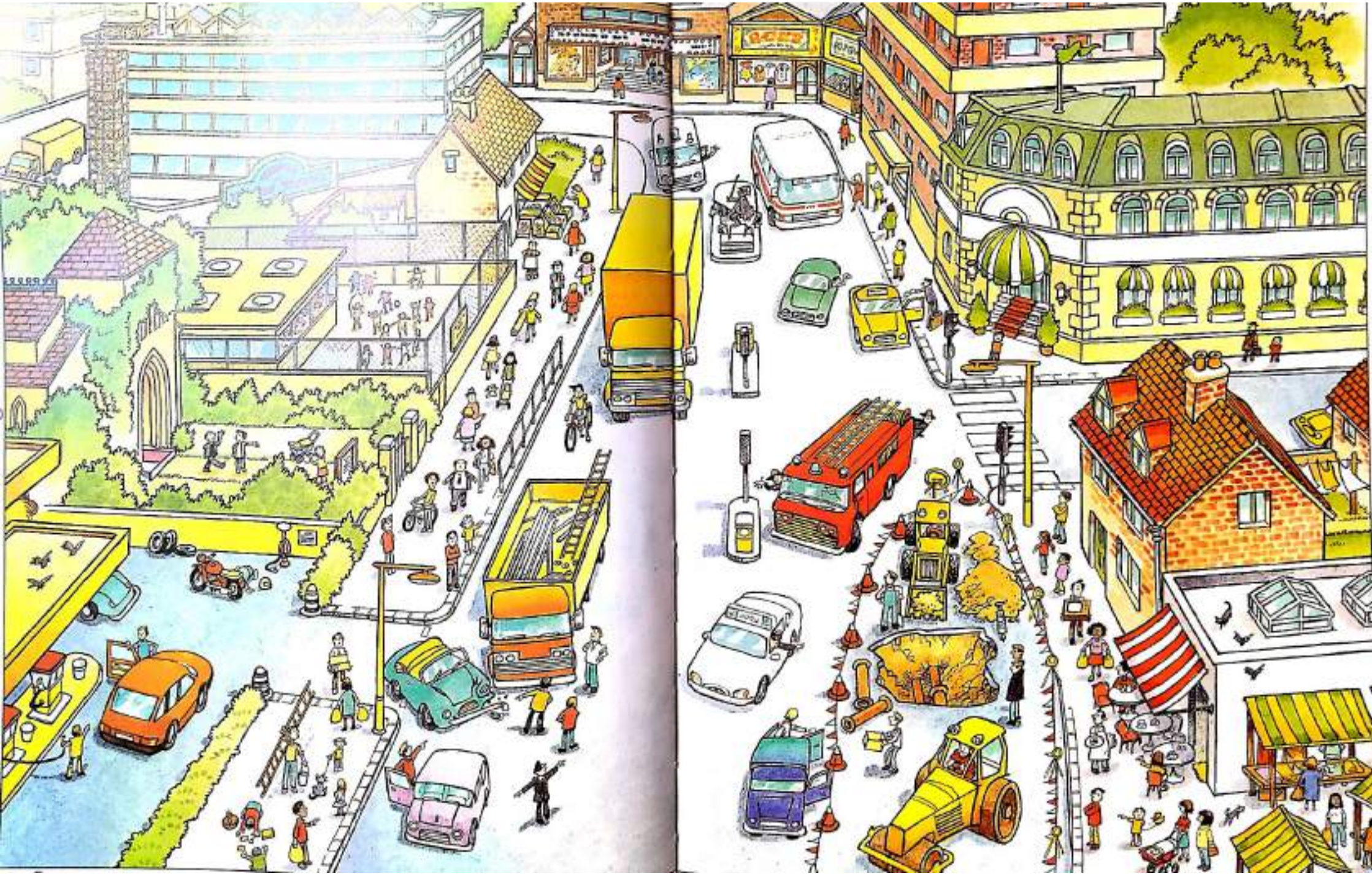
lūdus (m)

area (f)

raeda longa (f)




raeda meritōria (f)
trāiectus (m)
officīna (f)
plaustrum (n)
sēmaphorī (m pl)
cinēmato-graphēum (n)
sarrācum (n)
cylindrus (m)
plaustrum (n)
domus (f)
forum (n)
scālae (f pl)
birota automata (f)
birota (f)
sīphō (m)
vigil (m)
raeda (f)
fēmina (f)
lychnūchus pūblicus (m)
īnsula (f)



Taberna lūdicra (f)

hamaxostichus lūsōrius (m)

āleae (f pl)

tībia (f)

automatum (n)

monīle (n)

māchinula phōtographica (f)

lapillī (m pl)

pūpae (f pl)

cithara (f)

ānulus (m)

domus pūpārum (f)

fistella sībilātrix (f)

laterēs ligneī (m pl)

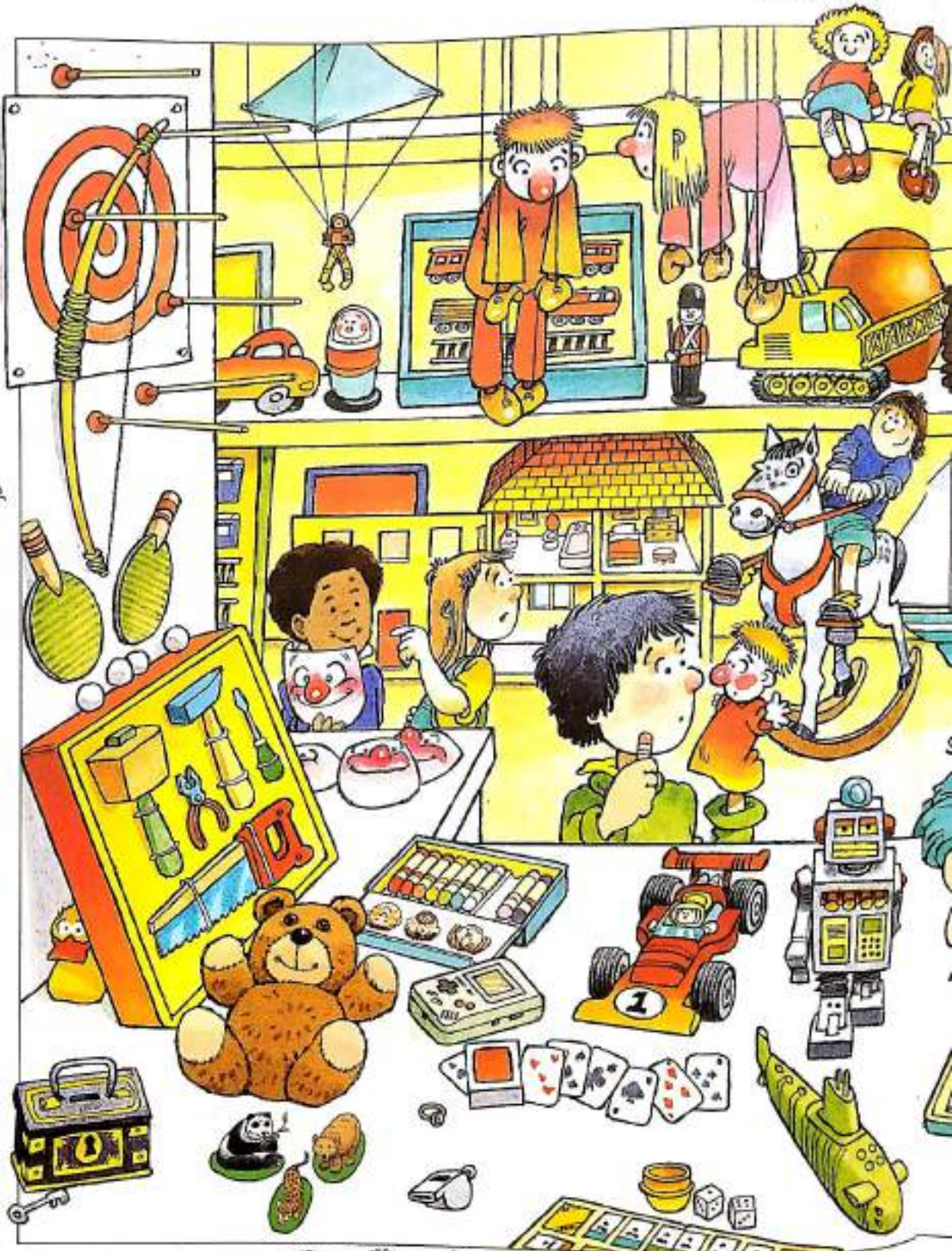
castellum (n)

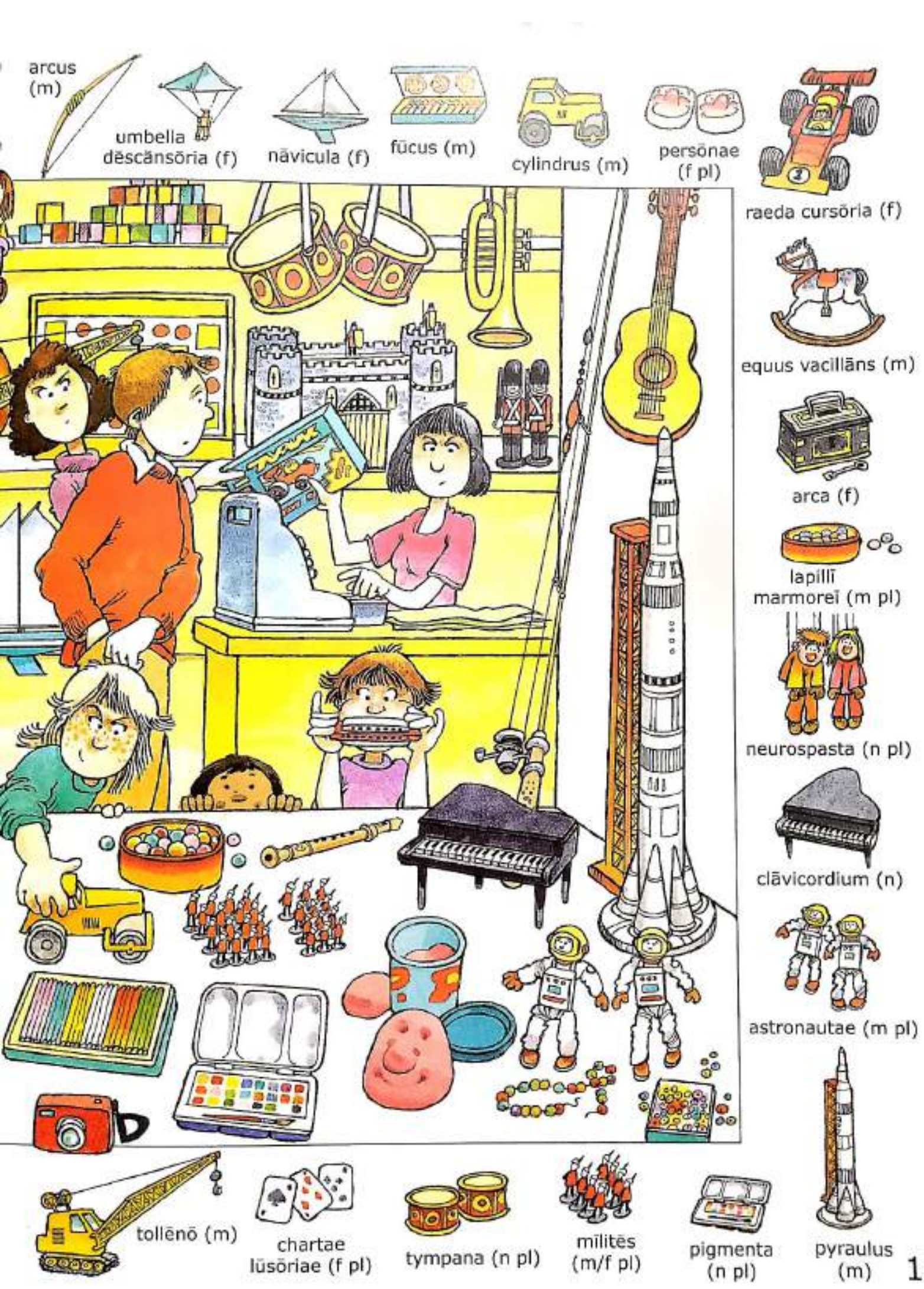
nāvigium subaquāneum (f)

būcina (f)

sagittae (f pl)

harmonica inflātilis (n)




arcus (m)
umbella dēscānsōria (f)
nāvicula (f)
fūcus (m)
cylindrus (m)
persōnae (f pl)
raeda cursōria (f)
equus vacillāns (m)
arca (f)
lapillī marmoreī (m pl)
neurospasta (n pl)
clāvicordium (n)
astronautae (m pl)
tollēnō (m)
chartae lūsōriae (f pl)
tympana (n pl)
mīlitēs (m/f pl)
pigmenta (n pl)
pyraulus (m)

Hortī (m pl)

ōscilla (n pl)

harēnāria (f)

cēnula subdiālis (f)

ālitis effigiēs (f)

glaciēs dulcis (f)

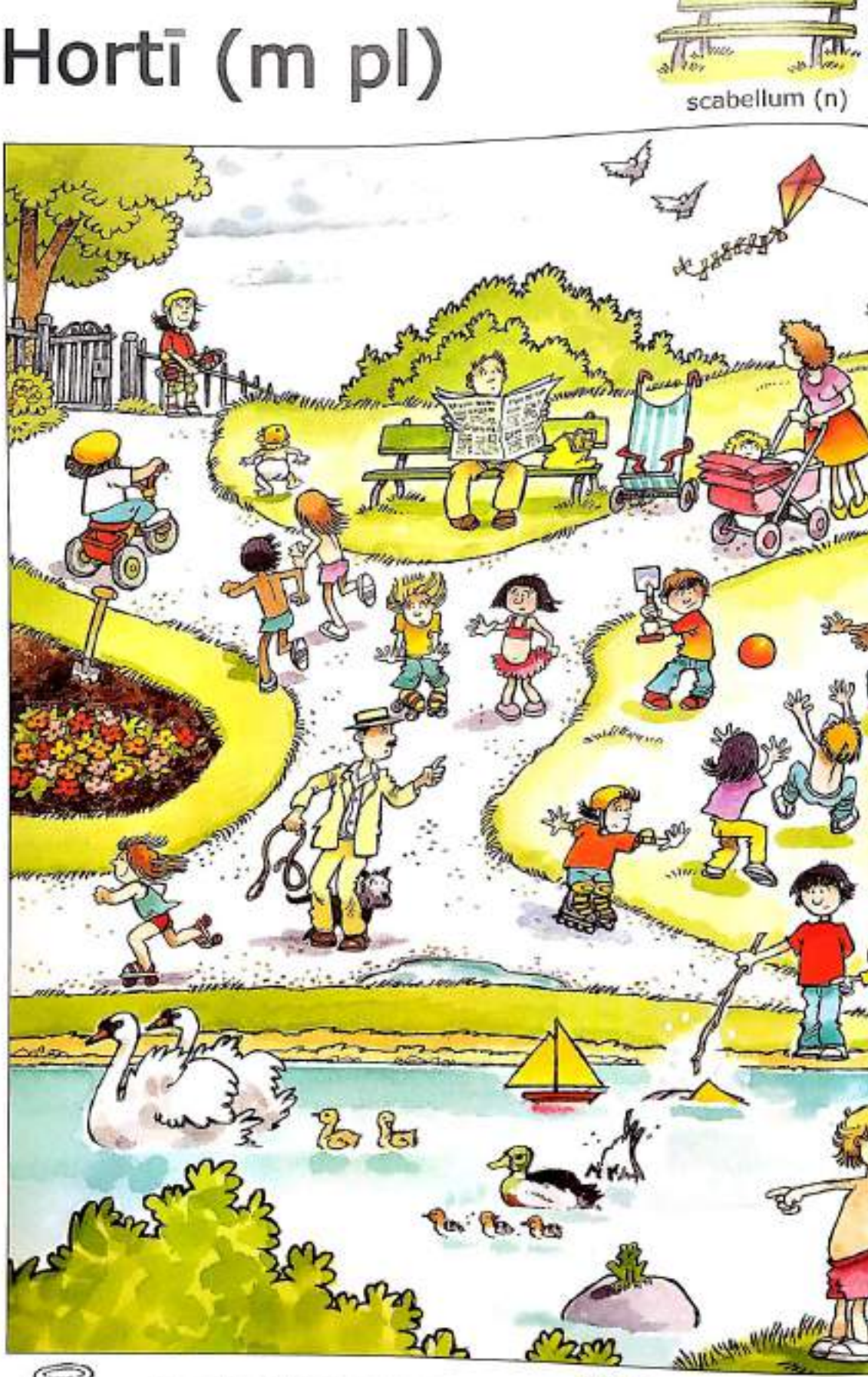
canis (m/f)

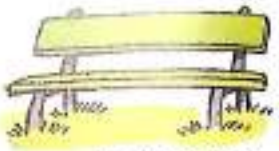
porta (f)

trāmes (m)

rāna (f)

turricula lūbrica (f)



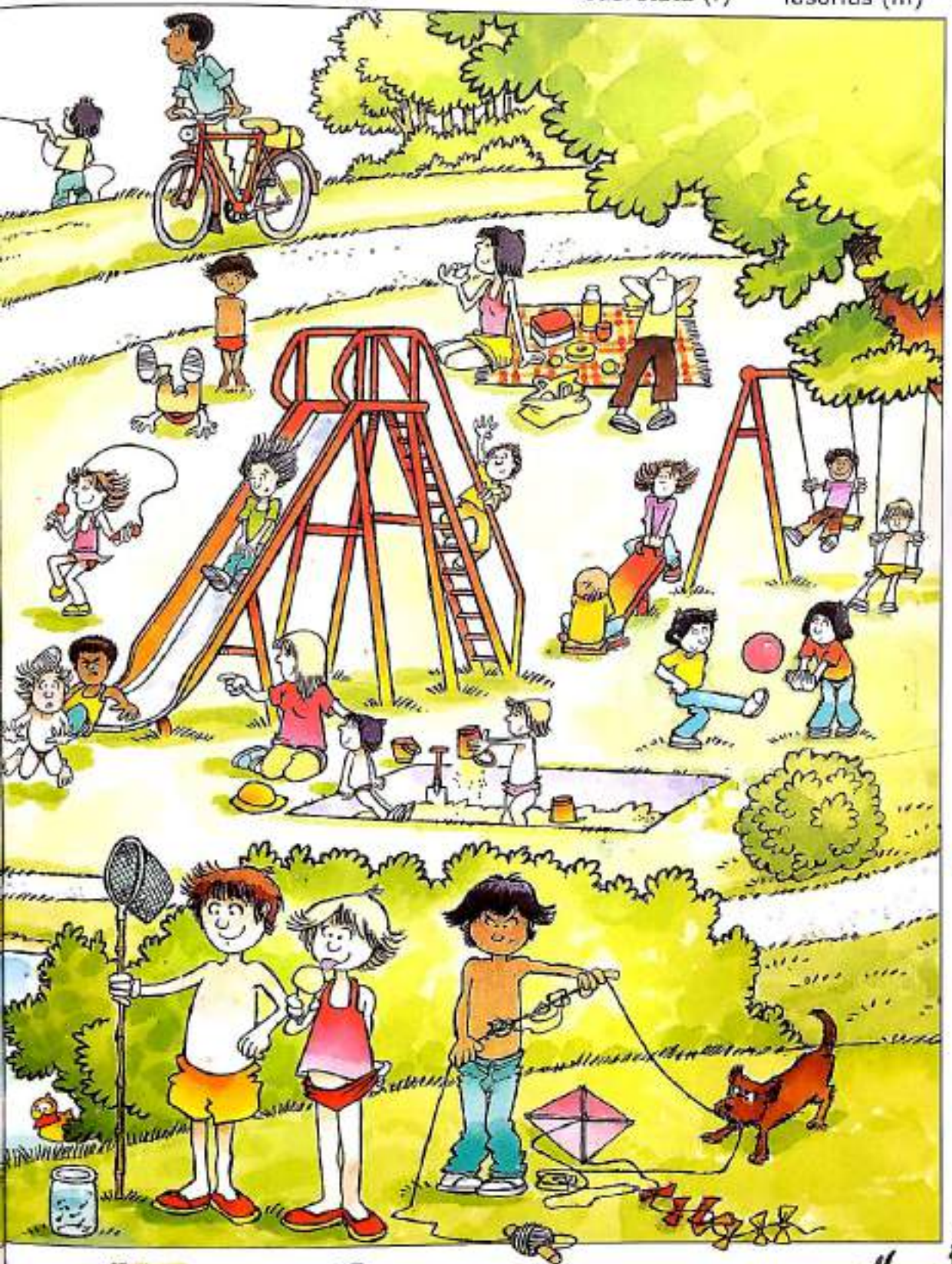

scabellum (n)

rānunculī (m pl)

lacus (m)

calceī subrotātī (m pl)

frutex (m)



īnfāns (m/f)

tabula subrotāta (f)

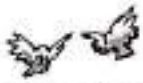
terra (f)

sella subrotāta (f)

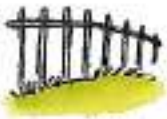
tollēnō lūsōrius (m)

parvulī (m pl)

trirota (f)



avēs (f pl)



cancellī (m pl)

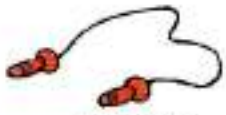
pila (f)

nāvicula (f)

fūnis (m)

lacūna (f)

anaticulae (f pl)



resticula persilienda (f)

arbŏrēs (f pl)

flōrālia (n pl)

cygnī (m pl)

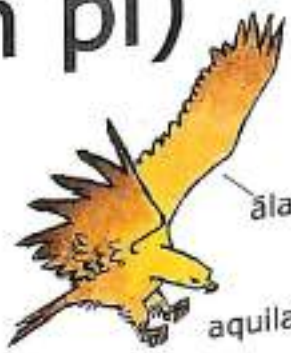
cōpula (f)

anatēs (f pl)

Animālia (n pl)

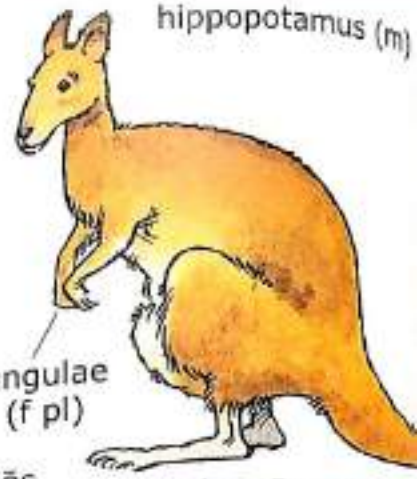
hippopotamus (m)

ursus sīnicus (m)



ālae (f pl)

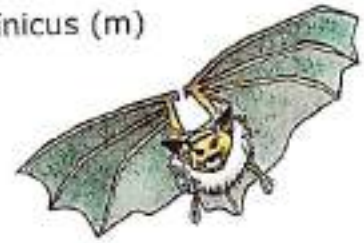
aquila (f)



ungulae (f pl)

halmatūrus (m)

gorilla (f)



vespertīliō (m)

sīmia (f)

cauda (f)

lupus (m)

mōlēs glaciālis (f)

penguīnus (m)

crocodīlus (m)

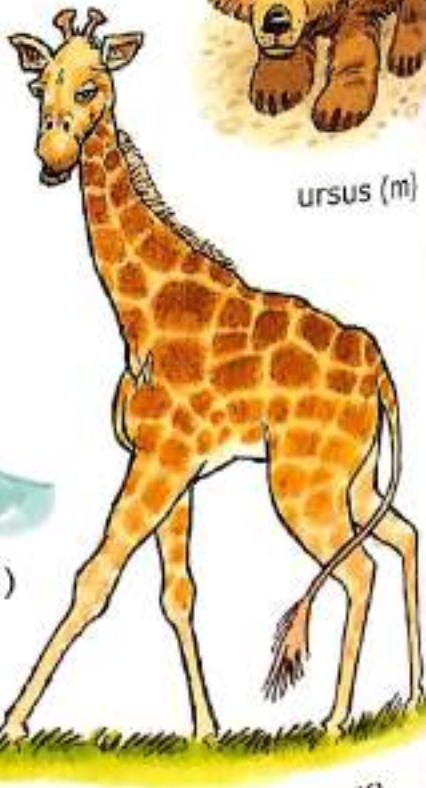
ursus (m)

pennae (f pl)

strūthiocamēlus (m)

pelicānus (m)

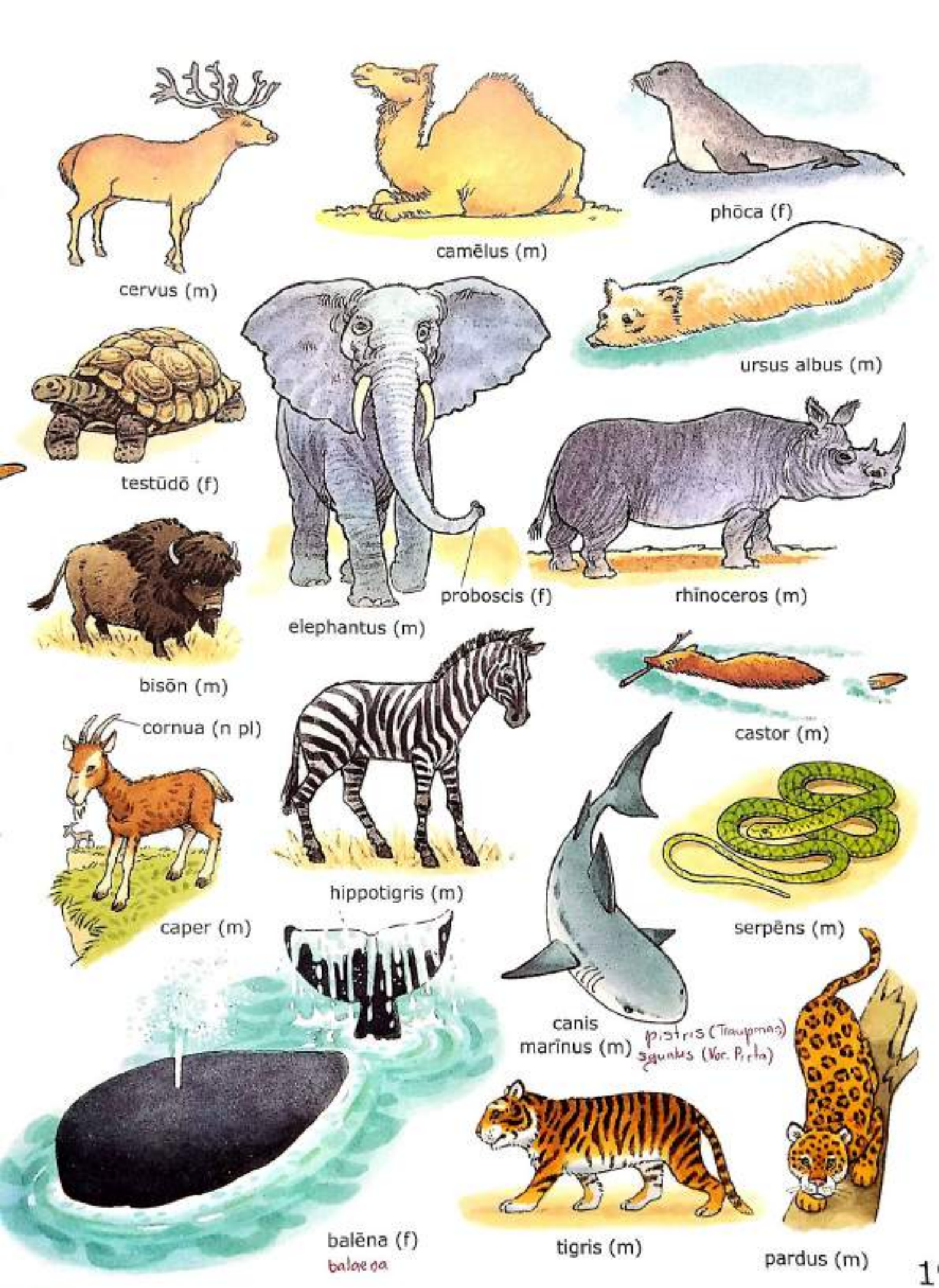
delphīnus (m)



camēlopardalis (f)

leō (m)

leōnīnī catulī (m pl)


cervus (m)
camēlus (m)
phōca (f)
ursus albus (m)
testūdō (f)
elephantus (m)
proboscis (f)
rhīnoceros (m)
bisōn (m)
cornua (n pl)
castor (m)
hippotigris (m)
caper (m)
serpēns (m)
canis marīnus (m)
balēna (f)
tigris (m)
pardus (m)

Itinera (n pl)

orbitae (f pl)

currus tractōrius (m)

repāgula ferriviāria (n pl)

currī ferriviārī (m pl)

gubernātor (m)

hamaxostichus mercātūs (m)

crepīdō (f)

tesserāria (f)

vidulus (m)

māchina tesserāria (f)

sēmaphorī (m pl)

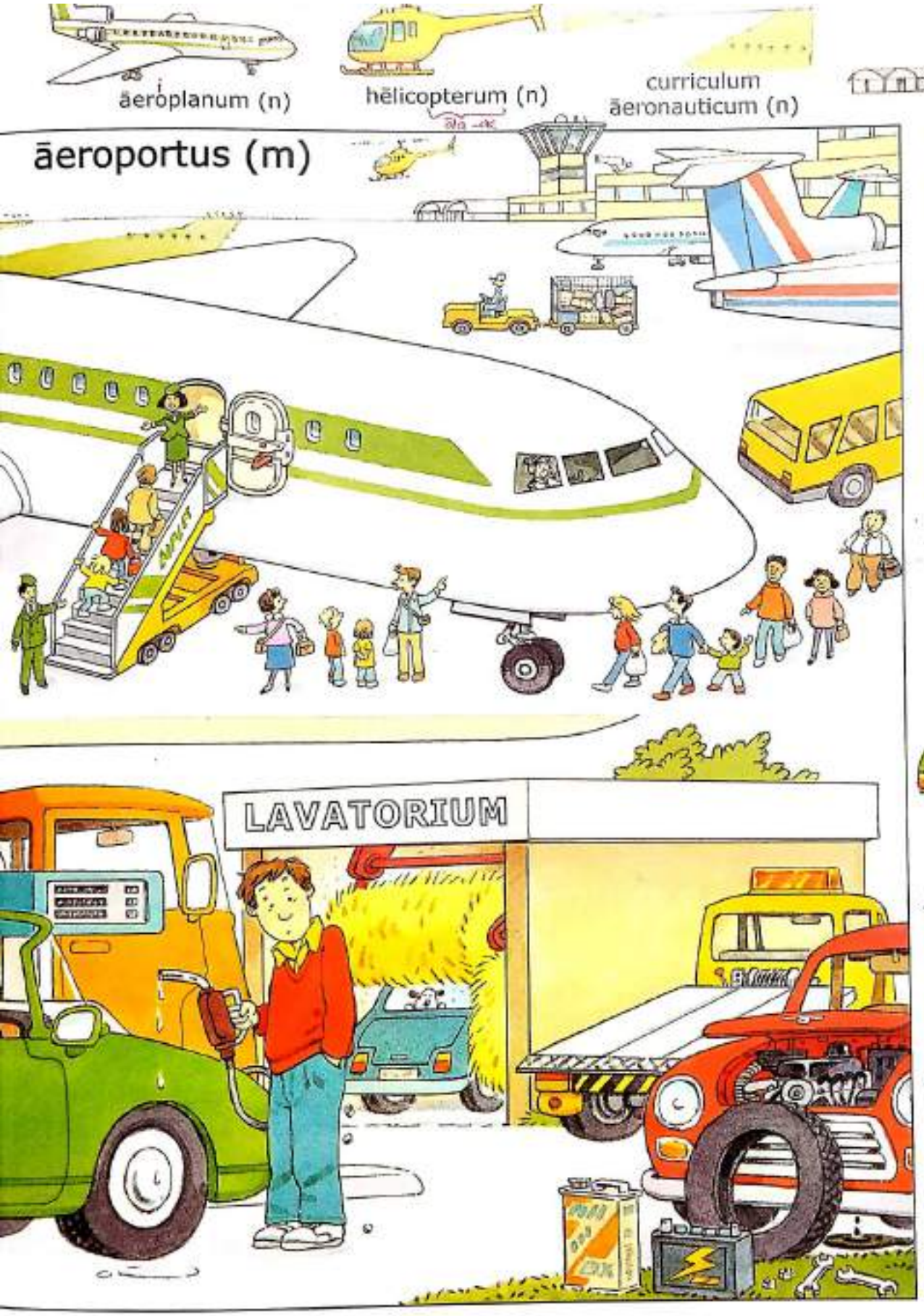
mantica (f)

lūmināria raedāria (n pl)

māchinā-mentum (n)

rota (f)

pyxis ēlectrica (f)



āeroplanum (n)

hēlicopterum (n)

curriculum āeronauticum (n)

turris īnspectōria (f)

ministrī (m pl)

gubernātor (m)

lavātōrium raedārium (n)

receptāculum sarcinārum (n)

benzīnum (n)

currus helciārius (m)

antlia benzīnāria (f)

plaustrum benzīnārium (m)

clāvis (f)

canthus (m)

operculum (n)

oleum (n)

Rūs (n)

ventīmola (f)

follis āeria (f)
ĀEROSTATVM

pāpiliō (m)

lacerta (f)

lapidēs (m pl)

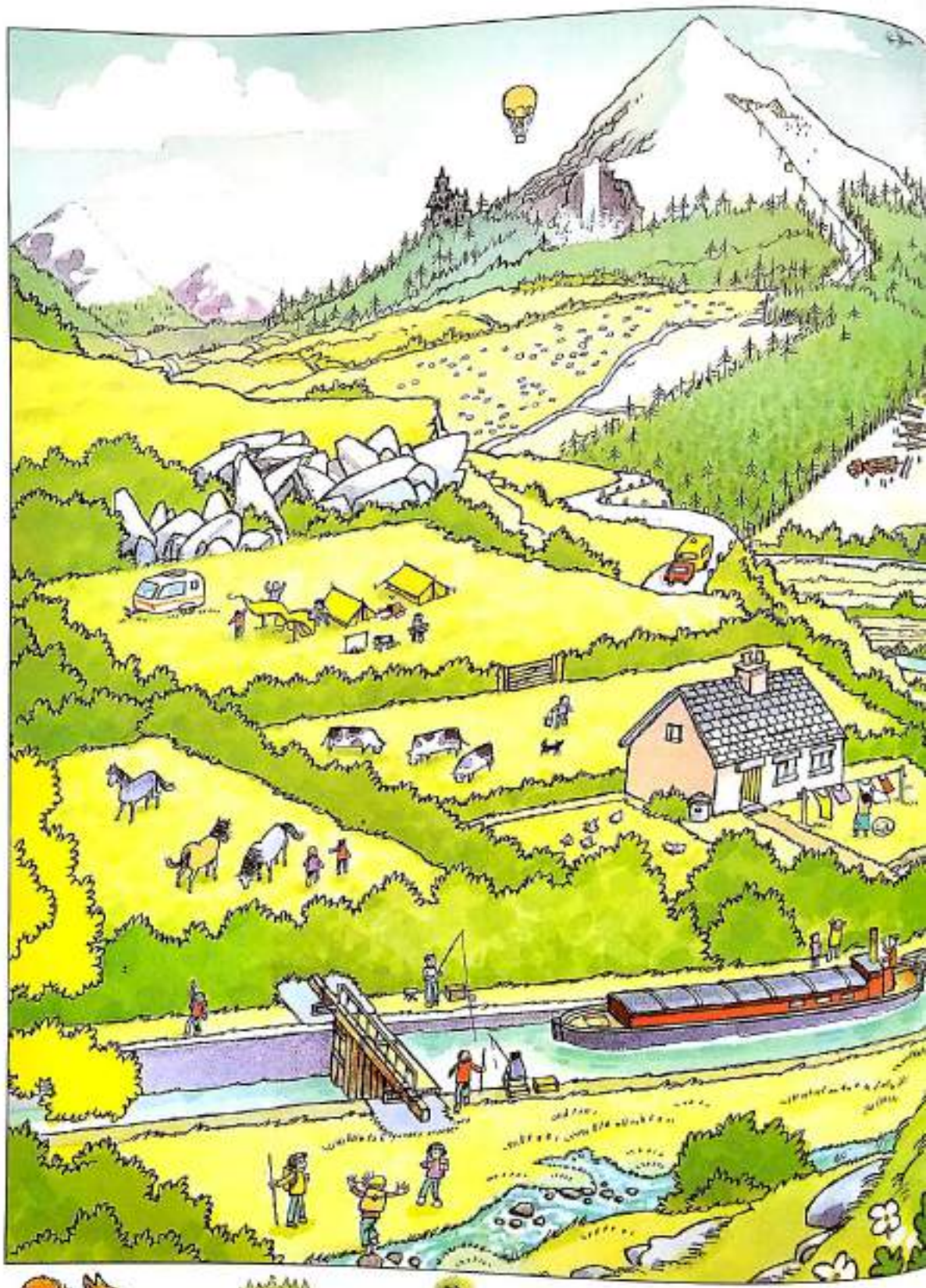
vulpēs (f)

rīvus (m)

signum (n)

echīnus (m)

mōns (m)

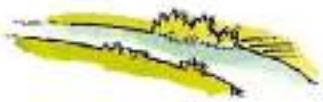


piscina (f)

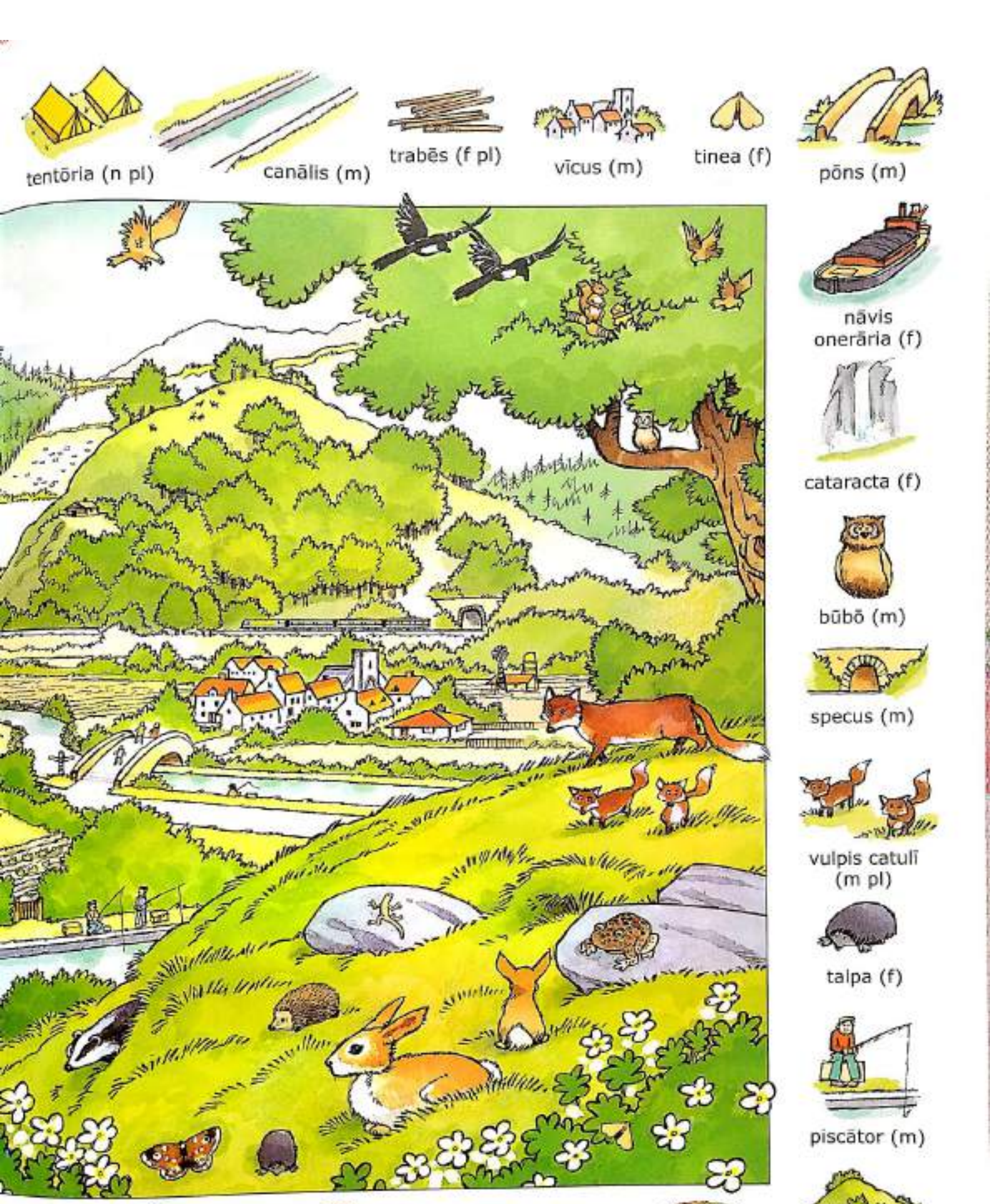
sciūrus (m)

silva (f)

mēlēs (f)


amnis (m)

via (f)



tentōria (n pl)

canālis (m)

trabēs (f pl)

vīcus (m)

tinea (f)

pōns (m)

nāvis onerāria (f)

cataracta (f)

būbō (m)

specus (m)

vulpis catulī (m pl)

talpa (f)

piscātor (m)

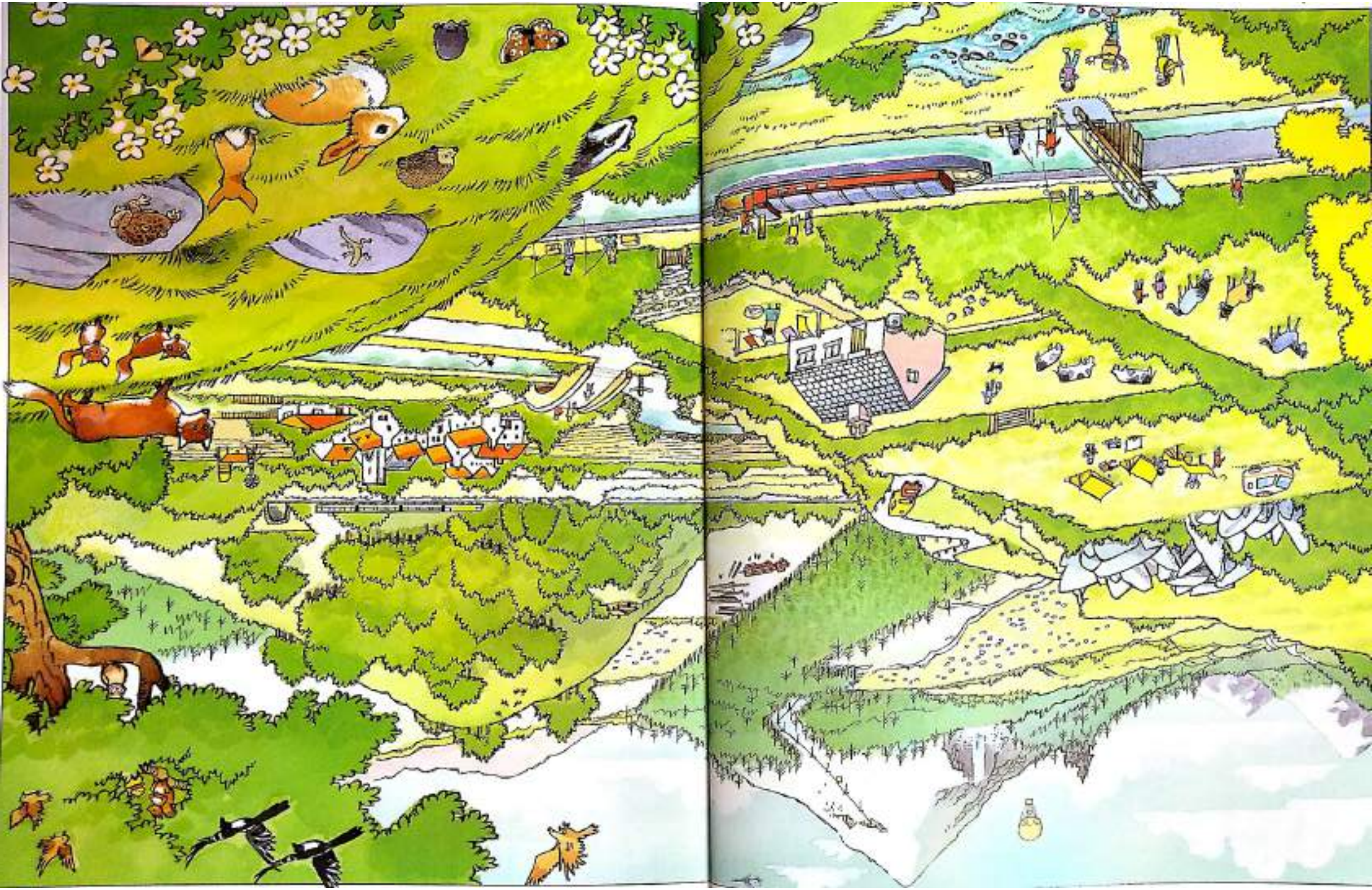
saxa (n pl)

būfō (m)

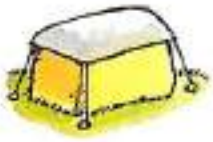
hamaxostichus (m)
HĀMEN -INIS (n)

domus mobilis (f)

collis (m)



Fundus (m)


faenī acervus (m)

gallus (m)

canis pastōrīcius (m)

agnī (m pl)

lacus (m)

pullī (m pl)

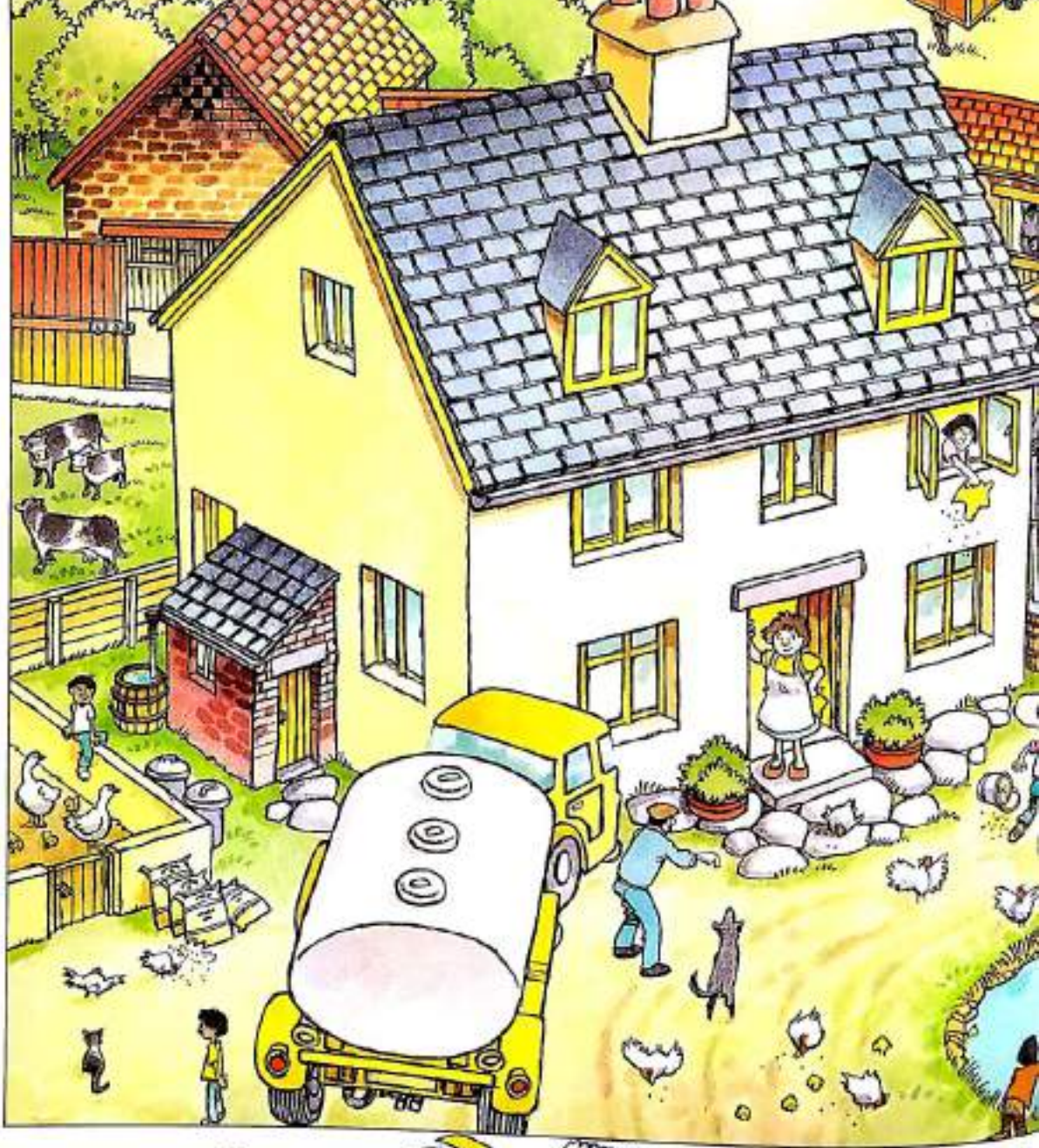
faenīlia (n pl)

suīle (n)

taurus (m)

gallīnīle (n)

tractōrium (n)



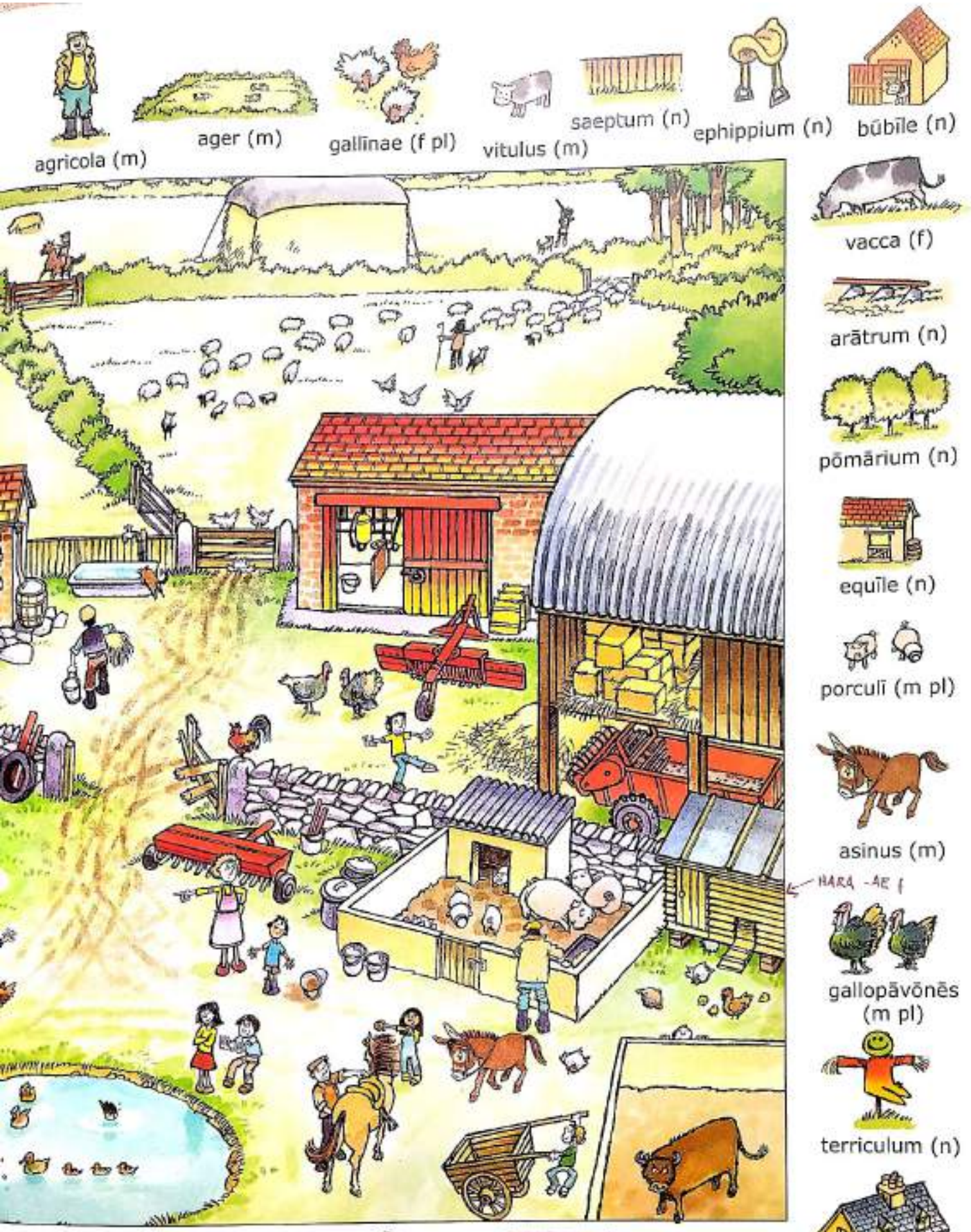
ānserēs (m pl)

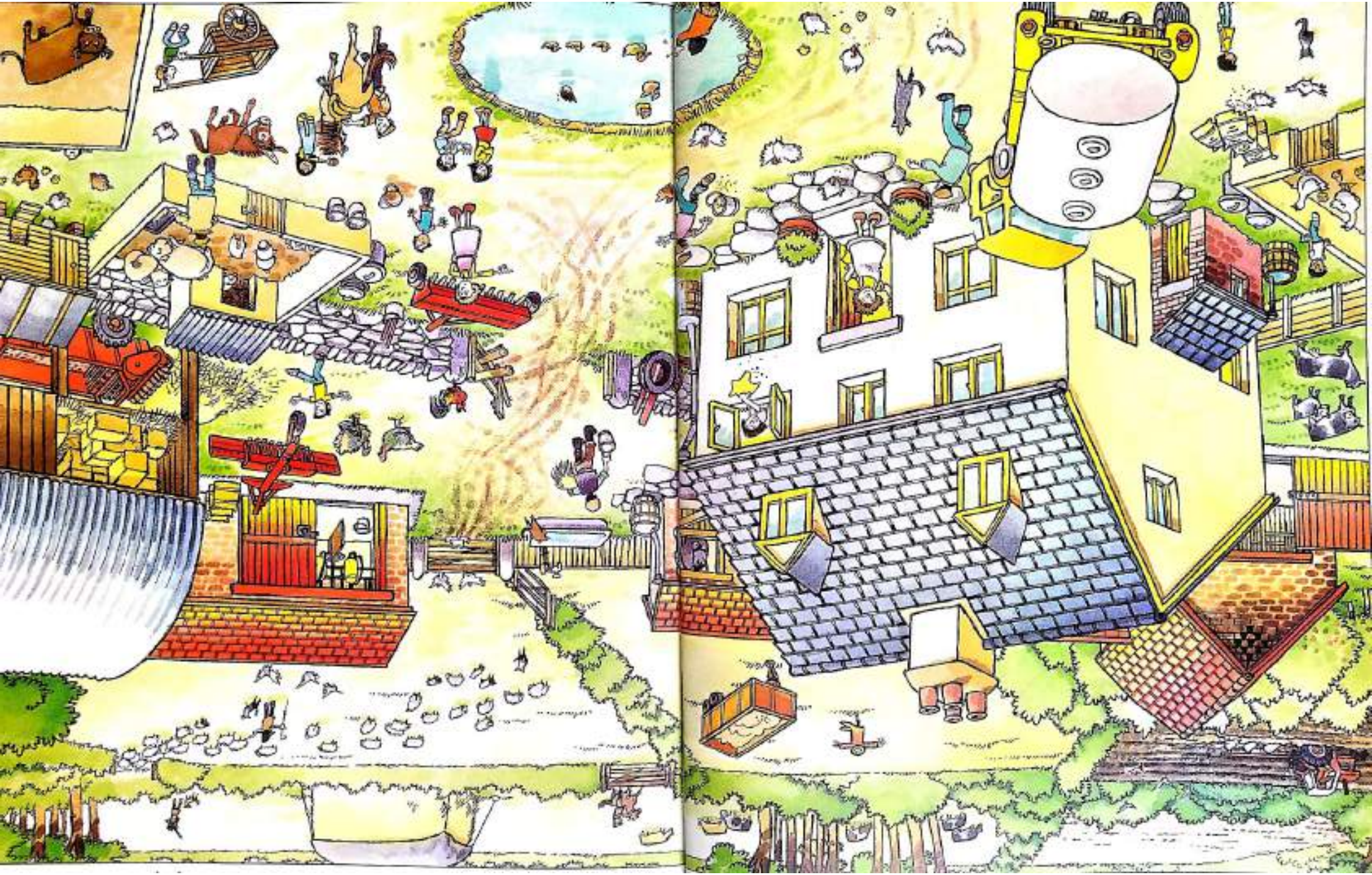
plaustrum lactārium (n)

horreum (n)

līmus (m)

plaustrum (


agricola (m)
ager (m)
gallīnae (f pl)
vitulus (m)
saeptum (n)
ephippium (n)
būbīle (n)
vacca (f)
arātrum (n)
pōmārium (n)
equīle (n)
porculī (m pl)
asinus (m)
gallopāvōnēs (m pl)
terriculum (n)
villa rūstica (f)
porcī (m pl)
equus (m)
strāmentum (n)
ovēs (f pl)
faenum (n)



Lītus (n)

scapha vēlifera (f)

testa (f)

mare (n)

rēmus (m)

pharus (f)

rūtrum (n)

situla (f)

stēlla (f)

castellum harēnārium (n)

umbella (f)

vexillum (n)

nauta (m)

cancer (m)

gāvia (f)

īnsula (f)

scapha automata (f)

nartātrix aquātica (f)

undae (f pl)

petasus (m)

rūpēs (f)

nāvis (f)

linter (m)

rudēns (m)

calculī (m pl)

alga (f)

rēte (n)

rēmus (m)

scapha piscātōria (f)

pinnae nātōriae (f pl)

unguentum sōlāre (n)

piscis (m)

sella cubitōria (f)

nāvicula (f)

harēna (f)

nāvis oleāria (f)

vestis natātōria (f)

Lūdus (m)

forficēs (f pl)

II + II = IV
II + III = V
mathematica (f)

cummi (n)

rēgula (f)

phōtographēmata (n pl)

calamī coāctilicii (m pl)

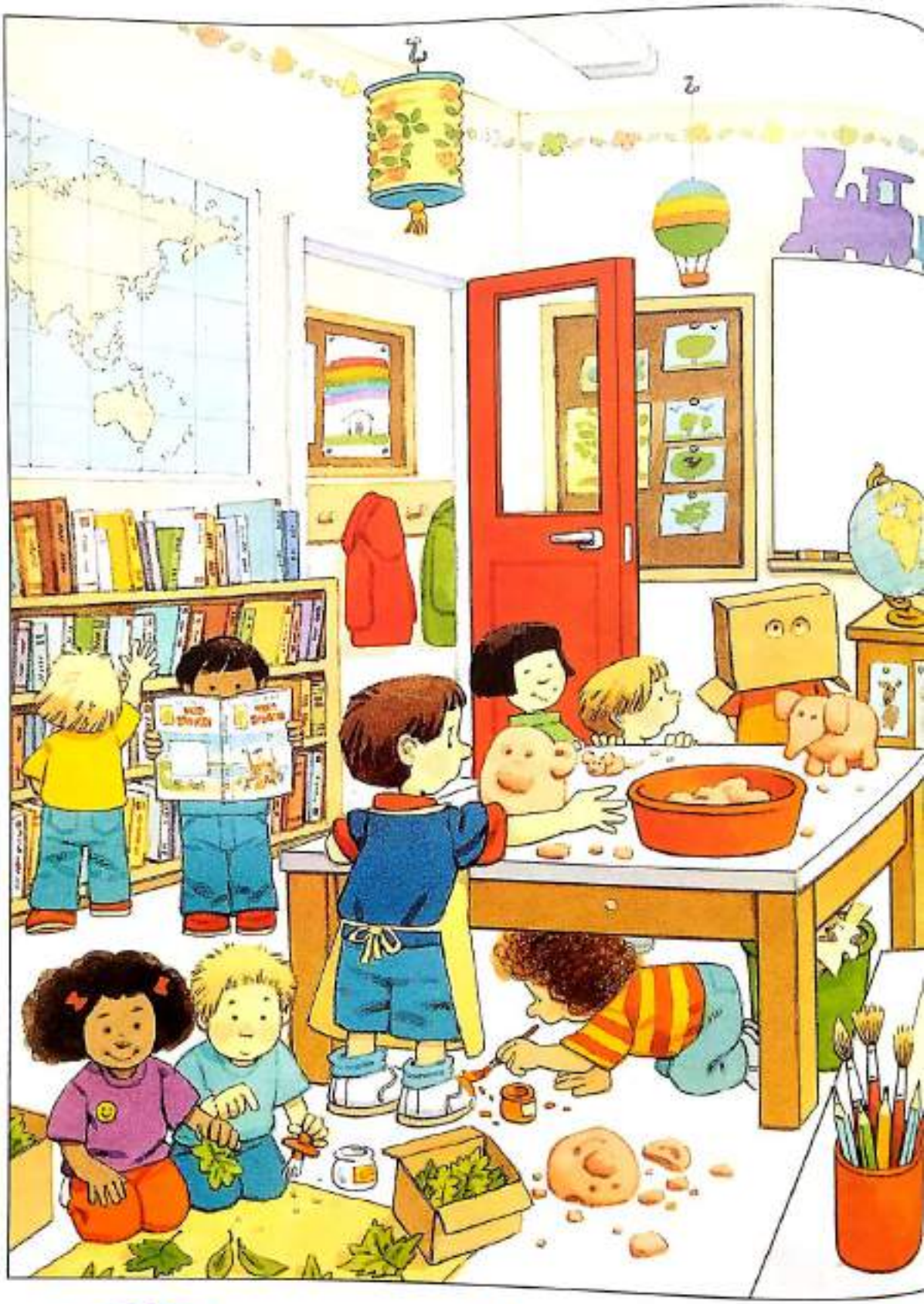
argilla (f)

pigmenta (n pl)

puer (m)

graphium (n)

tabula (f)



mēnsa scrīptōria (f)

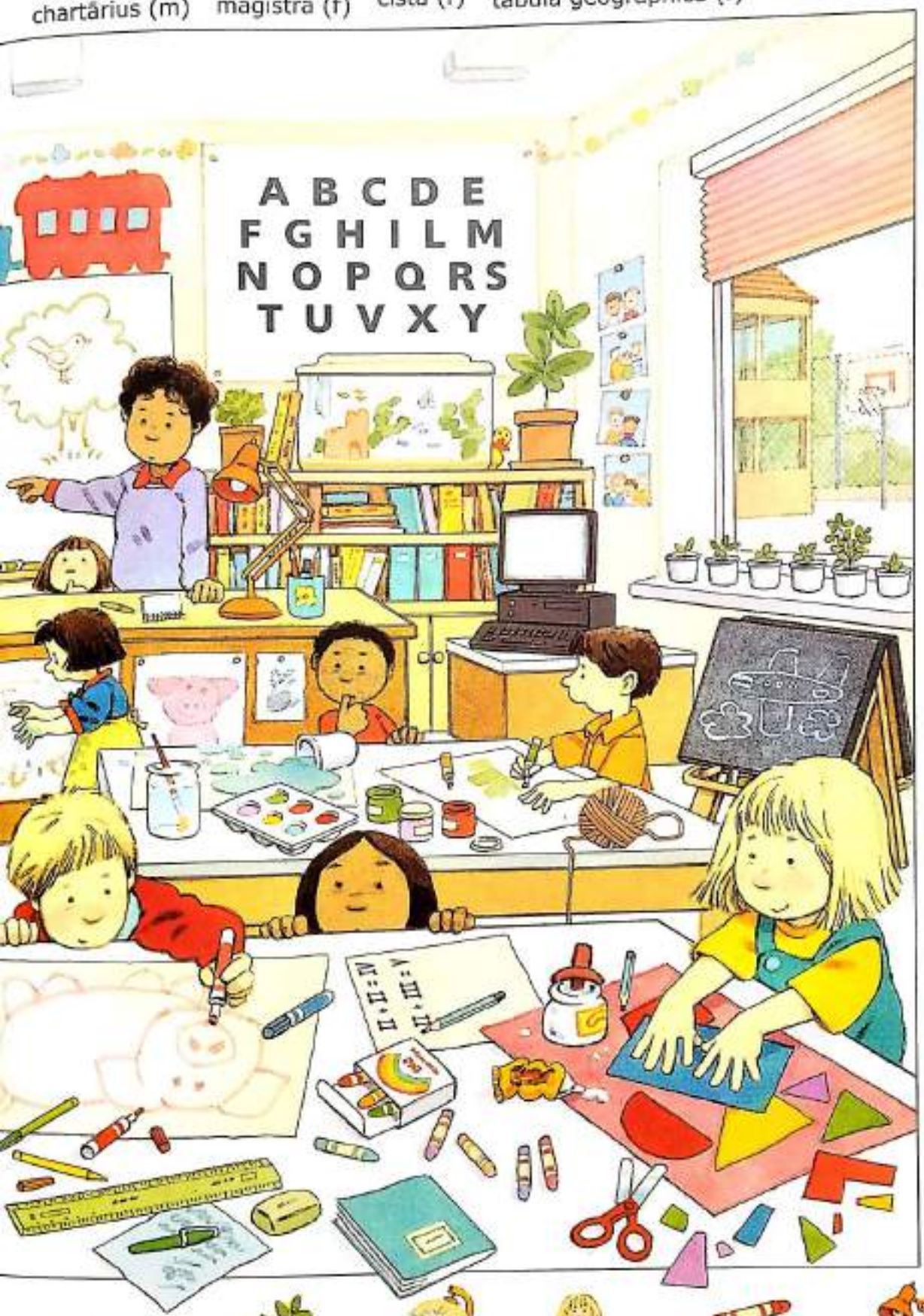
librī (m pl)

calamus (m)

glūten (n)

crēta (f)

dēlineātiō (



surpiculus chartārius (m)

magistra (f)

cista (f)

tabula geōgraphica (f)

pēnicillus (m)

tēctum (n)

mūrus (m)

solum (n)

adversāria (n pl)

alphabētum (n)

īnsigne (n)

piscīna (f)

charta (f)

trānsenna (f)

lānuae manūbrium (n)

planta (f)

globus terrārum (m)

puella (f)

cērulae (f pl)

lucerna (f)

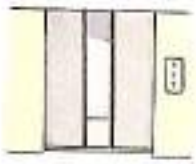
pluteus (m)

Valētūdinārium (n)

nosocomus (m)

turundae gossypīnae (f pl)

medicāmentum (n)


cella scānsōria (f)

amictus balneāris (m)

fulmenta subālāria (n pl)

pilulae (f pl)

ferculum (n)

hōrologium (n)

thermometrum (n)

vēlum (n)

fascia gypsāta (f)

fascia (f)

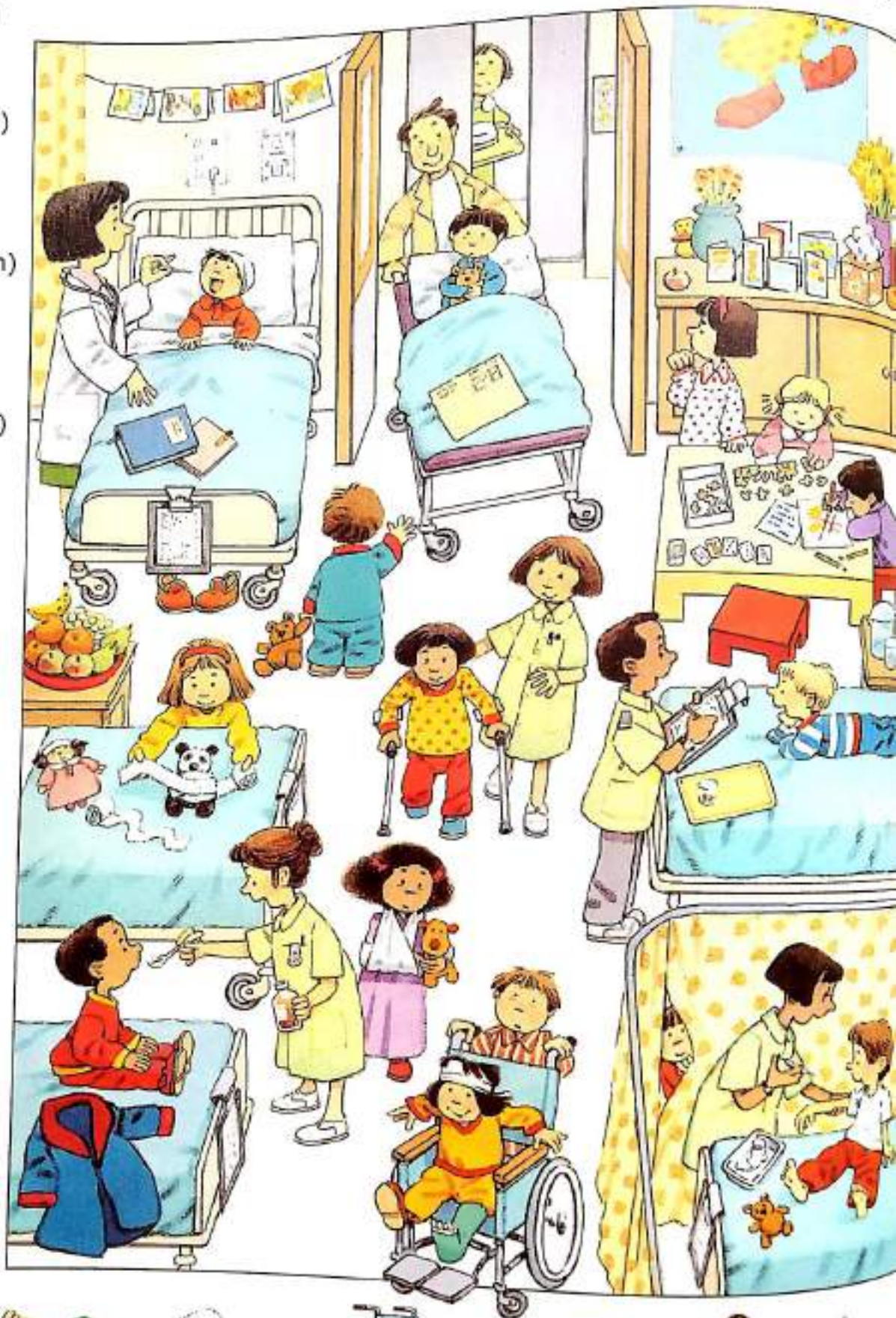
sella rotālis (f)

aenigma (n)

medica (f)

clystērium (n)

mālum



Medicus (m)

ūdōnēs (m pl)

computātōrium (n)

fasciola tenāx (f)

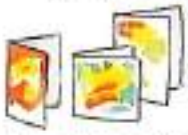
mūsa (f)

ūvae (f pl)

corbis (m)

oblectāmenta (n pl)

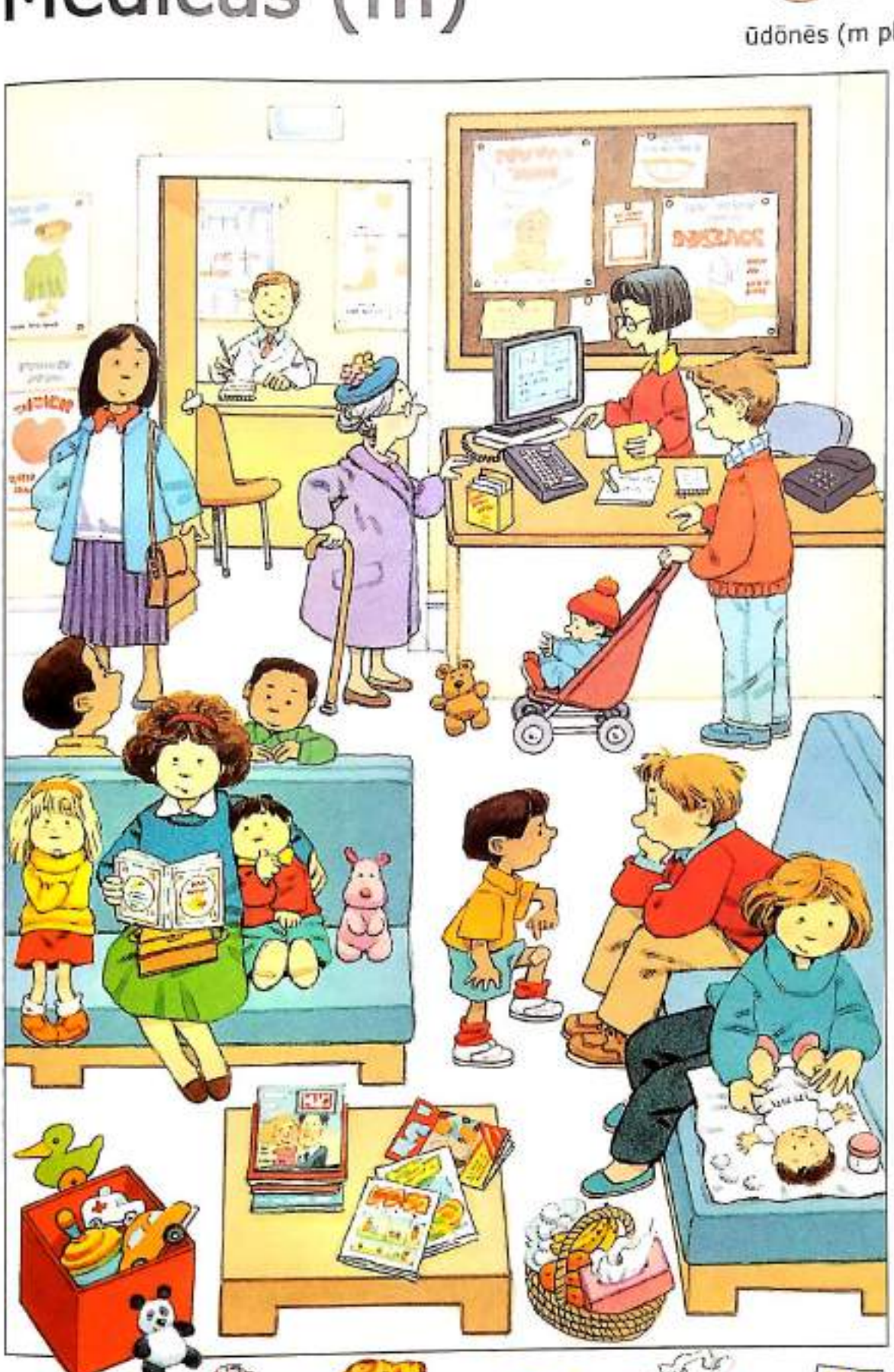
pirum (n)



chartulae (f pl)

incūnābula (n pl)

baculum (n)



cervical (n)

tunica cubiculāris (f)

vestis dormītōria (f)

aurantium (n)

nāsitergia chartācea (n pl)

commentārium nūbēculātum (n)

ātrium (n)

Convīvium (n)

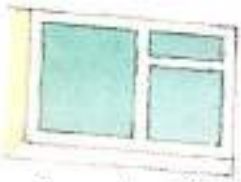
dōna (n pl)

follis (f)

socolāta (f)

oculāria (n pl)

saccharidium (n)


fenestra (f)

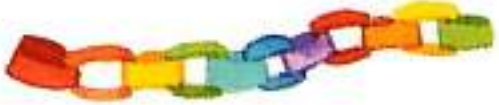
spectācula pyrotechnica (n pl)

taenia (f)

lībum nātāle (n)

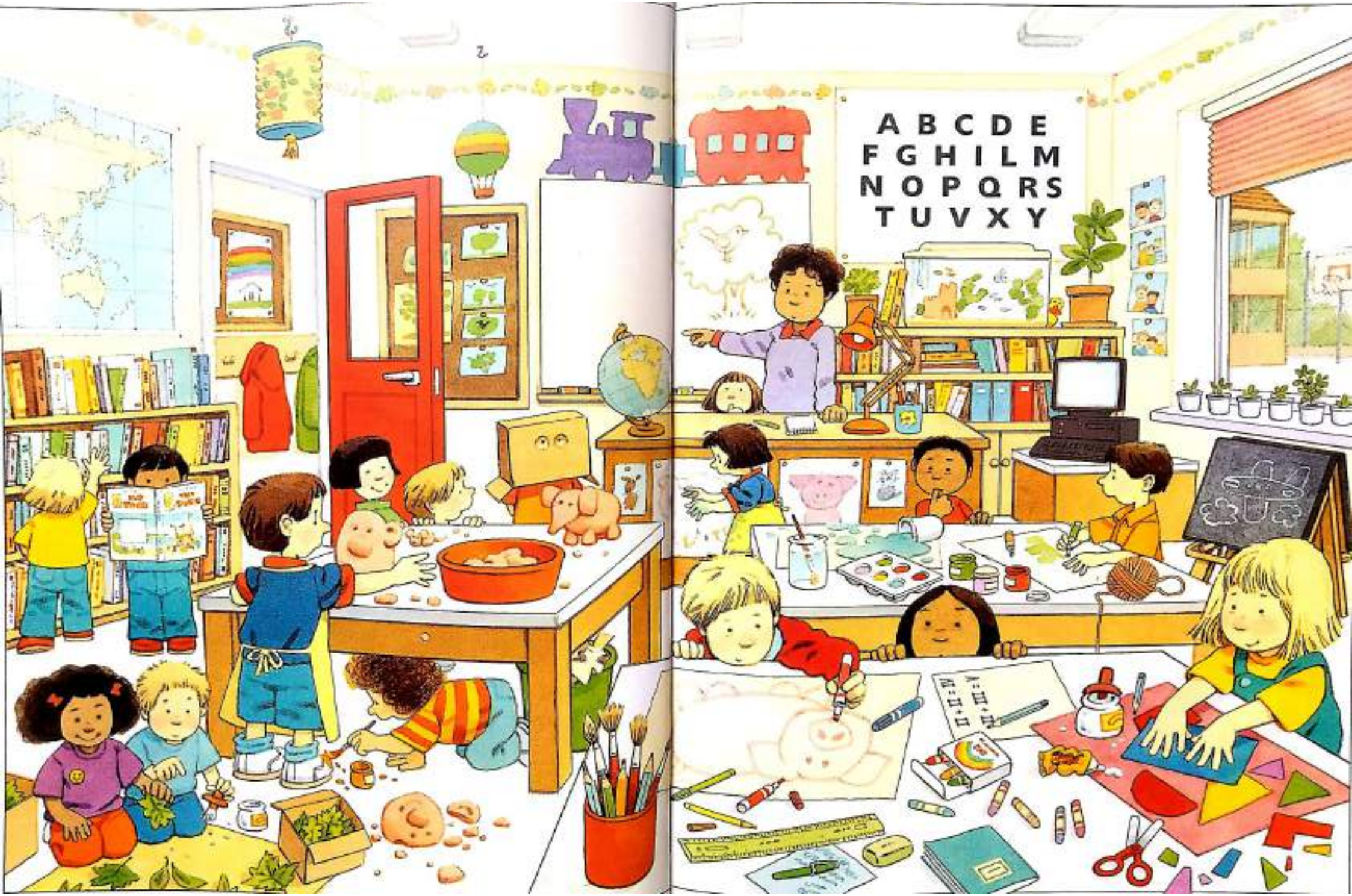
sīphunculus (m)

candēla (f)

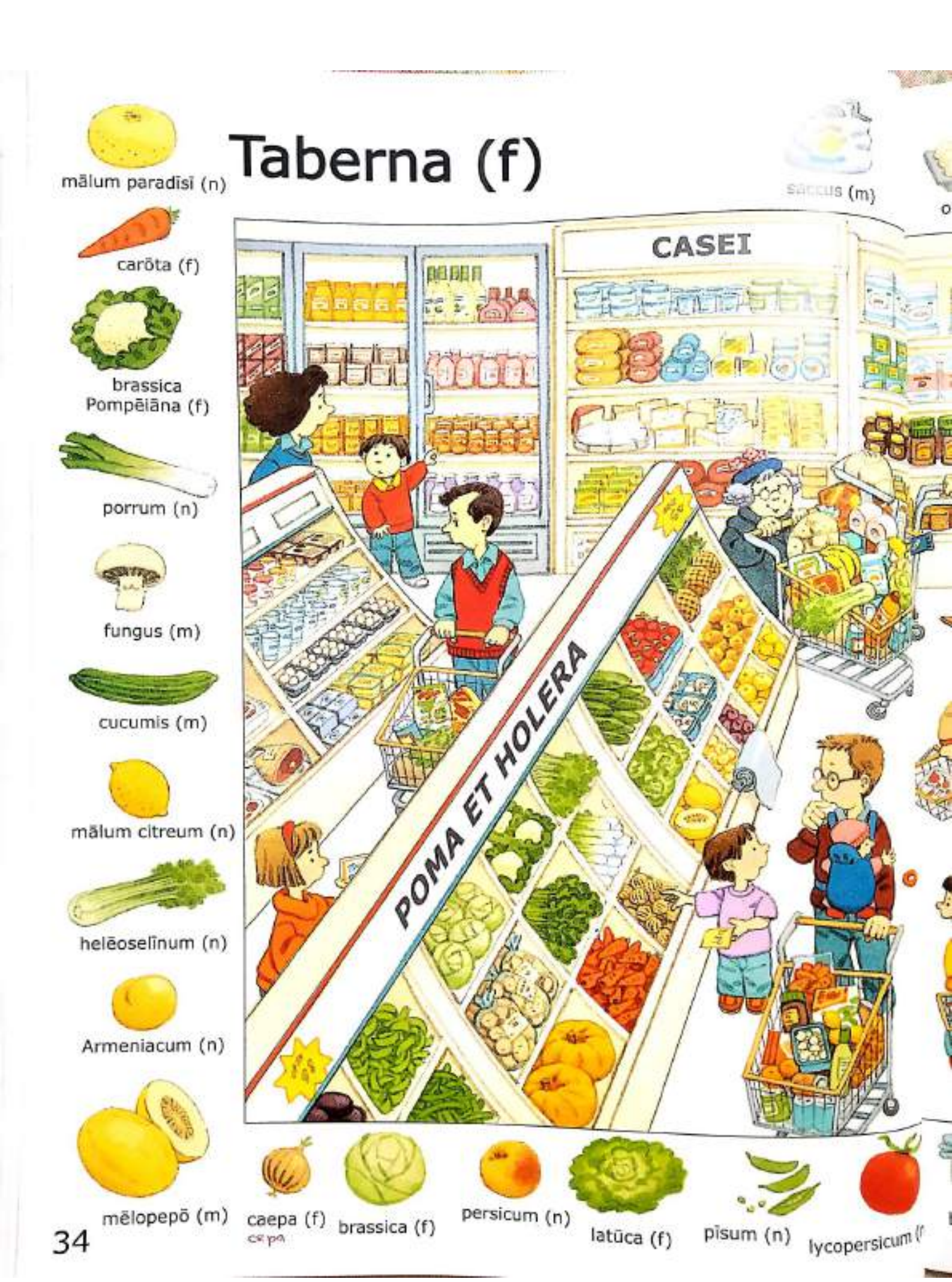

catēnae chartāceae (f pl)

oblectāmenta (n

clēmentīnum (n)
salsicia (f)
ursulus (m)
farcīmen (n)
assulae batātae (f pl)
habitus scaenicus (m)
cerasum (n)
sūcus (m)
mōrum Īdaeum (n)
frāga (n pl)
globulus ēlectricus (m)
pāstillum fartum (n)
butȳrum (n)
bucellātum dulce (n)
cāseus (m)
pānis (m)
mappa (f)


A B C D E
F G H I L M
N O P Q R S
T U V X Y

Taberna (f)



mālum paradīsī (n)

carōta (f)

brassica Pompēiāna (f)

porrum (n)

fungus (m)

cucumis (m)

mālum citreum (n)

helēoselīnum (n)

Armeniacum (n)

mēlopepō (m)

caepa (f)

brassica (f)

persicum (n)

latūca (f)

pīsum (n)

lycopersicum (f

saccus (m)

ova (n pl)

prunum (n)

farina (f)

libra (f)

fidēliae (f pl)

carō (f)

anānāsa (f)

oxygala (f)

sportella (f)

lagēnae (f pl)

marsūpium (n)

crumēna (f)

pecūnia (f)

pyxidēs (f pl)

chīramaxium (n)

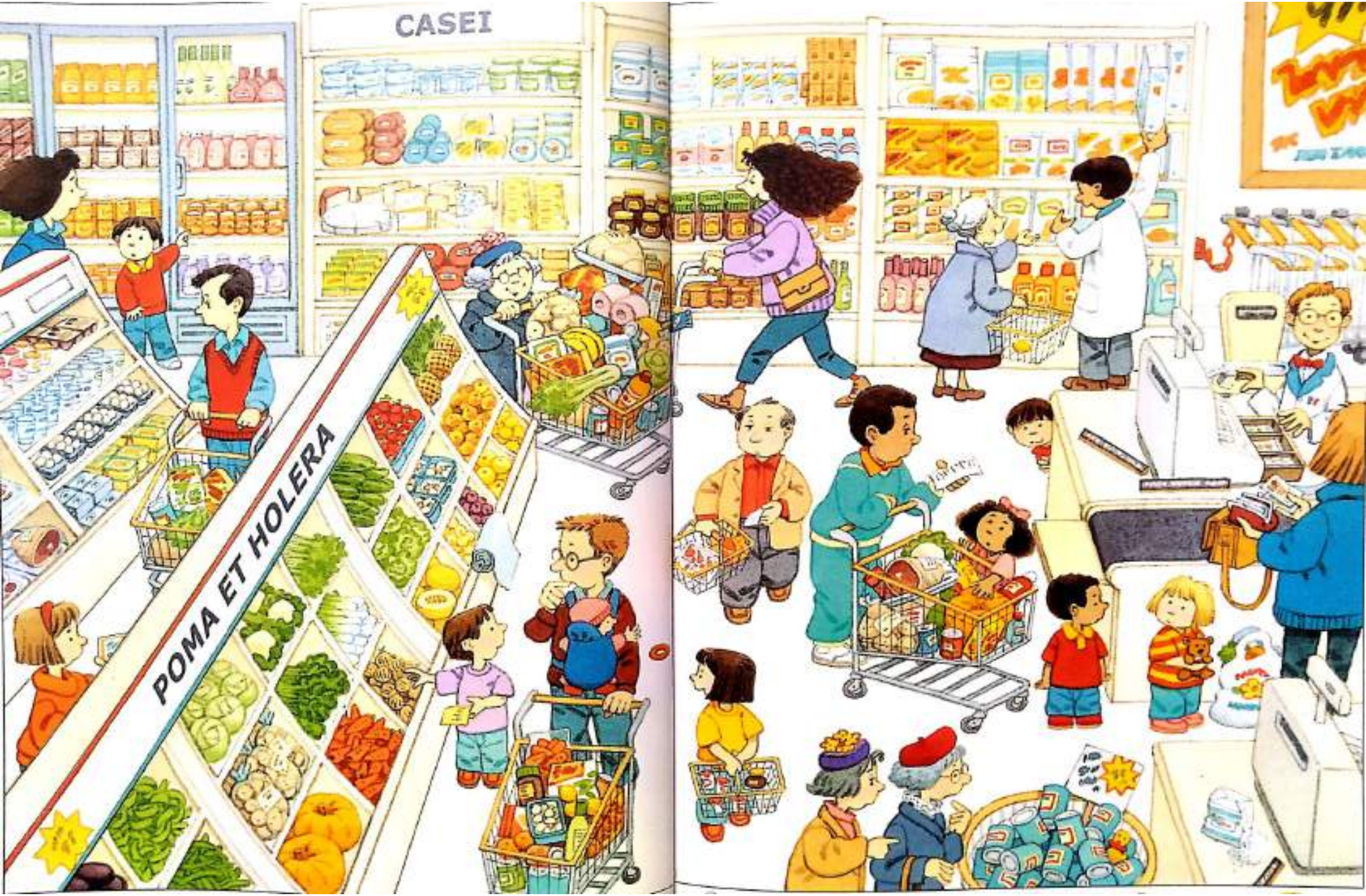
batātae (f pl)

spināciа (f)

phaseolus (m)

thēca nummāria (f)

cucurbita (f)


CASEI
POMA ET HOLERA

Cibus (m)

prandium (n)

ientāculum (n)

ōvum ēlixum (n)

pānis tostus (m)

pōma conditīva (f)

cafēa (f)

ōvum frictum (n)

flōs lactis (m)

lac (n)

cereālia (n pl)

socolāta calida (f)

saccharum (n)

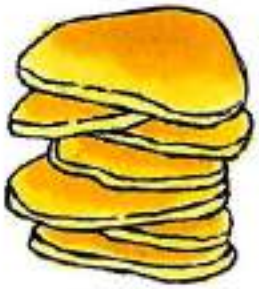
mel (n)

sāl (n)

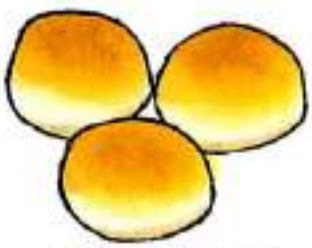
piper (n)

urceus theārius (f)

thea (f)

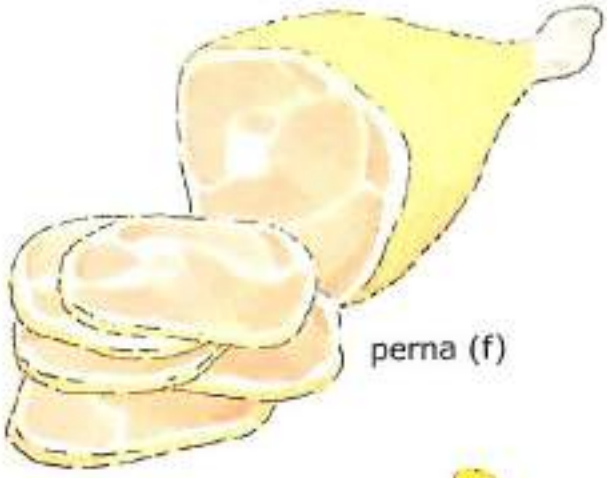


lagana (n pl)



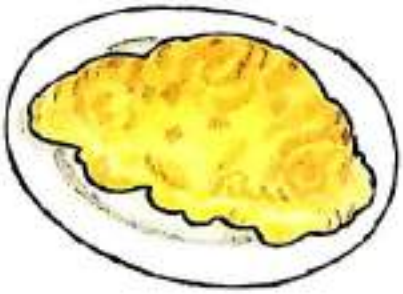
pāniculī (m pl)

cēna (f)



perna (f)

iūs (n)

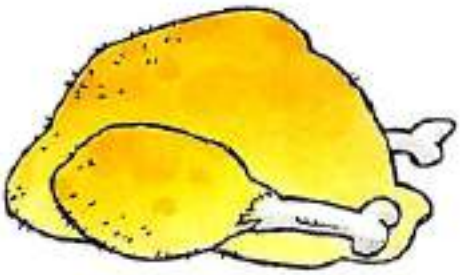


ova spongia (n pl)

acētāria (n pl)

paxillī ēscāriī (m pl)

īnsicium Hamburgēnse (n)



gallīnācea (f)

orȳza (f)

lyco-persicatum (n)

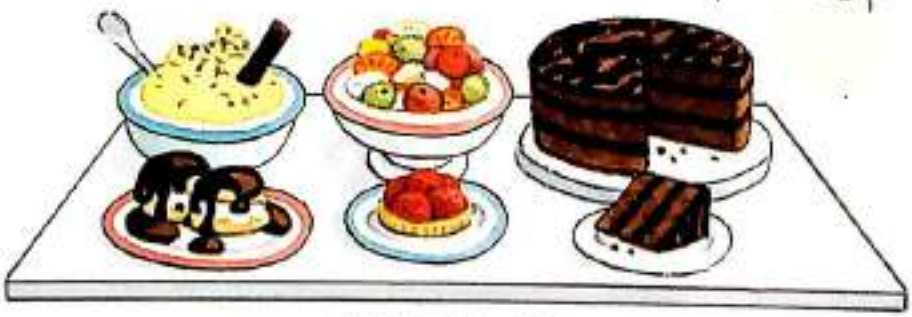
pāsta vermiculāta (f)

pulticula ē batātīs (f)

placenta Neāpolītāna (f)

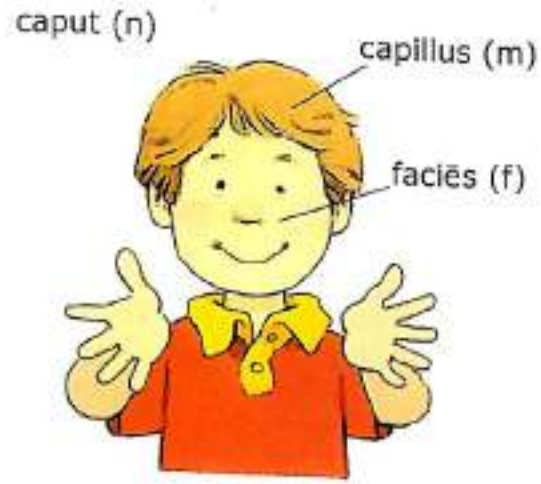
pizza -ae f

batātae frīctae (f pl)



bellāria (n pl)

Corpus (n)



supercilium (n)

oculus (m)

nāsus (m)

gena (f)

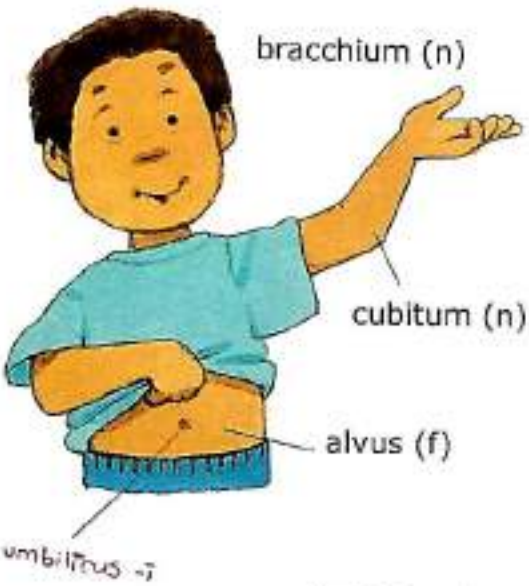
ōs (n)

lābra (n pl)

dentēs (m pl)

lingua (f)

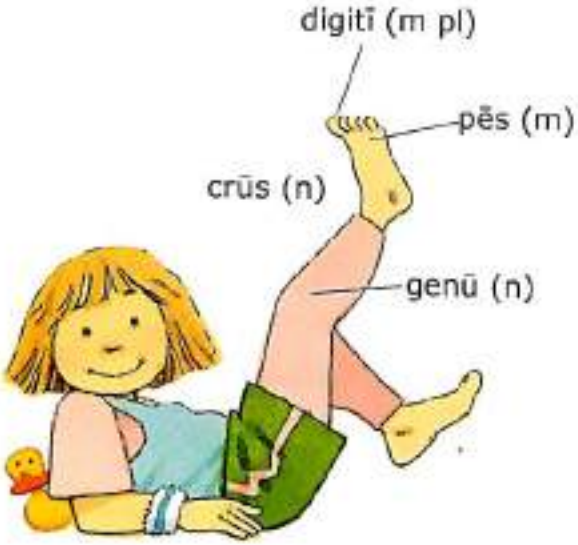
mentum (n)



aurēs (f pl)

collum (n)

umerī (m pl)



pectus (n)

tergum (n)

postīcum (n)

manus (f)

pollex (m)

digitī (m pl)

Vestīmenta (n pl)

pedūlia (n pl)

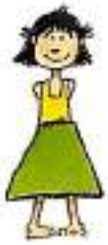
subligar (n)

subūcula (f)

brācae (f pl)

brācae Genuēnsēs (f pl)

camīsula (f)


caltula (f)

camīsia (f)

fascia Croātica (n)

feminālia (f pl)

crūrālia (n pl)

stola (f)

tunica lānea (f)

thōrāx palaestricus (m)

thōrāx lāneus (m)

amictōrium (n)

linteolum (n)

calceī athlēticī (m pl)

calceī (m pl)

soleae (f pl)

pērōnēs (m pl)

chīrothēcae (f pl)

fundae (f pl)

cingulum (n)

fībula (f)

clausūra denticulāta (f)

corrīgia (f)

orbiculī (m pl)

ocellī (m pl)

paenula (f)

amictus (m)

pilleus rōstrātus (m)

petasus (m)

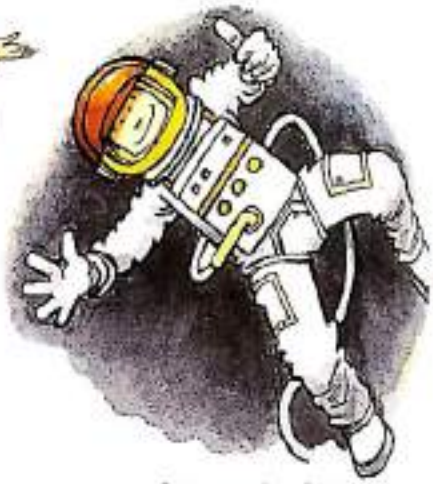
Artēs (f pl)

histriōnēs (m pl)

coquus (m)

saltātōrēs (m pl)

cantōrēs (m pl)



astronauta (m)

lanius (m)

vigilēs (m pl)

faber tignārius (m)

sīphō (m)

artifex (f)

iūdex (m)

mechanicī opificēs (m pl)

tōnsor (m)

plaustrī gubernātrīx (f)

raedārius (m)

minister (m) ministra (f)

tabellārius (m)

medica dentāria (f)

ūrīnātor (m)

dēalbātor (m)

pistrīx (f)

Actiones (f pl)

rīdēre

subrīdēre

lacrimāre

cogitāre

audīre

capere

iacere

frangere

pingere

scrībere

amputāre

secāre

ēsse

loquī

fodere

ferre

bibere

salīre

facere

saltāre

lavāre

acū texere

rēpere

lūdere

spectāre

ascendere

sūmere

persultāre

pugnāre

dormīre

suere

exspectāre

latēre

coquere

legere

emere

trūdere

canere

verrere

dēligere

afflāre

trahere

cadere

ambulāre

currere

sedēre

Contrāria (n pl)

bonum malum

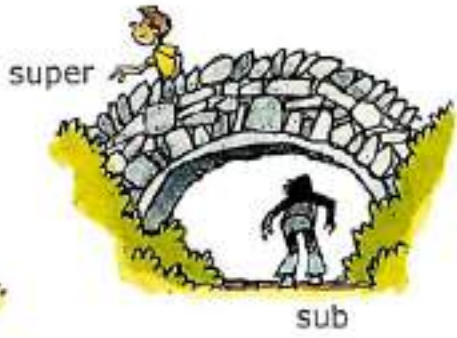
summum (n) īmum (n)

frigidum calidum

longinquum propinquum

humidum siccum

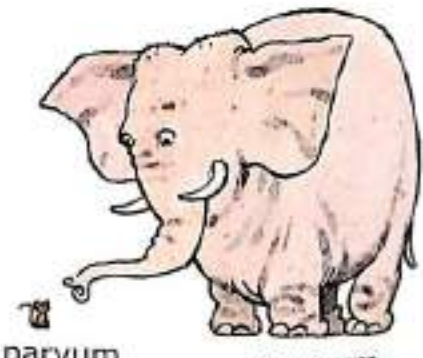
sordidum mundum



super sub

crassum gracile

apertum clausum



parvum magnum

pauca multa

prīmum ultimum

sinistrum

extrā

intrā

facile

difficile

vacuum

plēnum

molle

dūrum

frōns (m)

celsum

lentum

cĕlere

tergum (n)

humile

longum

breve

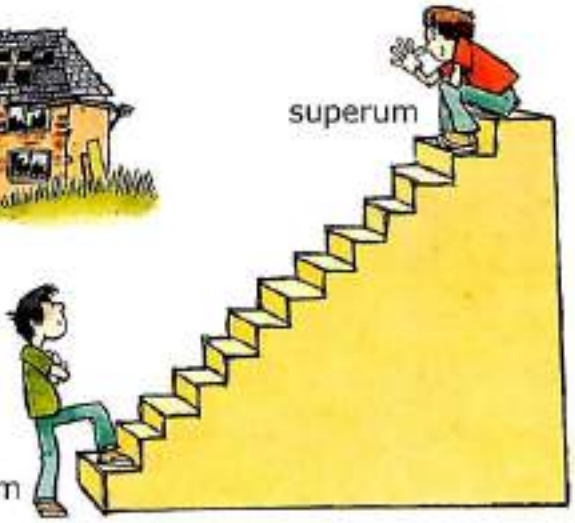
mortuum

vīvum

tenebrōsum

illūstre

vetus

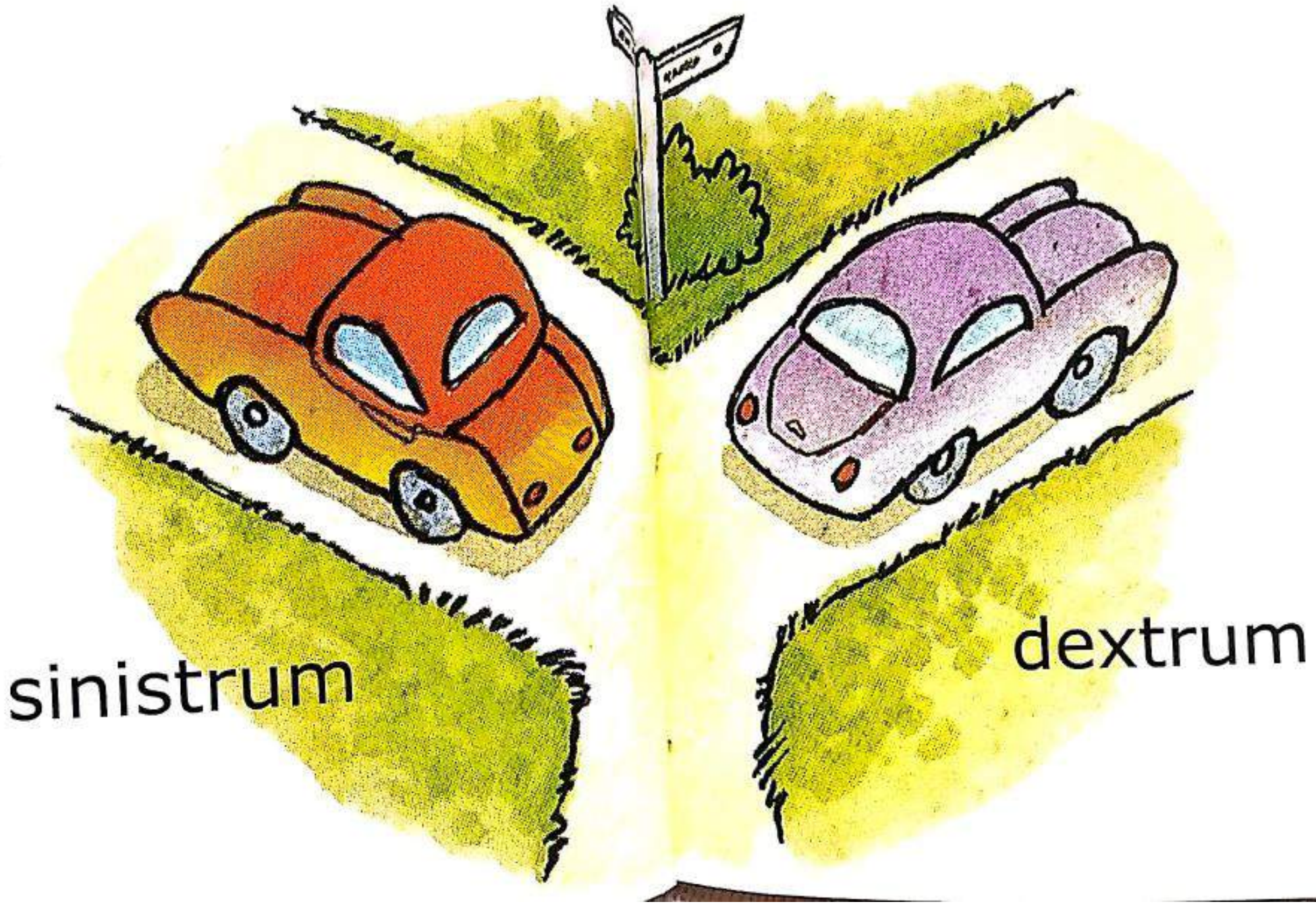


superum

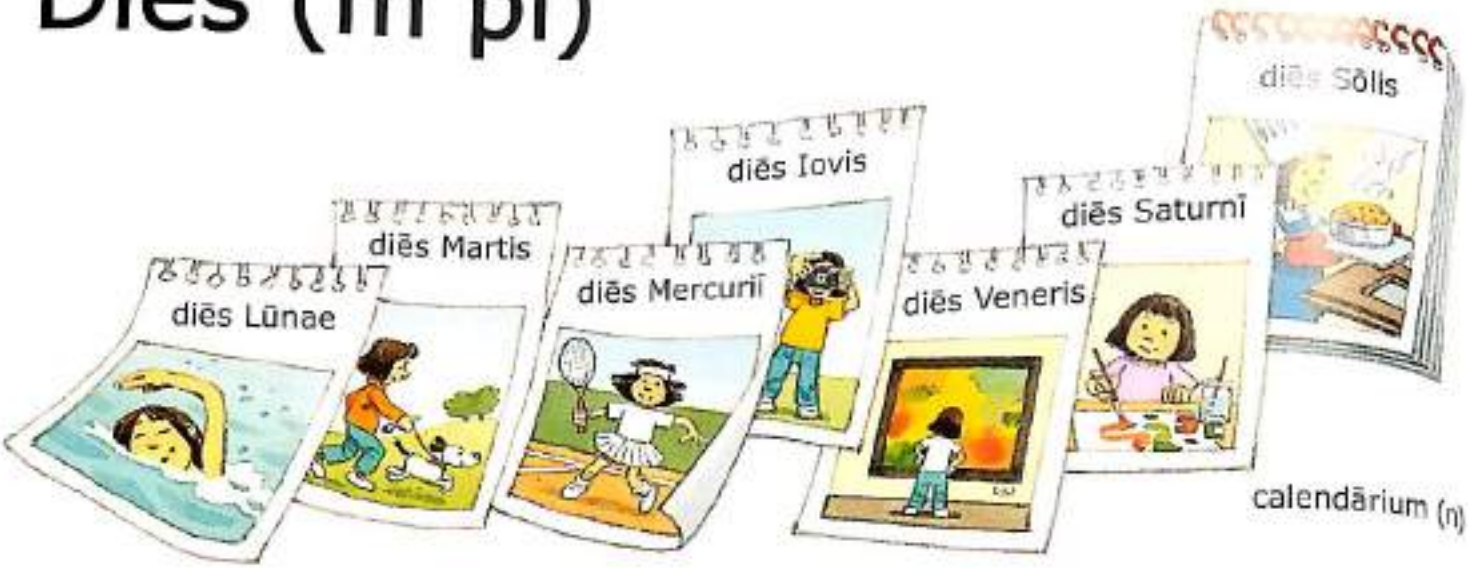
infernum

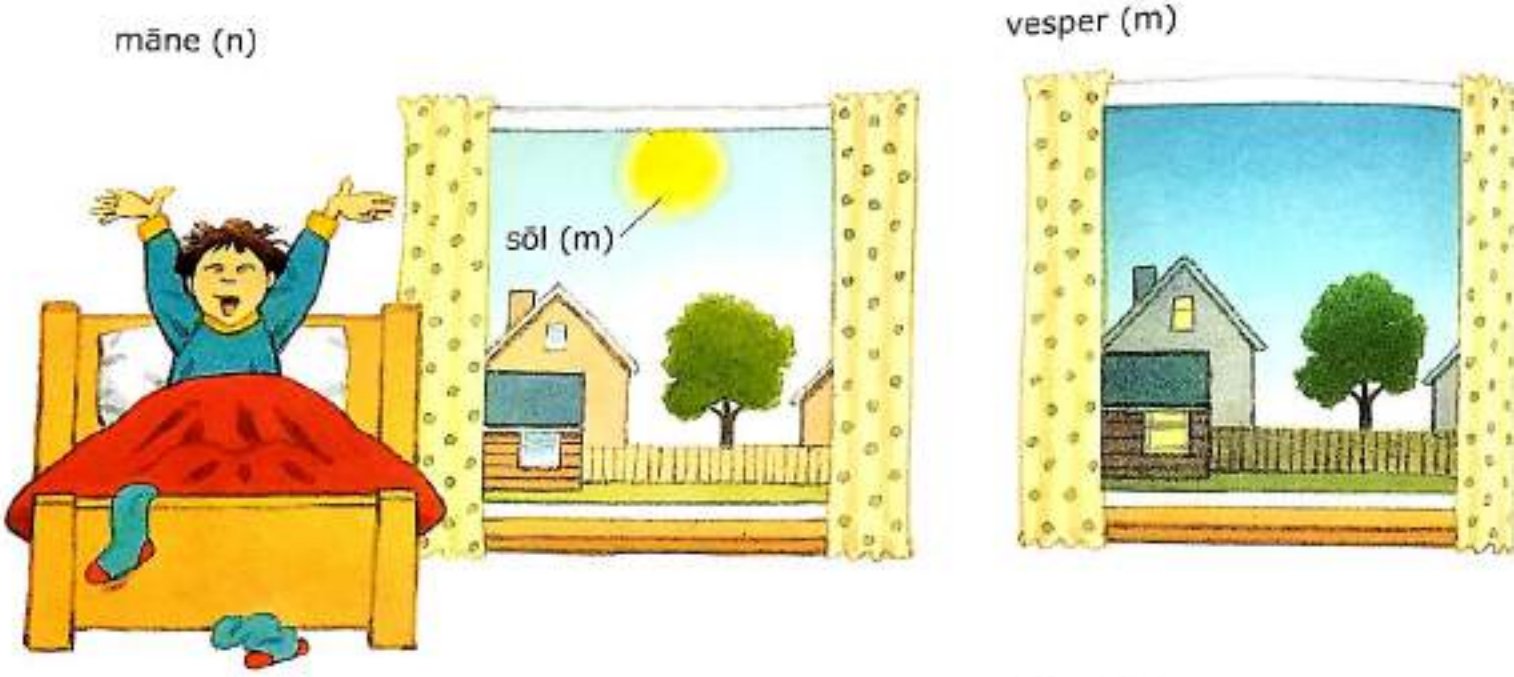
dextrum

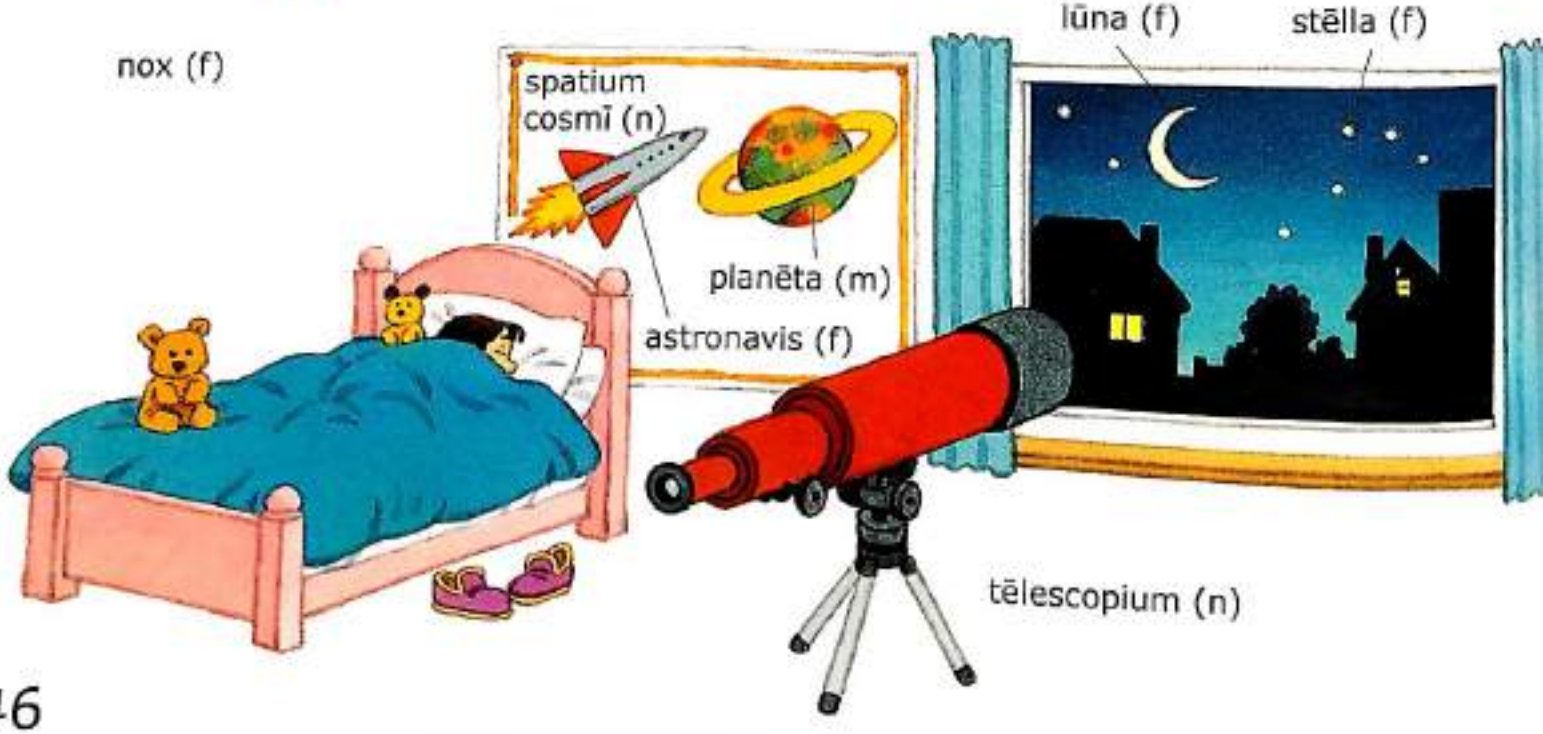
novum


sinistrum
dextrum

Diēs (m pl)


diēs Lūnae
diēs Martis
diēs Mercurī
diēs Iovis
diēs Veneris
diēs Saturnī
diēs Sōlis
calendārium (n)


māne (n)
sōl (m)
vesper (m)


nox (f)
spatium cosmī (n)
planēta (m)
astronavis (f)
lūna (f)
stēlla (f)
tēlescopium (n)

Diēs (f pl)

diēs nātālis (m)

chartula nātālis (f)

candēla (f)

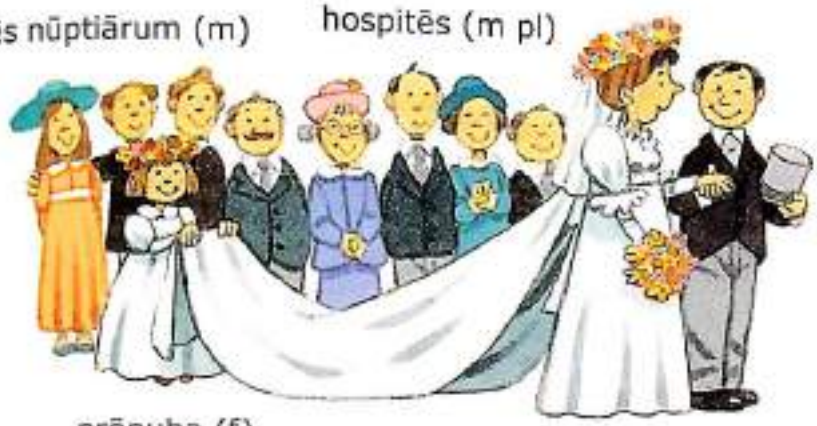
dōnum (n)

līburn nātāle (n)

iter recreātōrium (m)

diēs nūptiārum (m)

hospitēs (m pl)



prōnuba (f)

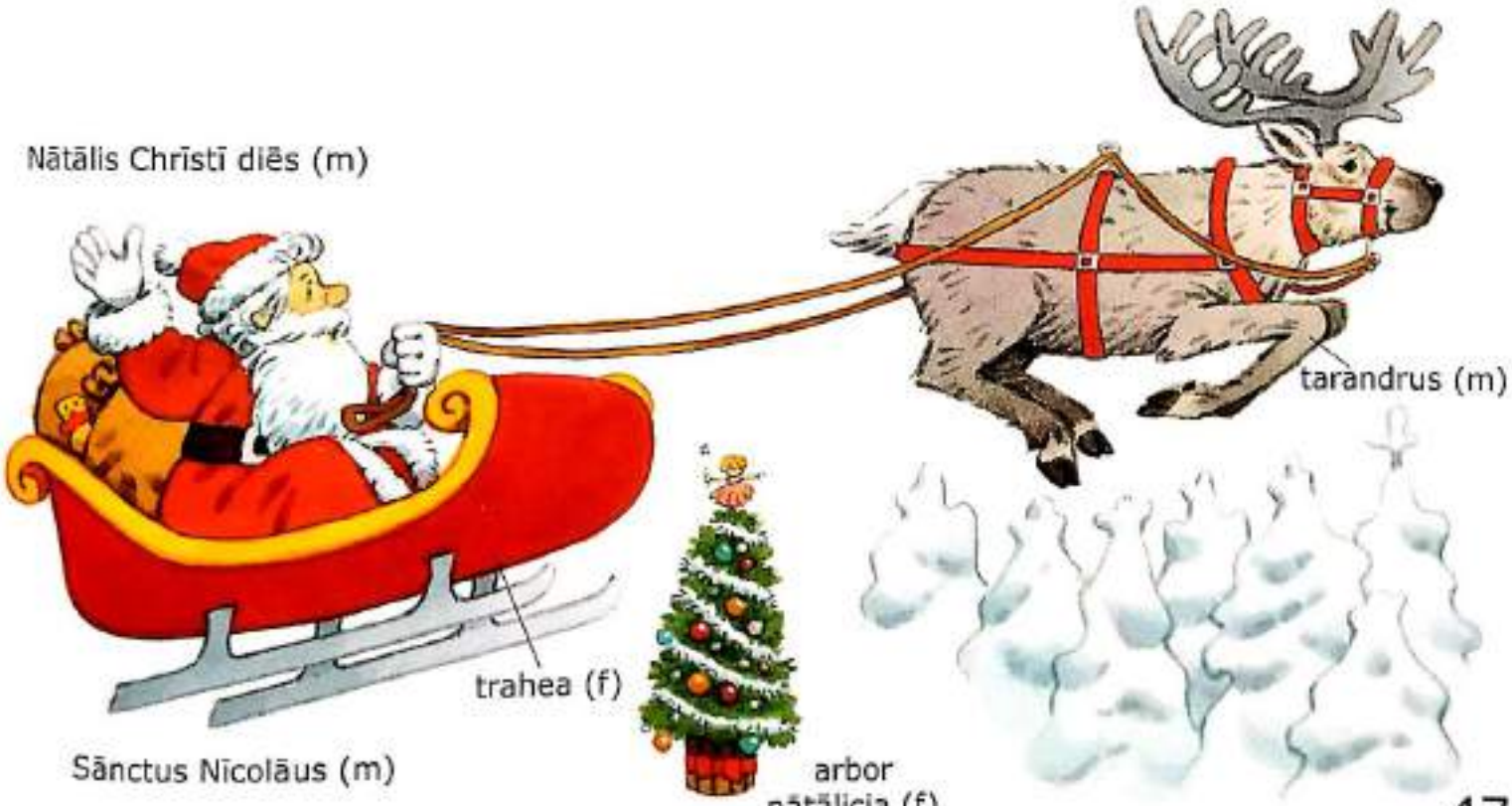
spōnsa (f)

spōnsus (m)

māchina phōtographica (f)

phōtographus (m)

Nātālis Chrīstī diēs (m)



tarandrus (m)

trahea (f)

Sānctus Nīcolāus (m)

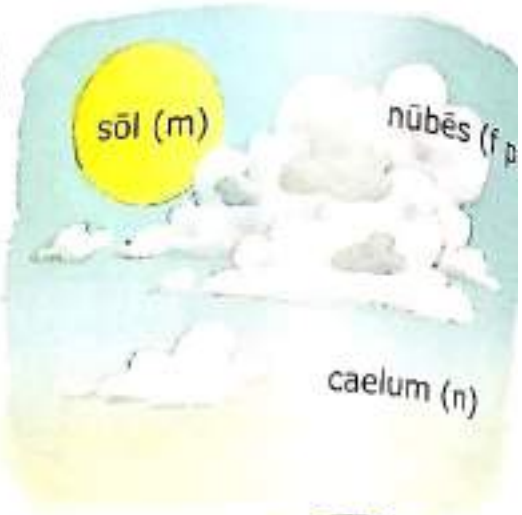
arbor nātālicia (f)

Tempestātēs (f pl)

pluvia (f)

fulmen (n)

cālīgō (f)



nix (f)

ventus (m)

nebula (f)

pruīna (f)

arcus caelestis (m)

Tempora annī (n pl)

vēr (n)

aestās (f)

autumnus (m)

hiems (f)

Animālia familiāria (f pl)

cricetus (m)

veterinārius (m)

cubīle canīnum (n)

canis (m)

cavia (f)

catulus (m)

cibus (m)

melōpsittacus (m)

psittacus (m)

rōstrum (n)

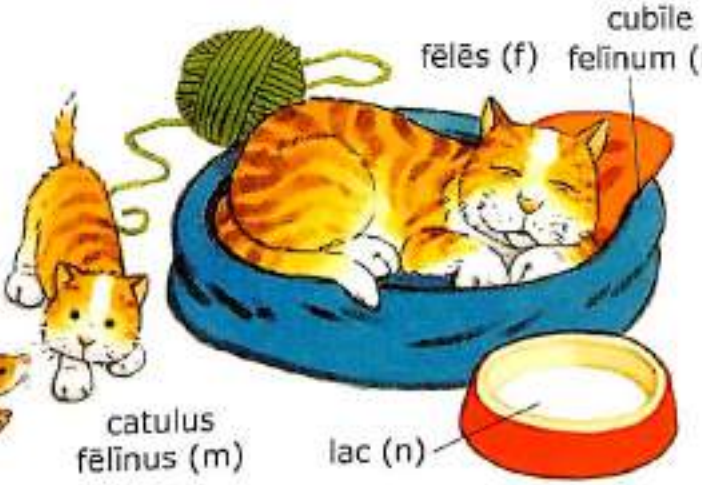
cunīculus (m)

fringilla canāria (f)

claustra (n pl)

fēlēs (f)

cubīle felīnum (n)



catulus fēlīnus (m)

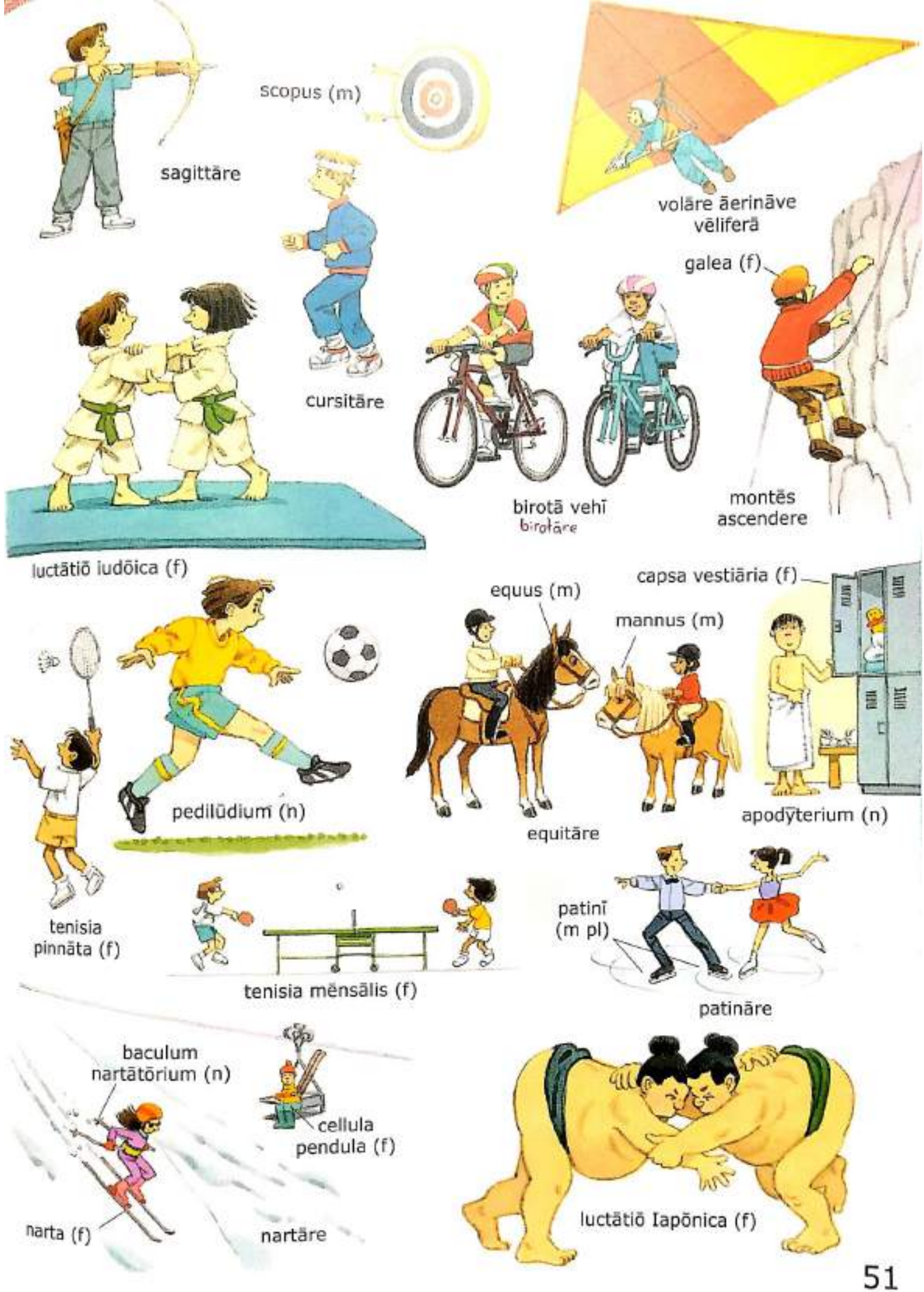
lac (n)

hippūrī (m pl)

mus (m)

Lūdī (m pl)

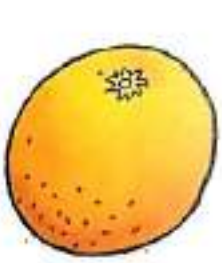
follis canistrārius (m)
rēmigāre
vēlum (n)
tabulā nivāriā prōlābi
nāvigāre
tabulā super aquam vehī
rēticulum (n)
tenisia (f)
harpastum (n)
gymnastica (f)
pila clavāria (m)
luctātiō carātica (f)
calamus
harundō (f)
piscārī
ēsca (f)
saltātiō (f)
pila (f)
pila statiōnāria (m)
harpastum Rugbiēnse (n)
ūrīnārī
NATĀBULUM
piscīna (f)
natāre
curriculum (n)


scopus (m)
sagittāre
volāre āerināve vēliferā
cursitāre
galea (f)
birotā vehī
birotāre
montēs ascendere
luctātiō iudōica (f)
capsa vestiāria (f)
equus (m)
mannus (m)
pedilūdium (n)
equitāre
apodȳterium (n)
tenisia pinnāta (f)
patinī (m pl)
tenisia mēnsālis (f)
patināre
baculum nartātōrium (n)
cellula pendula (f)
narta (f)
nartāre
luctātiō Iapōnica (f)

Colōrēs (m pl)

fuscum

nigrum

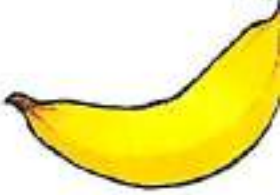


aureum

viride

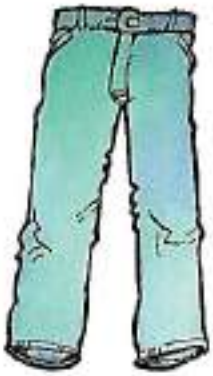
cānum

rubrum



flāvum

album

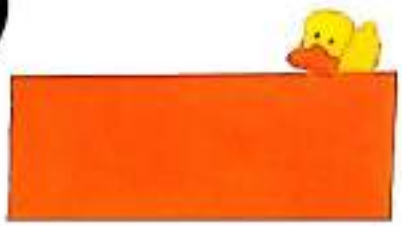


caeruleum

roseum

purpureum

Figūrae (f pl)

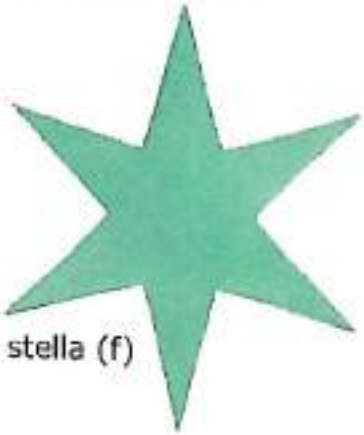


rēctangulum (n)

circus (m)

rhombus (m)

cōnus (m)



stella (f)

cubus (m)

ellipsis (f)

triangulum (n)

quadrātum (n)

lūna (f)

Numerī (m pl)

I ūnum

II duo

III tria

IV quattuor

V quīnque

VI sex

VII septem

VIII octō

IX novem

X decem

XI undecim

XII duodecim

XIII tredecim

XIV quattuordecim

XV quīndecim

XVI sēdecim

XVII septendecim

XVIII duodēvīgintī

XIX undēvīgintī

XX vīgintī

Hortī pūblicī oblectātōrii (m pl

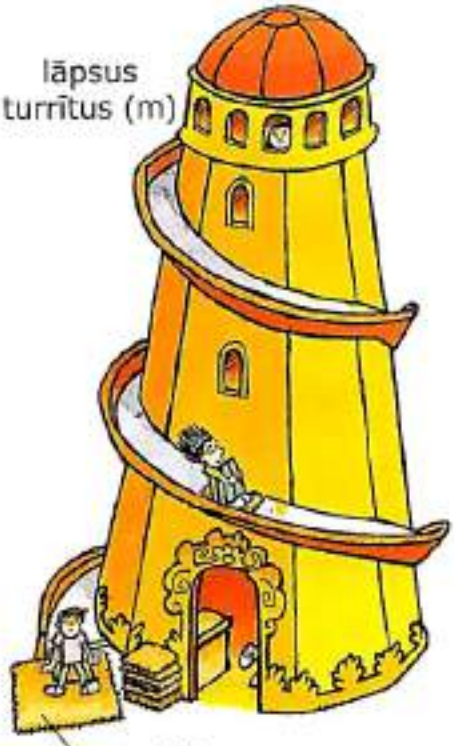
rota Ferrisiāna (f)

turbō (m)

saccharum nētum (n)

hamaxostichus lārvālis (m)

maizum inflātum (n)



lāpsus turrītus (m)

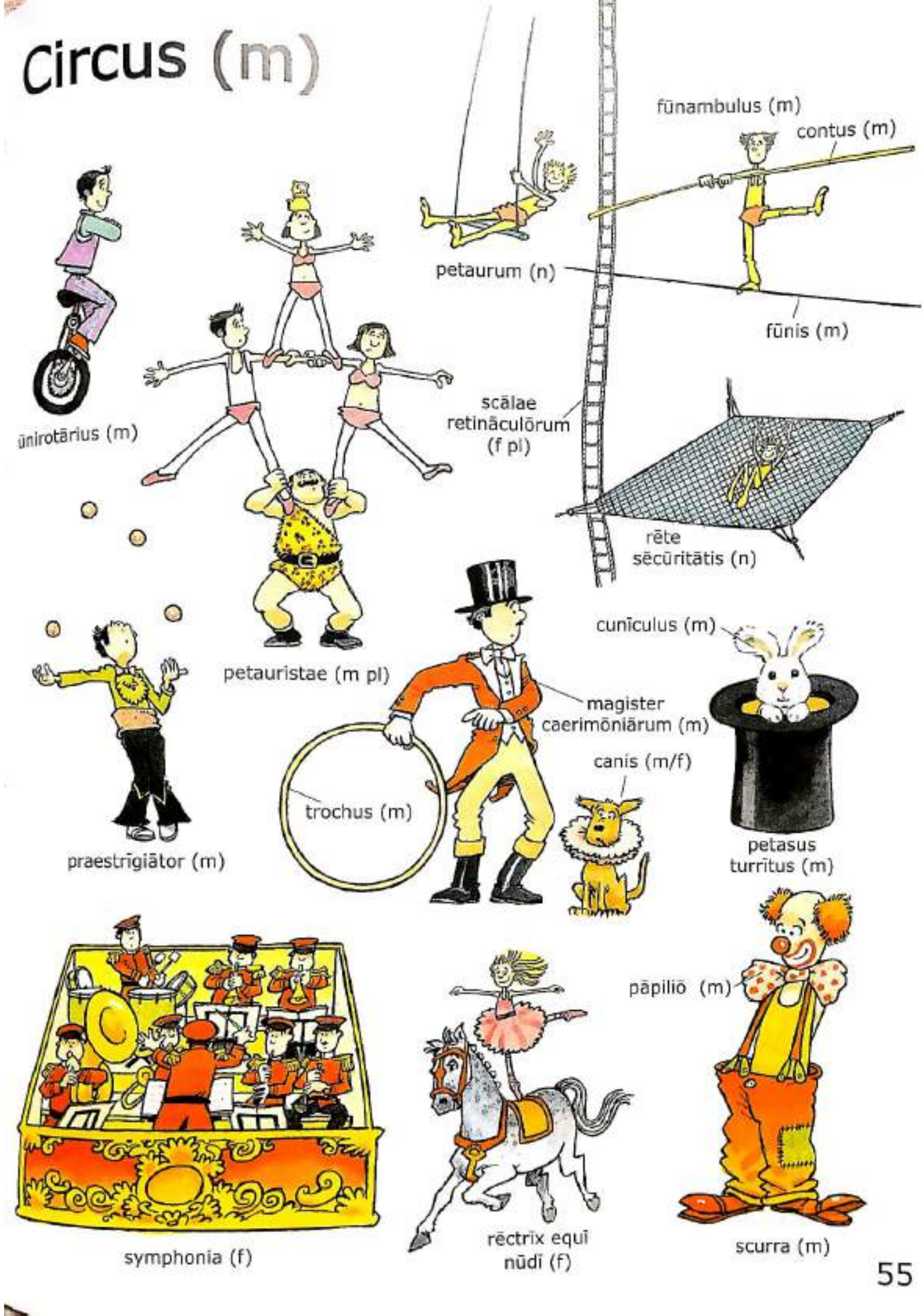
matta (f)

lūsus raedulārum (m)

iactus circulōrum (m)

curriculum flexuōsum (n)

circus (m)


fūnambulus (m)
contus (m)
petaurum (n)
fūnis (m)
ūnirotārius (m)
scālae retināculōrum (f pl)
rēte sēcūritātis (n)
petauristae (m pl)
cunīculus (m)
magister caerimōniārum (m)
canis (m/f)
trochus (m)
praestrīgiātor (m)
petasus turrītus (m)
pāpiliō (m)
symphonia (f)
rēctrīx equī nūdī (f)
scurra (m)

Word list

In this list you can find all the Latin words in the book, in alphabetical order. Remember that Latin nouns (words for people or things) are either masculine, feminine or neuter (see page 3). This is shown by (m), (f) or (n) after the word; (pl) stands for plural. After each word, you can see its English translation.

About Latin pronunciation

Read each Latin word as if it were an English word, but be sure to pronounce each letter, even when a word ends with e (say it as "eh"). Try to remember the following points about how Latin words are said:

- **ae** is pronounced like the **ie** in **tie**
- **au** is pronounced like the **ow** in **now**
- The Latin **c** is a hard **c**, as in **cat**, even before **e**, **h** or **i**
- The Latin **g** is a hard **g**, as in get
- An **i** before a vowel at the beginning of a word is pronounced like the **y** in **yet**
- The Latin **u** is pronounced **oo** as in **book**
- The Latin **v** is pronounced **w**

A line above **a, e, i, o, u** or **y** shows that the sound is heavy, or long:

- **ā** is pronounced **ah**
- **ē** is pronounced like the **ay** in **day**
- **ī** is pronounced **ee**
- **ō** is pronounced **aw**
- **ū** is pronounced like the **oo** in **boot**
- **ȳ** is pronounced like a German **ü**: try making your mouth the shape to say "oo", and saying "ee" instead.

A

acētābula (n pl)	bowls
acētāria (n pl)	salad
ācta diurna (n pl)	newspaper
āctiōnēs (f pl)	actions
acū texere	to knit
adversāria (n pl)	notebook
aenigma (n)	jigsaw
āeroplanum (n)	plane
āeroportus (m)	airport
aestās (f)	summer
afflāre	to blow
ager (m)	field
agnī (m pl)	lambs
agricola (m)	farmer
ālae (f pl)	wings
album	white
āleae (f pl)	dice
alga (f)	seaweed
ālitis effigiēs (f)	kite
alphabētum (n)	alphabet
alveus (m)	beehive
alvus (f)	tummy
ambulāre	to walk
ambulātiō (f)	pavement
amictōrium (n)	scarf
amictus (m)	jacket
amictus balneāris (m)	dressing gown
amita (f)	aunt (father's side)
amnis (m)	river
amputāre	to chop
anānāsa (f)	pineapple
anatēs (f pl)	ducks
anaticulae (f pl)	ducklings
animal familiāre (n)	pet
animālia (n pl)	animals
animālia familiāria (n pl)	pets
ānserēs (m pl)	geese
antlia benzīnāria (f)	petrol pump
ānulus (m)	ring
apertum	open
apis (f)	bee
apodȳtērium (n)	changing room
aqua (f)	water
aquila (f)	eagle
arānea (f)	spider, spider's web
arātrum (n)	plough
arbor (f)	tree
arbor nātālicia (f)	Christmas tree
arbōrēs (f pl)	trees
arca (f)	money box
arcera (f)	ambulance
arcus (m)	bow
arcus caelestis (m)	rainbow
ārea (f)	playground
argilla (f)	clay
armārium (n)	cupboard, wardrobe
Armeniacum (n)	apricot
artēs (f pl)	professions
artifex (m/f)	artist
ascendere	to climb
ascia (f)	axe
asinus (m)	donkey
aspersōrium (n)	sprinkler
assulae batātae (f pl)	crisps
astronauta (m)	astronaut
astronautae (m pl)	spacemen
astronāvis (f)	spaceship
ātrium (n)	waiting room
audīre	to listen
aurantium (n)	orange
aurēs (f pl)	ears
aureum	orange (colour)
automatum (n)	robot
autumnus (m)	autumn
avēs (f pl)	birds
avia (f)	grandmother
avus (m)	grandfather
axis (m)	plank

B

baculum (n)	walking stick
baculum nartātōrium (n)	ski pole
balēna (f)	whale
batātae (f pl)	potatoes
batātae frictae (f pl)	chips
bellāria (n pl)	desserts
benzīnum (n)	petrol
bibere	to drink
birota (f)	bicycle
birota automata (f)	motorbike
birotā vehī	cycling
bisellium (n)	sofa
bisōn (m)	bison
bonum	good
brācae (f pl)	trousers
brācae Genuēnsēs (f pl)	jeans
bracchium (n)	arm
brassica (f)	cabbage
brassica Pompēiāna (f)	cauliflower
breve	short
būbīle (n)	cowshed
būbō (m)	owl
buccellātum dulce (n)	biscuit
būcina (f)	trumpet
būfō (m)	toad
butȳrum (n)	butter

C

cadere	to fall
caedere	to chop
caelum (n)	sky
caepa (f)	onion
caeruleum	blue
cafēa (f)	coffee
calamus (m)	pen
calamī coāctilicī (m pl)	felt-tips
calcei (m pl)	shoes
calcei athlēticī (m pl)	trainers
calcei subrotāti (m pl)	roller blades
calculī (m pl)	pebbles
calendārium (n)	calendar
calidum	hot
cāligō (f)	fog
caltula (f)	skirt
camēlopardalis (f)	giraffe
camēlus (m)	camel
camīnus (m)	chimney
camīsia (f)	shirt
camisula (f)	t-shirt
canālis (m)	canal
cancellī (m pl)	railings
cancer (m)	crab
candēla (f)	candle
canere	to sing
canis (m/f)	dog
canis marīnus (m)	shark
canis pastōrīcius (m)	sheepdog
canthus (m)	tyre
cantōrēs (m pl)	singers
cānum	grey
caper (m)	goat
capere	to catch
capillus (m)	hair
capsa vestiāria (f)	locker
caput (n)	head
carō (f)	meat
carōta (f)	carrot
cāseī (m pl)	cheeses
cāseus (m)	cheese
castellum (n)	castle
castellum harēnārium (n)	sandcastle
castor (m)	beaver
cataclysmus (m)	shower
cataracta (f)	waterfall
catēnae chartāceae (f pl)	paper chains
catulus (m)	puppy
catulus fēlīnus (m)	kitten
cauda (f)	tail
cavia (f)	guinea pig
cavum (n)	hole
cēlere	fast
cella scānsōria (f)	lift
cellula pendula (f)	chairlift
celsum	high
cēna (f)	dinner
cēnula subdiālis (f)	picnic
cerasum (n)	cherry
cereālia (n pl)	cereal
cērulae (f pl)	crayons
cervīcal (n)	pillow
cervus (m)	deer
charta (f)	paper
charta hygienica (f)	toilet paper
charta līmātōria (f)	sandpaper
chartae lūsōriae (f pl)	playing cards
chartula nātālis (f)	birthday card
chartulae (f pl)	cards
chīramaxium (n)	trolley
chīramaxium īnfantile (n)	pram
chīrothēcae (f pl)	gloves
cibus (m)	food
cīnēmatographēum (n)	cinema
cingulum (n)	belt
circus (m)	circle, circus
cista (f)	box
cistula īnstrūmentōrum (f)	toolbox
cithara (f)	guitar
claustra (n pl)	cage
clausum	closed
clausūra denticulāta (f)	zip
clāva (f)	bat (sports)
clāvī (m pl)	nails
clāvī cochleātī (m pl)	bolts
clāvicordium (n)	piano
clāvis (f)	key, spanner
clāvulī (m pl)	tacks
clēmentīnum (n)	clementine
clystērium (n)	syringe
coccinella (f)	ladybird
cochlea (f)	snail
cochleae (f pl)	screws
cochleae fēmininae (f pl)	nuts
cochleāria lignea (n pl)	wooden spoons
cochleāria parva (n pl)	teaspoons
cochleātōrstrum (n)	screwdriver
cogitāre	to think
collis (m)	hill
collum (n)	neck

colōrēs (m pl)	colours
columba (f)	pigeon
commentārium nūbēculātum (n)	comic
computātōrium (n)	computer
cōnsōbrīnus (m)	cousin
contrāria (n pl)	opposites
contus (m)	pole
cōnus (m)	cone
convīvium (n)	party
cōpula (f)	dog lead
coquere	to cook
coquus (m)	chef
corbis (m)	(wicker) basket
cornua (n pl)	horns
corpus (n)	body
corrīgia (f)	shoelace
crassum	fat
crepīdō (f)	platform
crēta (f)	chalk
cricetus (m)	hamster
crocodīlus (m)	crocodile
crumēna (f)	purse
crūrālia (n pl)	tights
crūs (n)	leg
cubiculum (n)	bedroom
cubīle canīnum (n)	kennel
cubīle fēlīnum (n)	cat basket
cubitum (n)	elbow
cubus (m)	cube
cucuma (f)	kettle
cucumis (m)	cucumber
cucurbita (f)	pumpkin
culīna (f)	kitchen
cultellus (m)	penknife
cultrī (m pl)	knives
cummi (n)	rubber
cunīculus (m)	rabbit
cūpa (f)	barrel
currere	to run
currī ferriviārii (m pl)	carriages
curriculum (n)	race
curriculum āeronauticum (n)	runway
curriculum flexuōsum (n)	rollercoaster
currus helciārius (m)	breakdown lorry
currus prōpulsōrius (m)	digger
currus tractōrius (m)	(train) engine
cursitāre	to go jogging
cygnī (m pl)	swans
cylindrus (m)	roller

D

dēalbātor (m)	painter
decem	ten
dēligere	to pick
dēlīneātiō (f)	drawing
delphīnus (m)	dolphin
dentēs (m pl)	teeth
dentifricium (n)	toothpaste
dēversōrium (n)	hotel
dextrum	right
diēs (f pl)	special days
diēs (m pl)	days
diēs Iovis (m)	Thursday
diēs Lūnae (m)	Monday
diēs Martis (m)	Tuesday
diēs Mercurii (m)	Wednesday
diēs nātālis (m)	birthday
diēs nūptiārum (m)	wedding day
diēs Sāturnī (m)	Saturday
diēs Sōlis (m)	Sunday
diēs Veneris (m)	Friday
difficile	difficult
digitī (m pl)	fingers
digitī (m pl)	toes
disculus cinēsiopticus (m)	DVD
domus (f)	house, home
domus mobilis (f)	caravan
domus pūpārum (f)	doll's house
dōna (n pl)	presents
dōnum (n)	present
dormīre	to sleep
duo	two
duodecim	twelve
duodēvīgintī	eighteen
dūrum	hard

E

echīnus (m)	hedgehog
elephantus (m)	elephant
ellipsis (f)	oval
emere	to buy
ephippium (n)	saddle
epistulae (f pl)	letters
epitonium (n)	tap
equīle (n)	stable
equitāre	riding
equus (m)	horse
equus vacillāns (m)	rocking horse
ērūca (f)	caterpillar
ēsca (f)	bait
ēsse	to eat
exspectāre	to wait
extrā	outside

F

faber tignārius (m)	carpenter
facere	to make
faciēs (f)	face
facile	easy
faenī acervus (m)	haystack
faenīlia (n pl)	hayloft
faenum (n)	hay
familia (f)	family
farcīmen (n)	sausage
farīna (f)	flour
fascia (f)	bandage
fascia Croātica (f)	tie
fascia gypsāta (f)	plaster cast
fasciola tenāx (f)	sticking plaster
fēlēs (f)	cat
fēmina (f)	woman
feminālia (n pl)	shorts
fenestra (f)	window
ferculum (n)	tray
ferre	to carry
ferrum (n)	iron
fībula (f)	buckle
fidēliae (f pl)	jars

figūrae (f pl)	shapes
fīlia (f)	daughter
fīlius (m)	son
fistella sībilātrīx (f)	whistle
fistulae (f pl)	pipes
flāvum	yellow
flōrālia (n pl)	flower bed
flōrēs (m pl)	flowers
flōs lactis (m)	cream
fodere	to dig
folia (n pl)	leaves
follis (f)	balloon
follis āeria (f)	hot-air balloon
follis canistrārius (m)	basketball
forficēs (f pl)	scissors
forum (n)	market
frāga (n pl)	strawberry
frangere	to break
frāter (m)	brother
frīgidārium (n)	fridge
frigidum	cold
fringilla canāria (f)	canary
frīxōrium (f)	frying pan
frōns (m)	front
frutex (m)	bush
fūcus (m)	face paints
fulmen (n)	lightning
fulmenta subālāria (n pl)	crutches
fūmus (m)	smoke
fūnambulus (m)	tightrope walker
fundae (f pl)	pockets
fundus (m)	farm
fungus (m)	mushroom
fūnis (m)	string, tightrope
furca (f)	garden fork
furnus (m)	cooker
fuscinulae (f pl)	forks
fuscum	brown
fūsōrium (n)	sink

G

galea (f)	helmet
gallīnācea (f)	chicken
gallīnae (f pl)	hens
gallīnīle (n)	hen house
gallopāvōnēs (m pl)	turkeys
gallus (m)	cockerel
gāvia (f)	seagull
gena (f)	cheek
genū (n)	knee
glaciēs dulcis (f)	ice cream
globulus ēlectricus (m)	lightbulb
globus terrārum (m)	globe
glūten (n)	glue
gorilla (f)	gorilla
gracile	thin
graphium (n)	pencil
gremiāle (n)	apron
gubernātor (m)	pilot, train driver
gymnastica (f)	gymnastics

H

habitus scaenicus (m)	fancy dress
halmatūrus (m)	kangaroo
hamaxostichus (m)	train
hamaxostichus lārvālis (m)	ghost train
hamaxostichus lūsōrius (m)	train set
hamaxostichus mercātūs (m)	goods train
harēna (f)	sand
harēnāria (f)	sandpit
harmonica inflātilis (f)	mouth organ
harpastum (n)	American football
harpastum Rugbiēnse (n)	rugby
harundō (f)	fishing rod
hauritōrium pulveris (n)	vacuum cleaner
helēoselīnum (n)	celery
hēlicopterum (n)	helicopter
herba (f)	grass
herbiseca (f)	lawn mower
hiems (f)	winter
hippopotamus (m)	hippopotamus
hippotigris (m)	zebra
hippurī (m pl)	goldfish
histriōnēs (m)	actors
holera (n pl)	vegetables
hōrologium (n)	clock, watch
horreum (n)	barn
hortī (m pl)	park
hortī pūblicī oblectātōriī (m pl)	fairground
hortus (m)	garden
hospitēs (m pl)	guests
hūmidum	wet
humile	low

I

iacere	to throw
iactus circulōrum (m)	hoop-la
iānua (f)	door
iānuae manūbrium (n)	door handle
ientāculum (n)	breakfast
ignis (m)	fire
illūstre	light
īmum (n)	bottom (not top)
incūnābula (n pl)	nappy
īnfāns (m/f)	baby
īnfernum	downstairs
īnsicium Hamburgēnse (n)	hamburger
īnsigne (n)	badge
īnsula (f)	island, block of flats
intrā	inside
iter recreātōrium (m)	holiday
itinera (n pl)	travel
iūdex (m)	judge
iūs (n)	soup

L

labellum (n)	basin
lābra (n pl)	lips
lac (n)	milk
lacerta (f)	lizard
lacrimāre	to cry
lacūna (f)	puddle
lacus (m)	lake, pond
lagana (n pl)	pancakes
lagēnae (f pl)	bottles
lanius (m)	butcher

lapidēs (m pl)	stones
lapillī (m pl)	beads
lapillī marmoreī (m pl)	marbles
lāpsus turrītus (m)	helter-skelter
lasanum (n)	toilet
latēre	to hide
laterēs (m pl)	bricks
laterēs ligneī (m pl)	toy bricks
latrīna (f)	bathroom
latūca (f)	lettuce
lavāre	to wash
lavātōrium raedārium (n)	car wash
lectus (m)	bed
legere	to read
lentum	slow
leō (m)	lion
leōnīnī catulī (m pl)	lion cubs
lībra (f)	scales
librī (m pl)	books
lībum nātāle (n)	birthday cake
ligna (n pl)	(pieces of) wood
līma (f)	file
līmus (m)	mud
lingua (f)	tongue
linteolum (n)	handkerchief
linter (m)	kayak
linteum (n)	sheet
lītus (n)	seaside
loculus (m)	drawer
lōdīx (f)	duvet
lōmentum (n)	washing powder
longinquum	far
longum	long
loquī	to talk
lucerna (f)	lamp
luctātiō carātica (f)	karate
luctātiō Iapōnica (f)	sumo wrestling
luctātiō iūdōica (f)	judo
lūdere	to play
lūdī (m pl)	sports
lūdus (m)	school
lūmināria raedāria (n pl)	headlights
lūna (f)	moon
lūna (f)	crescent
lupus (m)	wolf
lūsus raedulārum (m)	dodgems
lychnūchus pūblicus (m)	lamp post
lycopersicātum (n)	ketchup
lycopersicum (n)	tomato

M

māchina lavātōria (f)	washing machine
māchina phōtographica (f)	camera
māchina tesserāria (f)	ticket machine
māchināmentum (n)	(car) engine
māchinula phōtographica (f)	(toy) camera
magister caerimōniārum (m)	ring master
magistra (f)	teacher (female)
magnum	big
maizum inflātum (n)	popcorn
malleus (m)	hammer
malum	bad
mālum (n)	apple
mālum citreum (n)	lemon
mālum paradīsī (n)	grapefruit
māne (n)	morning
mannus (m)	pony
mantēle (n)	towel, duster, tea towel
mantica (f)	backpack
manus (f)	hand
mappa (f)	tablecloth
mare (n)	sea
maritus (m)	husband
marra (f)	hoe
marsūpium (n)	handbag
māter (f)	mother
mathematica (f)	sums
matta (f)	mat
mechanicī opificēs (m pl)	mechanics
medica (f)	(female) doctor
medica dentāria (f)	(female) dentist
medicāmentum (n)	medicine
medicus (m)	doctor
mel (n)	honey
mēlēs (f)	badger
mēlopepō (m)	melon
melōpsittacus (m)	budgerigar
mēnsa (f)	table
mēnsa lēvigātōria (f)	ironing board
mēnsa operāria (f)	workbench
mēnsa scrīptōria (f)	desk
mentum (n)	chin
mīlitēs (m/f pl)	soldiers
minister (m)	waiter
ministra (f)	waitress
ministrī (m pl)	cabin crew
mōles glaciālis (f)	iceberg
molle	soft
monīle (n)	necklace
mōns (m)	mountain
montēs ascendere	climbing
mortuum	dead
mōrum Īdaeum (n)	raspberry
multa	many
mundum	clean
mūrus (m)	wall
mūs (m)	mouse
mūsa (f)	banana
musca (f)	fly

N

narta (f)	ski
nartāre (f)	skiing
nartātrīx aquātica (f)	water-skier (female)
nāsitergia chartācea (n pl)	tissues
nāsiterna (f)	watering can
nāsus (m)	nose
nātalīcium (n)	birthday present
Nātālis Chrīstī diēs (m)	Christmas day
natāre	to swim
nauta (m)	sailor
nāvicula (f)	toy boat, rowing boat
nāvigāre	to sail
nāvigium subaquāneum	submarine

(n)	ship
nāvis (f)	oil tanker
nāvis oleāria (f)	barge
nāvis onerāria (f)	mist
nebula (f)	puppets
neurospasta (n pl)	nest
nīdus (m)	black
nigrum	snow
nix (f)	(female) nurse
nosocoma (f)	(male) nurse
nosocomus (m)	nine
novem	new
novum	night
nox (f)	clouds
nūbēs (f pl)	numbers
numerī (m pl)	

O

oblectāmenta (n pl)	toys
ocellī (m pl)	button holes
octō	eight
oculāria (n pl)	glasses (to wear)
oculus (m)	eye
officīna (f)	workshop, factory
oleum (n)	oil
ōlla pigmentī (f)	paint pot
operculum (n)	bonnet (of car)
orbiculī (m pl)	buttons
orbitae (f pl)	railway track
orȳza (f)	rice
os (n)	bone
ōs (n)	mouth
ōscilla (n pl)	swings
ova (n pl)	eggs
ova spongia (n pl)	omelette
ovēs (f pl)	sheep
ovum ēlixum (n)	boiled egg
ovum frīctum (n)	fried egg
oxygala (f)	yoghurt

P

pabō (m)	wheelbarrow
paenula (f)	coat
palliōrum clāvī (m pl)	pegs
pāniculī (m pl)	bread rolls
pānis (m)	bread
pānis tostus (m)	toast
pāpiliō (m)	butterfly, bow tie
pardus (m)	leopard
parvulī (m pl)	children
parvum	small
pāsta vermiculāta (f)	spaghetti
pāstillum fartum (n)	sandwich
pater (m)	father
paterae (f pl)	saucers
patinae (f pl)	plates
patināre	to skate
patinī (m pl)	ice skates
patruus (m)	uncle (father's side)
pauca	few
paxillī ēscārīī (m pl)	chopsticks
pecten (m)	comb
pectus (n)	chest
pecūnia (f)	money
pedilūdium (n)	football
pedūlia (n pl)	socks
pelicānus (m)	pelican
penguīnus (m)	penguin
pēnicillus (m)	paintbrush
pēniculus (m)	brush
pēniculus comātōrius (m)	hairbrush
pēniculus dentārius (m)	toothbrush
pennae (f pl)	feathers
perna (f)	ham
pērōnēs (m pl)	boots
persicum (n)	peach
persōnae (f pl)	masks
persultāre	to skip
pēs (m)	foot
petasus (m)	hat
petasus turrītus (m)	top hat
petauristae (m pl)	acrobats
petaurum (n)	trapeze
pharus (f)	lighthouse
phaseolus (m)	beans
phōca (f)	seal
phōtographēmata (n pl)	photos
phōtographus (m)	photographer
pictūrae (f pl)	pictures
pigmenta (n pl)	paints
pila (f)	ball
pila clavāria (f)	cricket
pila statiōnāria (f)	baseball
pilleus rōstrātus (m)	cap
pilulae (f pl)	pills
pingere	to paint
pinnae nātōriae (f pl)	flippers
piper (n)	pepper
pirum (n)	pear
piscārī	fishing
piscātor (m)	fisherman
piscīna (f)	aquarium, swimming pool
piscis (m)	fish
pistrīx (f)	baker
pīsum (n)	peas
placenta Neāpolītāna (f)	pizza
planēta (m)	planet
planta (f)	plant
plaustrī gubernātrīx (f)	lorry driver (female)
plaustrum (n)	lorry, trailer, cart
plaustrum benzīnārium (m)	petrol tanker
plaustrum lactārium (m)	milk tanker
plēnum	full
pluteus (m)	easel
pluvia (f)	rain
pōcula (n pl)	cups
pollex (m)	thumb
pōma (n pl)	fruit
pōma condītīva (f)	jam
pōmārium (n)	orchard
pōns (m)	bridge
porcī (m pl)	pigs
porculī (m pl)	piglets
porrum (n)	leek
porta (f)	gate
post	behind
postīcum (n)	bottom (of body)
praestrīgiātor (m)	juggler

prandium (n)	lunch
prīmum	first
proboscis (f)	trunk
prōnuba (f)	bridesmaid
propinquum	near
pruīna (f)	frost
prūnum (n)	plum
psittacus (m)	parrot
puella (f)	girl
puer (m)	boy
pugnāre	to fight
pullī (m pl)	chicks
pulticula ē batātīs (f)	mashed potatoes
pulvīnus (m)	cushion
pūpae (f pl)	dolls
purpureum	purple
pyraulus (m)	rocket
pyxidēs (f pl)	tins
pyxis ēlectrica (f)	battery

Q

quadrātum (n)	square
quattuor	four
quattuordecim	fourteen
quīndecim	fifteen
quīnque	five
quisquiliae (f pl)	rubbish

R

radiophōnum (n)	radio
rāeda (f)	car
raeda cursōria (f)	racing car
raeda longa (f)	bus
raeda meritoria (f)	taxi
raeda vigilis (f)	police car
raedārius (m)	bus driver
rāmālia (n pl)	sticks
rāmenta (n pl)	shavings
rāna (f)	frog
rānunculī (m pl)	tadpoles
rāstrum (n)	rake
receptāculum quisquiliārum (n)	dustbin
receptāculum sarcinārum (n)	boot (of car)
rēctangulum (n)	rectangle
rēctrīx equī nūdī (f)	bareback rider
rēgula (f)	ruler
rēgula flexilis (f)	tape measure
rēmigāre	to row
rēmus (m)	oar, paddle
repāgula ferriviāria (n pl)	buffers
rēpere	to crawl
resticula persilienda (f)	skipping rope
rēte (n)	net
rēte sēcūritātis (n)	safety net
rēticulum (n)	racket (tennis)
retināculum (n)	vice
rhinoceros (m)	rhinoceros
rhombus (m)	diamond
ridēre	to laugh
rīvus (m)	stream
rōs (m)	dew
roseum	pink
rōstrum (n)	beak
rota (f)	wheel
rota Ferrisiāna (f)	big wheel
rubrum	red
rudēns (m)	rope
runcīna (f)	(shaving) plane
rūpēs (f)	cliff
rūs (n)	countryside
rūtrum (n)	spade

S

saccharidium (n)	sweet
saccharum (n)	sugar
saccharum nētum (n)	candy floss
saccus (m)	carrier bag
saepēs (f)	hedge
saeptum (n)	fence
sagittae (f pl)	arrows
sagittāre	archery
sāl (n)	salt
salīre	to jump
salsicia (f)	salami
saltāre	to dance
saltātiō (f)	dance
saltātōrēs (m pl)	dancers
Sānctus Nīcolāus (m)	Saint Nicholas
sāpō (m)	soap
sarrācum (n)	van
saxa (n pl)	rocks
scabellum (n)	stool, bench
scālae (f pl)	ladder, stairs, steps
scālae retināculōrum (f pl)	rope ladder
scapha automata (f)	motorboat
scapha piscātōria (f)	fishing boat
scapha vēlifera (f)	sailing boat
sciūrus (m)	squirrel
scobis (f)	sawdust
scōpae (f pl)	broom
scōpae hūmidae (f pl)	mop
scopus (m)	target
scribere	to write
scurra (m)	clown
secāre	to cut
sēdecim	sixteen
sedēre	to sit
sella (f)	chair
sella cubitōria (f)	deck chair
sella rotālis (f)	wheelchair
sella subrotata (f)	pushchair
sēmaphorī (m pl)	traffic lights, signals
sēmina (n pl)	seeds
septem	seven
septendecim	seventeen
serpēns (m)	snake
serra (f)	saw
sessōrium (n)	sitting room
sex	six
siccum	dry
signum (n)	signpost
silva (f)	forest
sīmia (f)	monkey
sinistrum	left
sīphō (m)	firefighter, fire engine
siphunculus (m)	straw (for drinking)
situla (f)	bucket

ūrīnātor (m)	diver
ursulus (m)	teddy bear
ursus (m)	bear
ursus albus (m)	polar bear
ursus sīnicus (m)	panda
ūvae (f pl)	grapes
uxor (f)	wife

V

vacca (f)	cow
vacuum	empty
valētūdinārium (n)	hospital
vapōrārium (n)	radiator
vāsa coquīnāria (n pl)	pots
vatillum (n)	dustpan
vēlum (n)	curtain, sail
ventīmola (f)	windmill
ventus (m)	wind
vēr (n)	spring
vermis (m)	worm
verrere	to sweep
vespa (f)	wasp
vesper (m)	evening
vespertīliō (m)	bat (animal)
vestiārium (n)	chest of drawers
vestibulum (n)	hall
vestimenta (n pl)	clothing
vestis dormītōria (f)	pyjamas
vestis natātōria (f)	swimsuit
veterīnārius (m)	vet
vetus	old
vexillum (n)	flag
via (f)	road, street
vīcus (m)	village
vidulus (m)	suitcase
vigil (m)	policeman
vigilēs (m pl)	police officers
vīgintī	twenty
villa rūstica (f)	farmhouse
vir (m)	man
virgula (f)	switch
viride	green
vitra (n pl)	glasses
vitulus (m)	calf
vīvum	alive
volāre āerināve vēliferā	hang-gliding
vulpēs (f)	fox
vulpis catulī (m pl)	fox cubs

el perro

las flores

REVISED EDITION

la valla

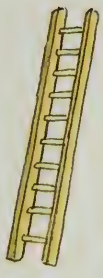
el gallo

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN SPANISH

los pollitos

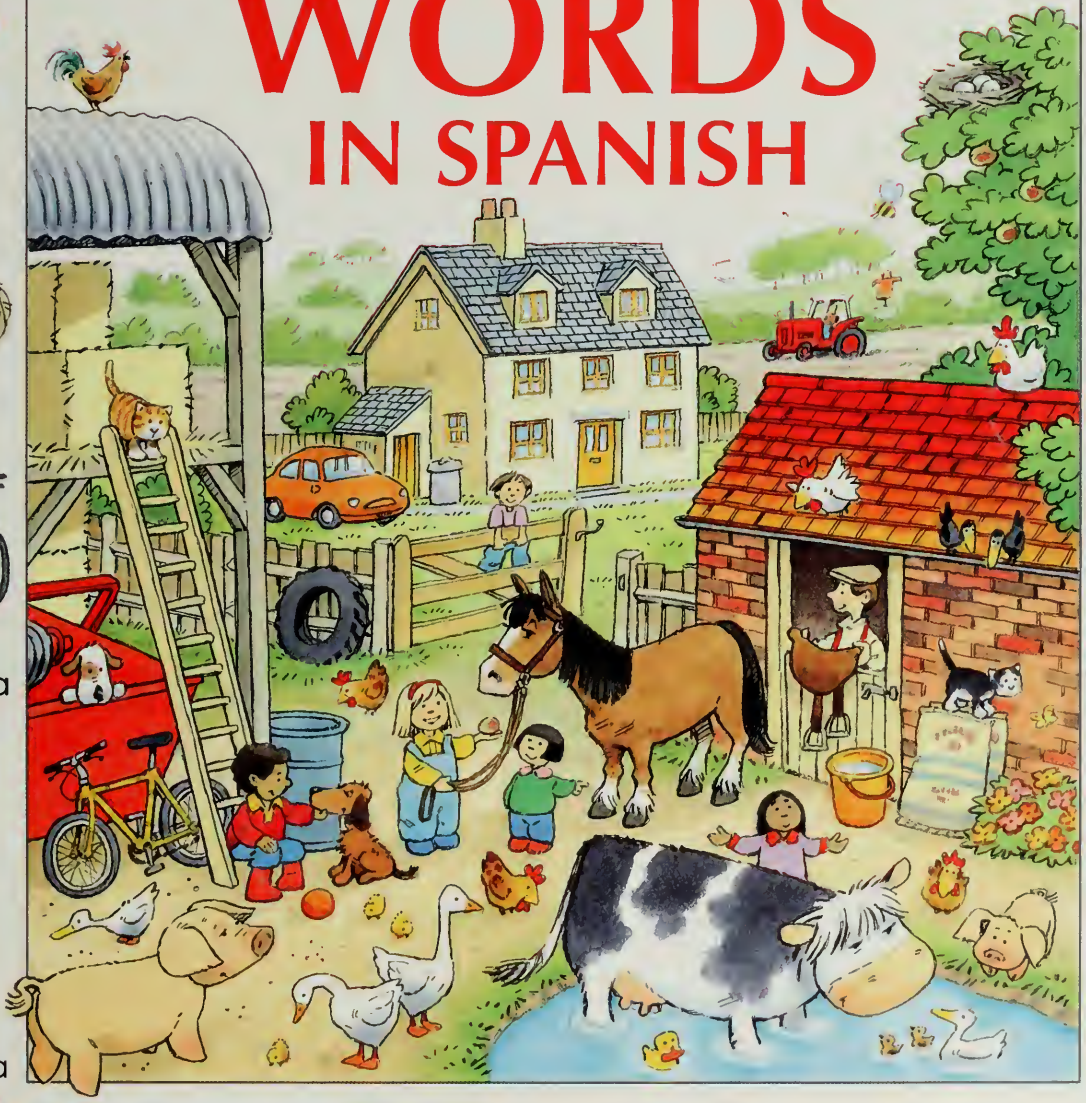
el nido

la bicicleta



la escalera

las gallinas



la abeja

las manzanas

el cerdo

el cubo

la mariposa

Heather Amery &
Stephen Cartwright

Scholastic 0-590-99759-9

SCHOLASTIC

[redacted] SCHOOL

REVISED EDITION

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN SPANISH

With easy pronunciation guide

Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Revised edition edited by Nicole Irving
and designed by Andy Griffin

Spanish language consultant: Esther Lecumberri

Scholastic Inc.

New York Toronto London Auckland Sydney

On every big picture across two pages,
there is a little yellow duck to look for.
Can you find it?

About this book

This book is for everyone who is starting to learn Spanish. By looking at the small, labeled pictures, it will be easy to learn the words. You can also look at the large central picture and try to recall words for things. This helps to make words stick in your mind, and it is also lots of fun. Seeing things in a scene will also help you to remember them.

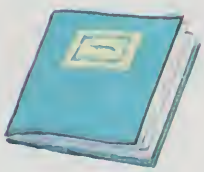
Masculine and feminine words

When you look at Spanish words for things, such as "table" or "man", you will see that they have **el** or **la** in front of them. This is because all Spanish words for things and people are either masculine or feminine. **El** is the word for "the" in front of a masculine word and **la** is "the" in front of a feminine word. In front of words that are plural (more than one, such as "tables" or "men"), you use **los** for masculine words and **las** for feminine ones.

All the labels in this book show words for things with **el**, **la**, **los** or **las**. Always learn them with this little word.

Looking at Spanish words

In Spanish, the letters "a", "e", "i", "o" and "u" are sometimes written with a stress mark, a sign that goes above them. This sign changes the way you say the word.
Spanish also has an extra letter, which is an "n" with a sign like a squiggle over the top. This letter **ñ** is said "nyuh" (like the "nio" in "onion").



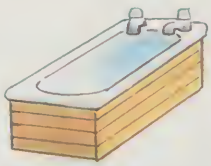
Saying Spanish words

The best way to learn how to say Spanish words is to listen to a Spanish speaker and repeat what you hear. To help you, though, in the word list at the back of the book, you will find an easy pronunciation guide for each Spanish word.

About this revised edition

This edition brings new life to an enormously popular book. The book has been redesigned to give even clearer pictures and labels, and there are many brand-new illustrations by Stephen Cartwright. The book has also been brought up to date, so that it now includes objects which have made their way into everyday life in recent years.

La casa


la bañera

el jabón

el grifo

el papel higiénico

el cepillo de dientes

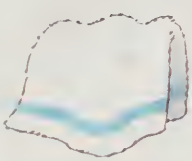
el agua

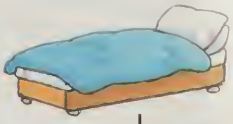
el retrete

la esponja

el lavabo

la ducha


la toalla


la cama

El cuarto de baño

El cuarto de estar

la pasta dentífrica

la radio

el cojín

el disco compacto

la moqueta

el sofá

a silla

el edredón

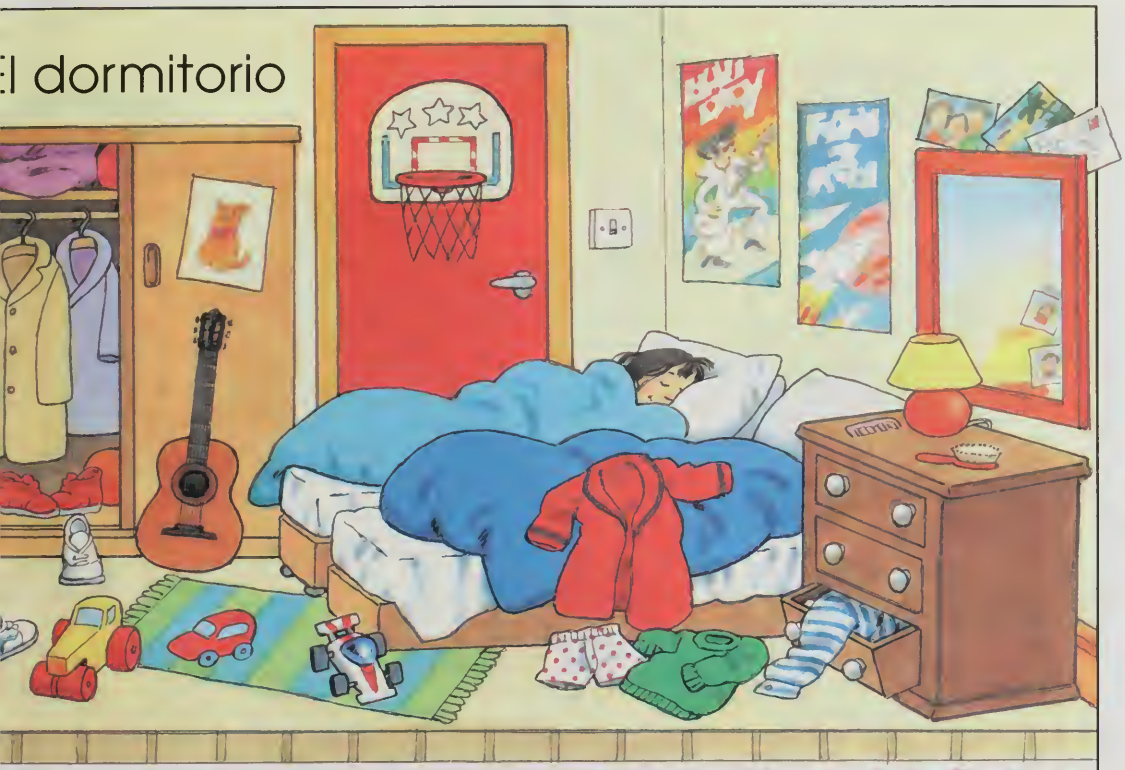
el peine

la sábana

la alfombra

el armario

El dormitorio



la almohada

la cómoda

el espejo

el cepillo

la lámpara

El pasillo

los carteles

el colgador de ropa

el teléfono

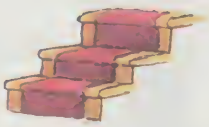
el radiador

el video

el periódico

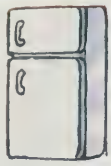
la mesa

las cartas



las escaleras

La cocina


el refrigerador

el fregadero

los vasos

el reloj

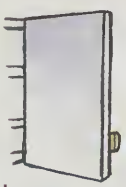
el taburete

las cucharillas

el interruptor

el detergente

la llave


la puerta

el aspirador

las cacerolas

los tenedores

el delantal

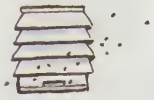
la tabla de planchar

la basura

el calentador del agua
los cuchillos
la fregona
el trapo del polvo
los azulejos
la escoba
la lavadora
el recogedor
el cajón
los platillos
la sartén
la estufa
las cucharas
los platos
la plancha
el armario
la toalla de cocina
las tazas
las cerillas
el cepillo
los platos

El jardín

la carretilla


la colmena

el caracol

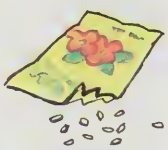
los ladrillos

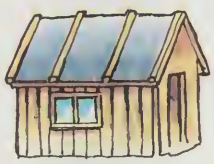
la paloma

la pala

la mariquita

el cubo de basura


las semillas


el cobertizo

la regadera

el gusano

las flores

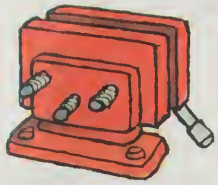
el irrigador

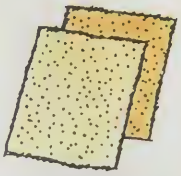
la azada

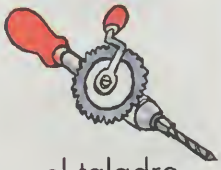
la avispa

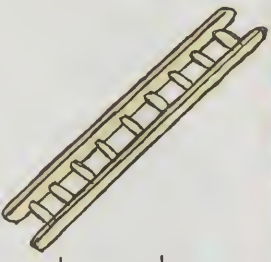
la abeja
la paleta
el hueso
el seto
la horca
el cortacésped
el sendero
las hojas
el árbol
el humo
la oruga
el rastrillo
el nido
los palos
el invernadero
la manguera
la hoguera
la escalera
el cochecito de niño
la hierba

El taller

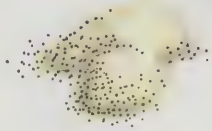

el torno de banco


el papel de lija


el taladro


la escalera

la sierra


el serrín

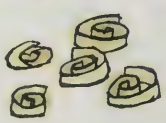
el calendario

los tornillos

la caja de herramientas

el destornillador

el tablón


las virutas

la navaja

las tachuelas
la araña
los tornillos a tuerca
las tuercas
la telaraña
el barril
la mosca
el hacha
el metro
el martillo
la lima
el bote de pintura
la madera
los clavos
la mesa de trabajo
los tarros
el cepillo de carpintero

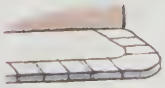
La calle

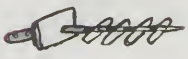
la tienda

el agujero

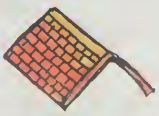
el café

la ambulancia


la acera

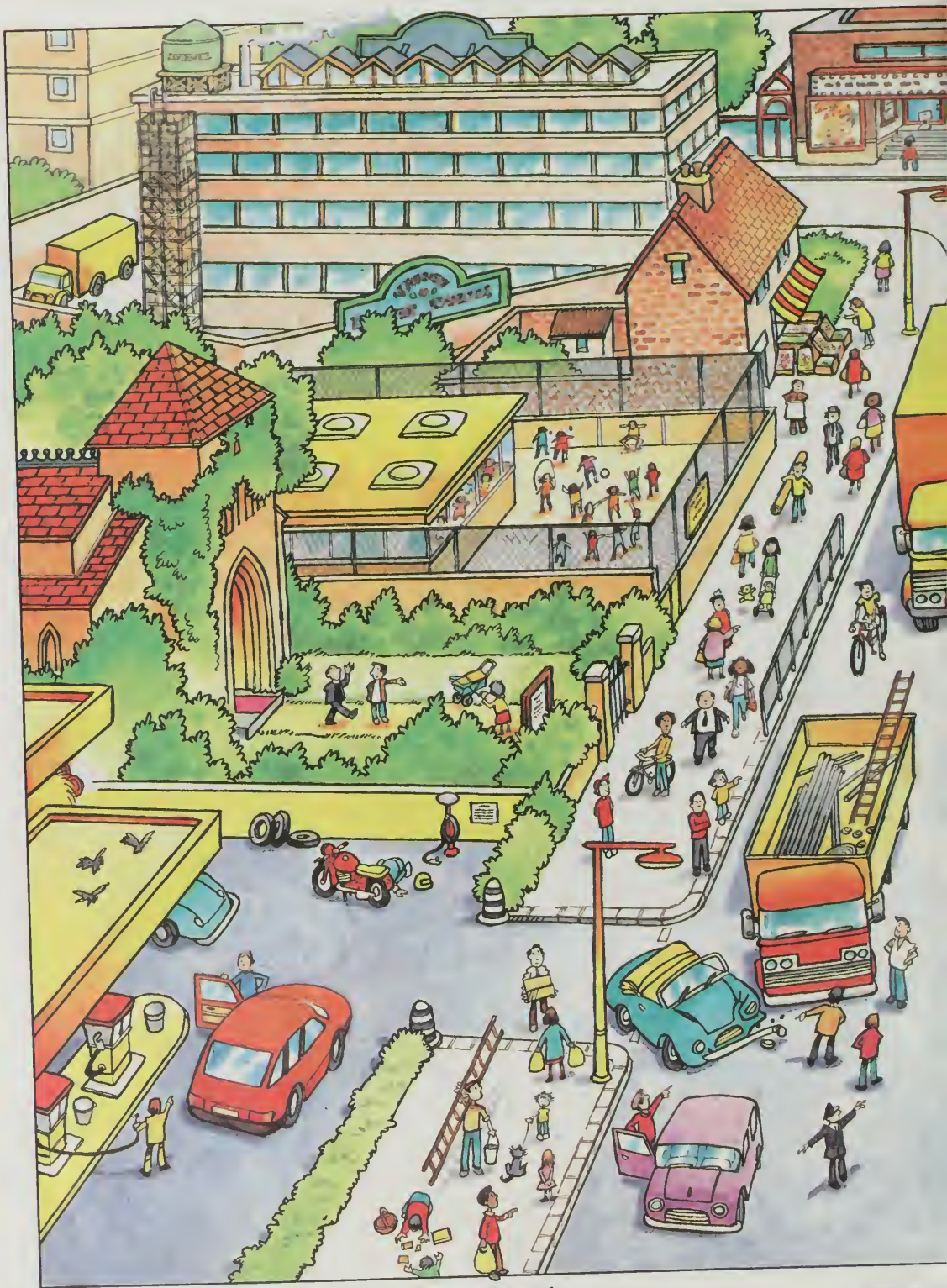

la antena de televisión

la chimenea


el tejado

la escavadora

el autobús

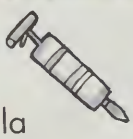


el hotel

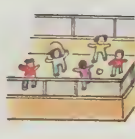
el hombre

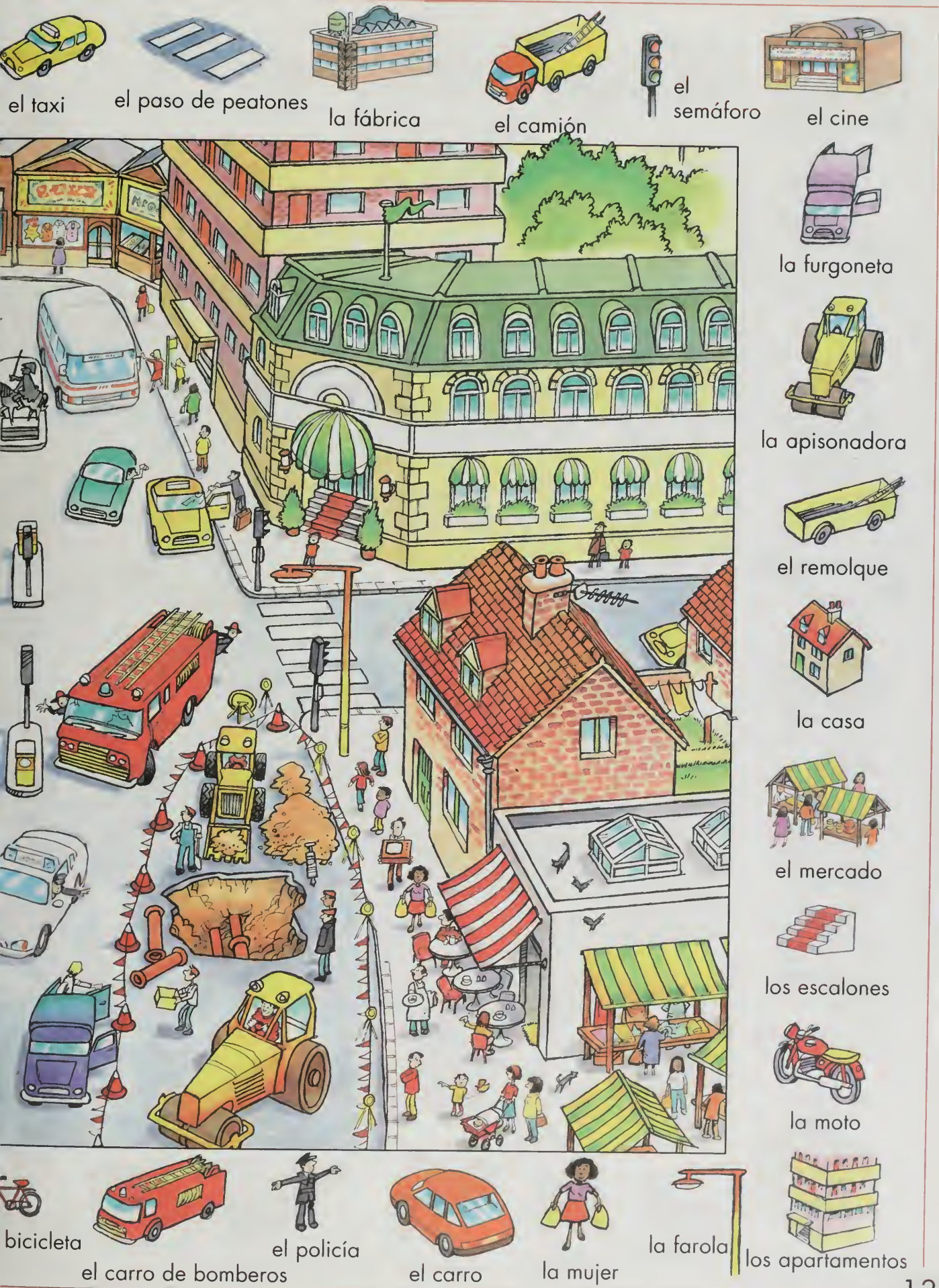
el carro de policía

las tuberías


la taladradora

el colegio


el pat


el taxi
el paso de peatones
la fábrica
el camión
el semáforo
el cine
la furgoneta
la apisonadora
el remolque
la casa
el mercado
los escalones
la moto
los apartamentos
la farola
la mujer
el carro
el policía
el carro de bomberos
bicicleta

La juguetería

el tren

los dados

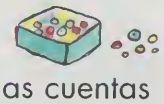
el caramillo

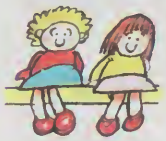
el robot

los tambores

el collar

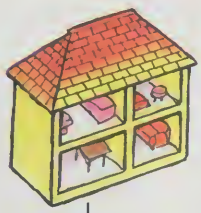
la cámara


las cuentas


las muñecas

la guitarra

el anillo

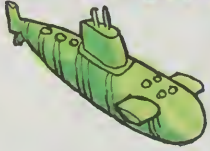

la casa de muñecas

la armónica

el silbato

los cubos

el castillo


el submarino

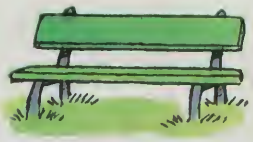
la trompeta

las flecha

el arco
el paracaídas
el barco
las pinturas para la cara
la apisonadora
las máscaras
el carro de carreras
el caballo de balancín
la hucha
las canicas
los títeres
el piano
los astronautas
el cohete
la caja de pinturas
los soldados
la escopeta
la plastilina
la grúa

El parque

los columpios


el banco

el hoyo de arena

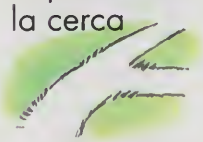
el picnic

la cometa

el helado

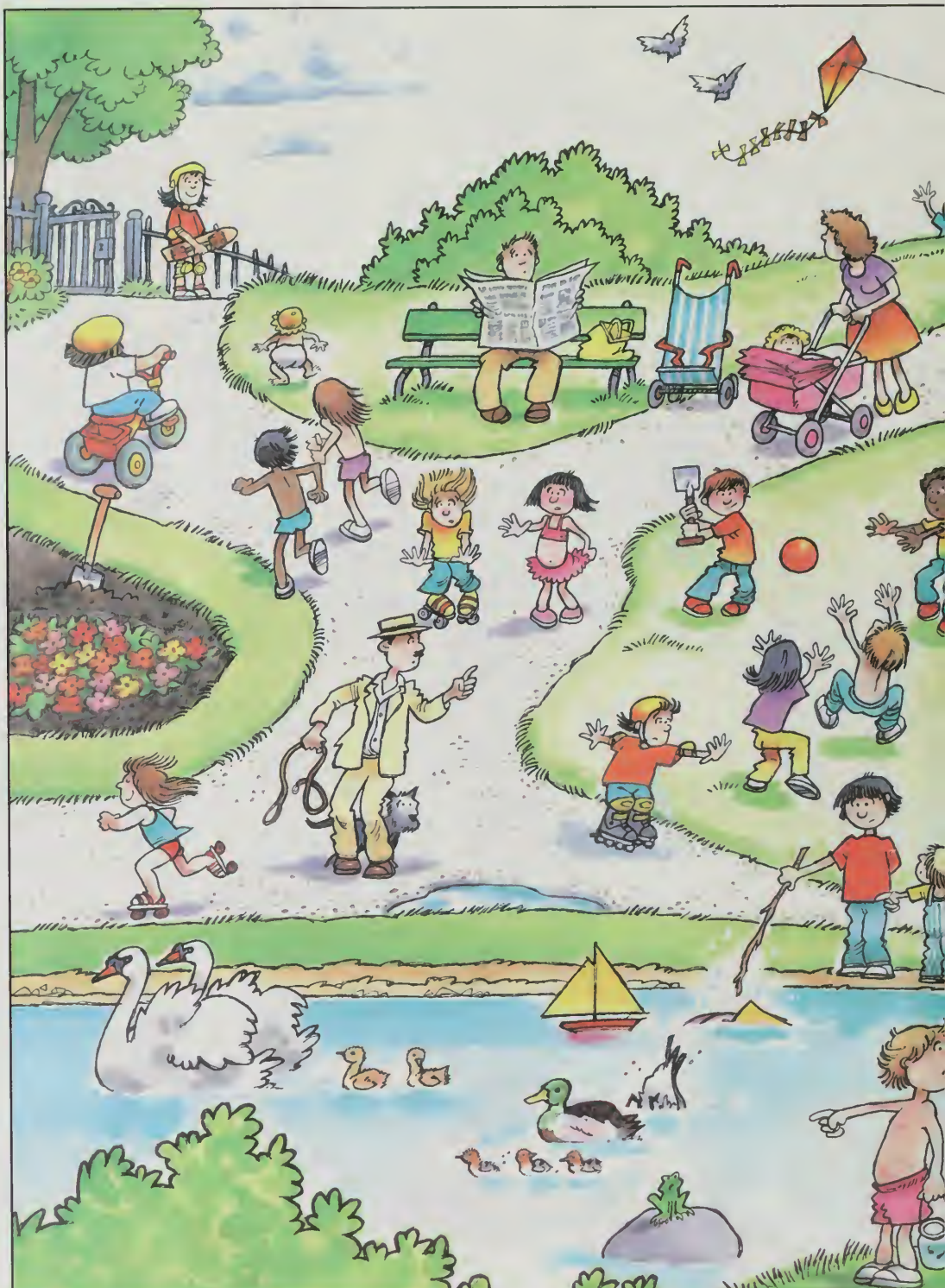
el perro

la puerta de la cerca

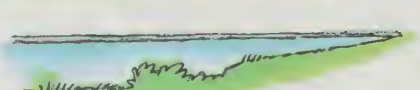

el sendero

la rana

el tobogán



los renacuajos


el lago

los patines

el arbus

el bebé

el monopatín

la tierra

la silleta

el subibaja

los niños

el triciclo

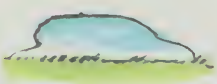
los pájaros

la cerca

el balón

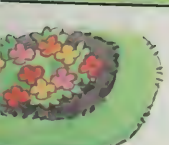
el velero

la cuerda


el charco

los patitos

la cuerda de saltar


ardín de flores

los cisnes

la correa de perro

el pato

los árboles

El zoo

el panda

el ala

el águila

el hipopótamo

el gorila

las patas

el canguro

el murciélago

el mono

el rabo

el lobo

el cocodrilo

el pingüino

el oso

las plumas

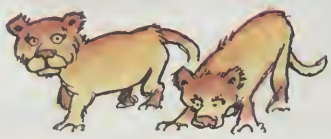
el pelícano

el avestruz

el delfín

la jirafa

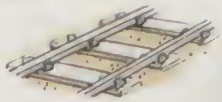
el león



los cachorros de león

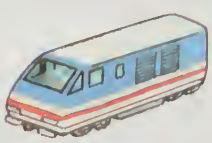
cuernos
el ciervo
el camello
la foca
el oso polar
la tortuga
la trompa
el elefante
el rinoceronte
el bisonte
el castor
la zebra
la cabra
la serpiente
el tiburón
la ballena
el tigre
el leopardo

El viaje

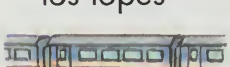

los raíles

el helicópte

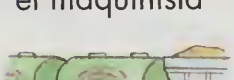
La estación de ferrocarril

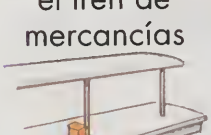

la máquina

los topes

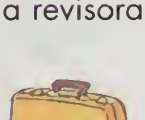

los vagones

el maquinista


el tren de mercancías

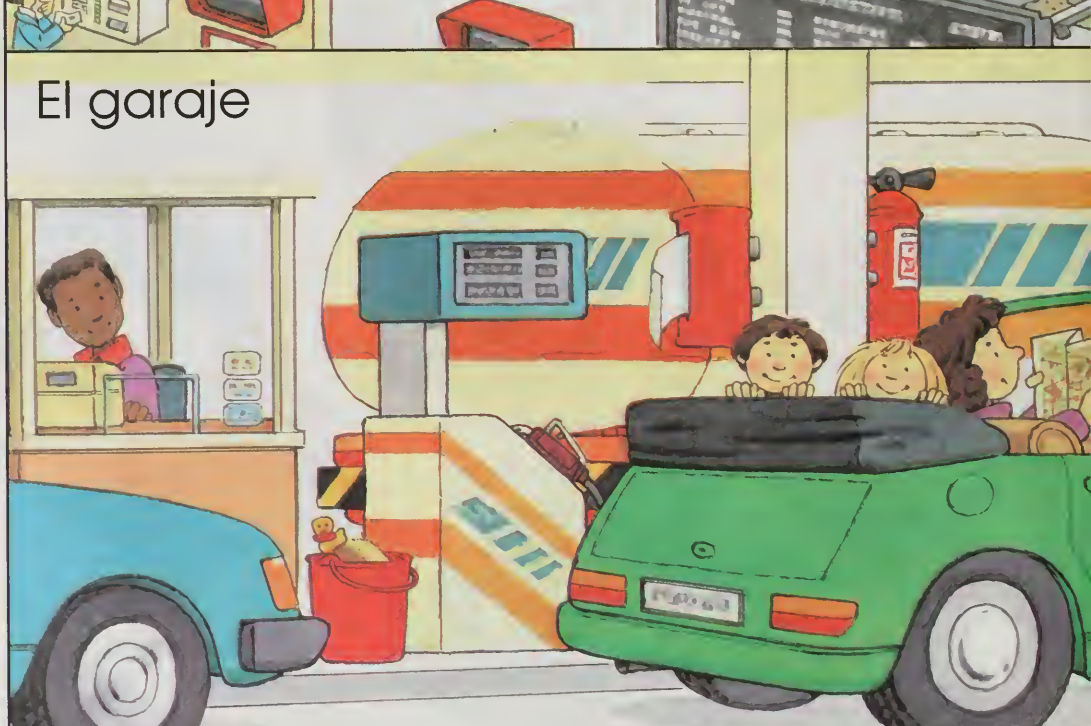

el andén

la revisora


la maleta

la máquina de boletos

El garaje

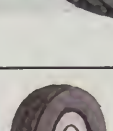


las señales

la mochila

las luces delanteras

el motor

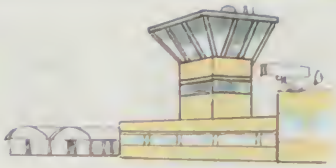

la rueda

la batel

el avión

la azafata

la pista de aterrizaje



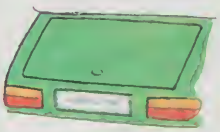
la torre de control

l aeropuerto

el sobrecargo

el piloto

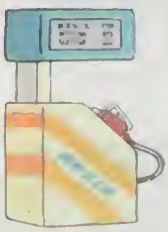
el lavado de coches



el baúl

la gasolina

el camión de las averías



el surtidor de gasolina

amión de gasolina

la llave inglesa

el neumático

el capó

el aceite

El campo

el molino de viento

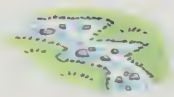
el globo

la mariposa

el lagarto

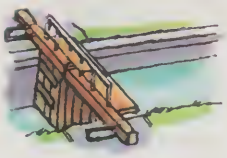
las piedras

el zorro


el arroyo

el poste indicador

el erizo


la compuerta

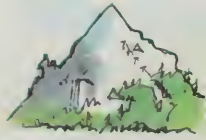
la ardilla

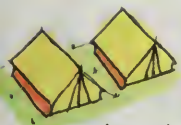
el bosque

el tejón

el río

el camino


la montaña



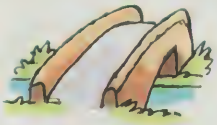
as tiendas de campaña

el canal

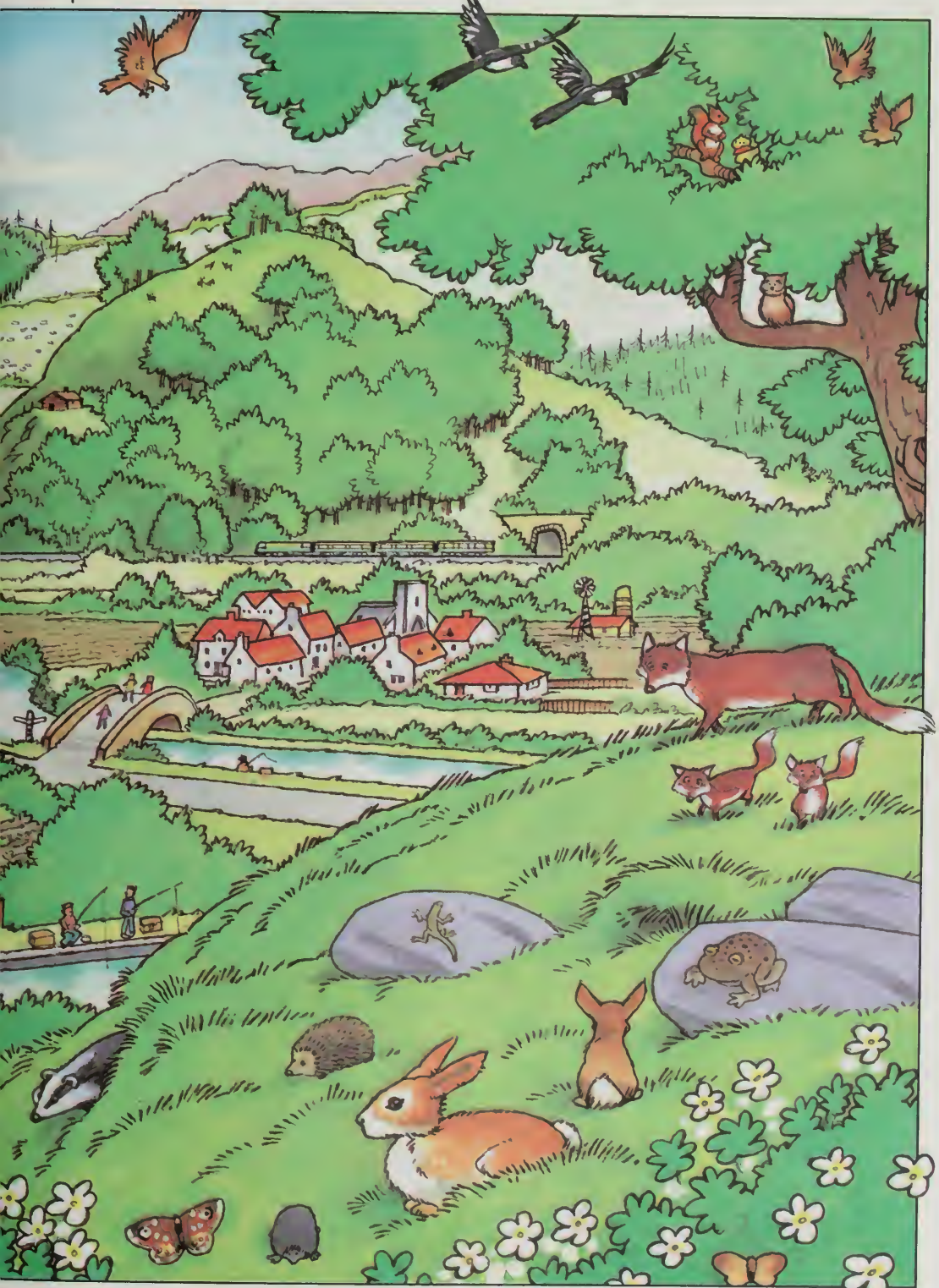
los troncos

el pueblo

la mariposa nocturna



el puente



la barcaza

la cascada

el búho

el túnel

los zorritos

el topo

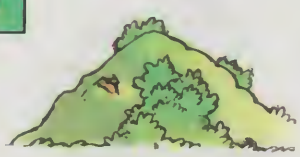
el pescador

las rocas

el sapo

el tren

la caravana



la colina

La granja

el almiar

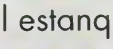
el gallo

el perro pastor

los patos

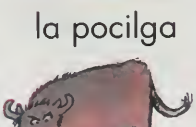
los corderos

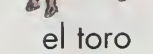
el estanque


los pollitos

el pajar

la pocilga

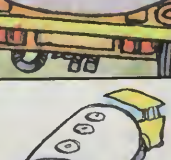

el toro


los patitos

el gallinero

el tractor

las ocas


el camión

el granero

el lodo

la carretil

el granjero
el campo
las gallinas
el ternero
la cerca
la silla de montar
el establo
la vaca
el arado
la huerta
la cuadra
los cerditos
la pastora
los pavos
el espantapájaros
el heno
las ovejas
las balas de paja
el caballo
los cerdos
la granja

La playa

el barco de vela

la concha de ma

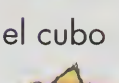
el mar

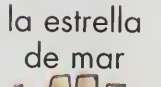
el remo

el faro

la pala

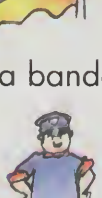
el cubo


la estrella de mar


el castillo de arena

la sombrilla

la bandera

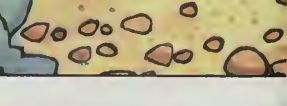

el marinero

el cangrejo

la gaviota

la isla

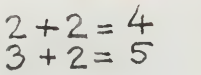
la lancha motora


la esquiad acuática

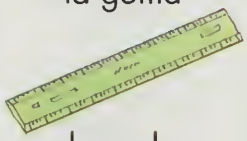
las olas
el sombrero de paja
el acantilado
el barco
la canoa
la cuerda
las piedrecitas
las algas
la red
el remo
el barco de pesca
las aletas
el burro
el pez
la tumbona
el bote de remos
la playa
el petrolero
l traje
e baño

La escuela

las tijeras


2 + 2 = 4
3 + 2 = 5
las cuentas

la goma


la regla

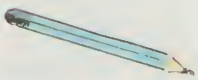
las fotos

los marcadores

las chinchetas

las pinturas

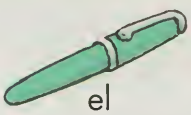
el chico


el lápiz

la pizarra

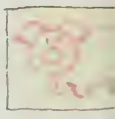
el pupitre

los libros


el bolígrafo

el pegamento

la tiza

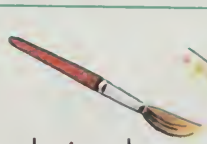

el dibuj

a papelera

la profesora

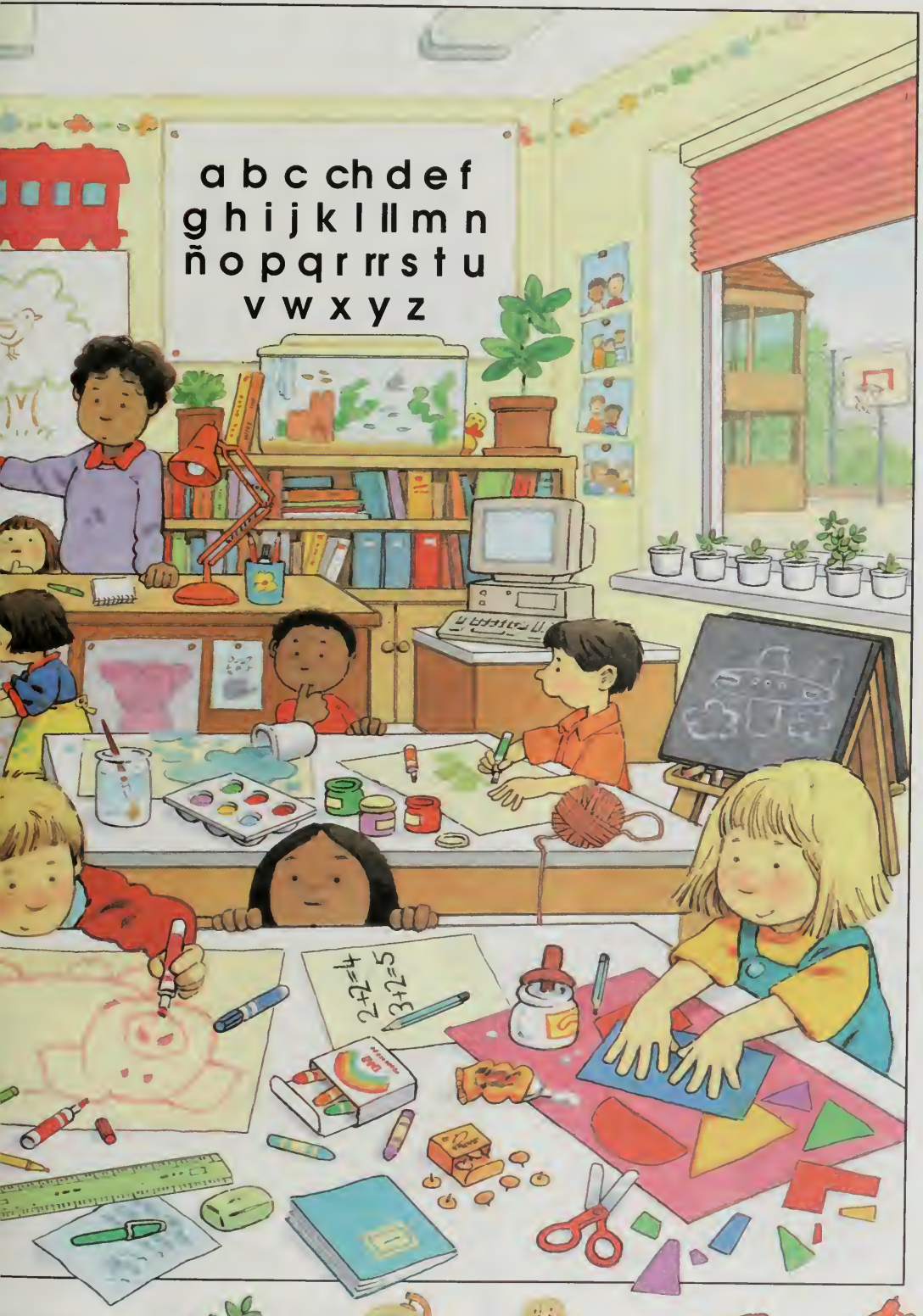
la caja

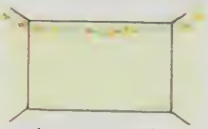
el mapa



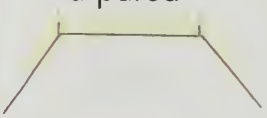
el pincel

el techo

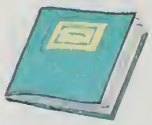




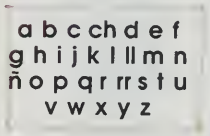
la pared



el suelo



el cuaderno



el abecedario

la chapa

la pecera

el papel

la persiana

el caballete

bicaporte

la planta

el globo terráqueo

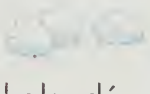
la chica

los lápices de colores

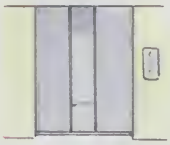
la lámpara

El hospital

el enfermero


el algodón

la medicina


el ascensor

la bata

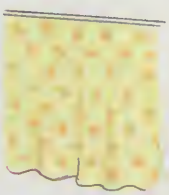
las muletas

las píldoras

la bandeja

el reloj

el termómetro


la cortina

el osito de trapo

la manzan

el yeso

la venda

la silla de ruedas

el rompecabezas

la médica

la jeringilla

El médico

las zapatillas

la computadora

el esparadrapo

la banana

las uvas

la cesta

los juguetes

la pera

las tarjetas

el pañal

el bastón

la sala de espera

la televisión

el camisón

el pijama

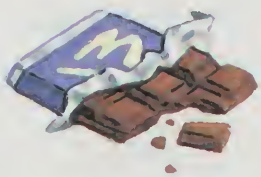
la naranja

los pañuelos de papel

el tebeo

La fiesta

el globo



el chocolate

el caramelo

la ventana

los fuegos artificiales

la cinta

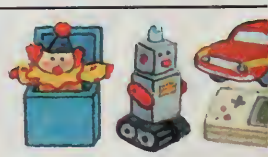
la torta

los regalos

la paja

la vela

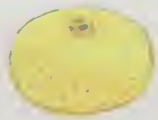
la guirnalda de papel



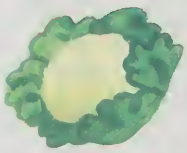
los juguetes

a mandarina
el chorizo
la cinta
la salchicha
las patatas fritas
el disfraz
la cereza
el jugo
la frambuesa
la fresa
la bombilla
bocadillo
la mantequilla
la galleta
el queso
el pan
el mantel

La tienda


el pomelo

la zanahoria


la coliflor

el puerro

el champiñon

el pepino

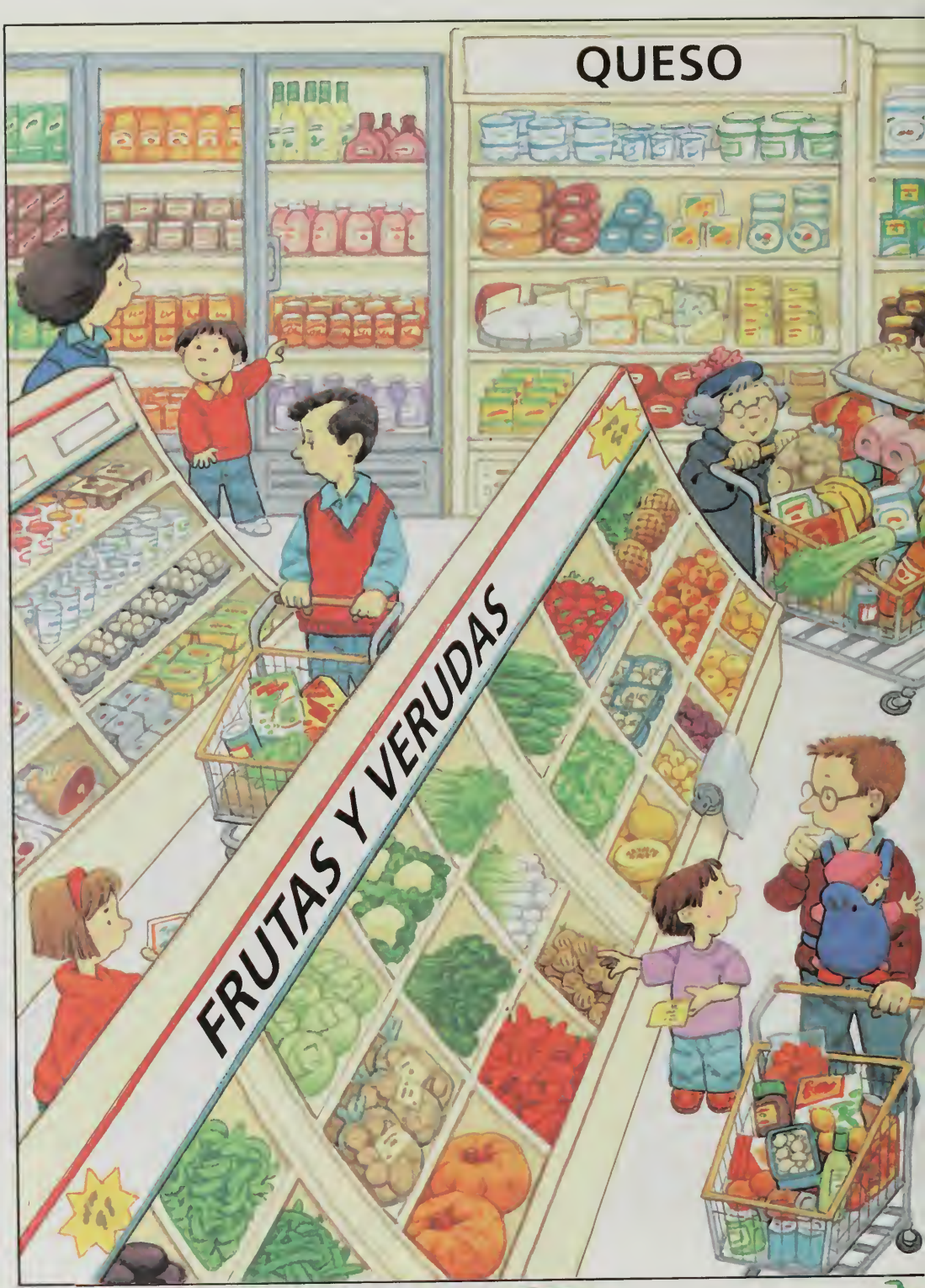
el limón

el apio

el albaricoque

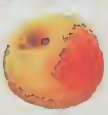
el melón

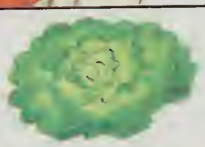
la bolsa



la cebolla

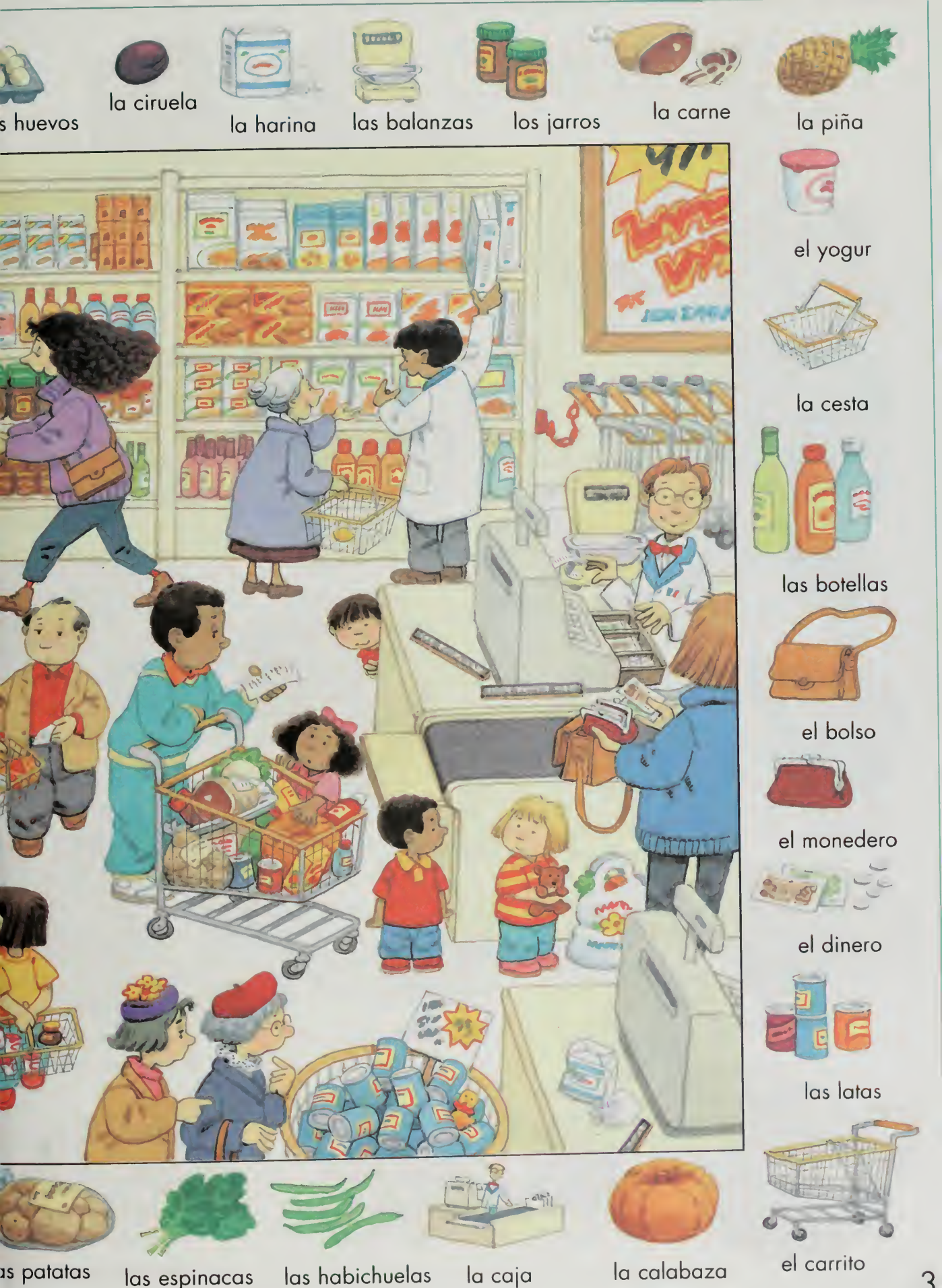
la col


el melocotón


la lechuga

los guisantes

el toma


s huevos
la ciruela
la harina
las balanzas
los jarros
la carne
la piña
el yogur
la cesta
las botellas
el bolso
el monedero
el dinero
las latas
el carrito
la calabaza
la caja
las habichuelas
las espinacas
as patatas

Los alimentos

la comida

el desayuno

el huevo pasado por agua

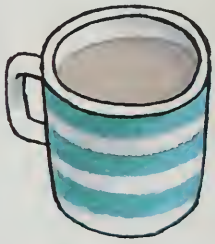
las tostadas

la mermelada

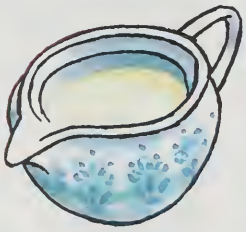
el café

el huevo frito

el cereal



el chocolate caliente



la nata

la leche

la miel

la sal

la pimienta

el azúcar

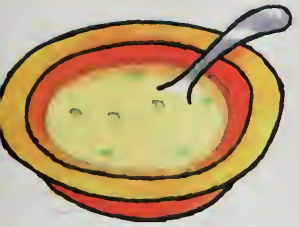
el té

los panqueques

los panecillos

la cena

el jamón



la sopa

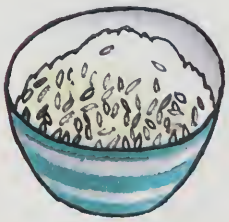
el omelete

la ensalada

los palillos

la hamburguesa

el pollo



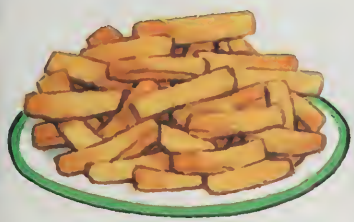
el arroz

la salsa

los espaguetis

el puré de patatas

la pizza



las patatas fritas

los postres

Yo

la ceja

el ojo

la nariz

la mejilla

la boca

los labios

los dientes

la lengua

la barbilla

las orejas

el cuello

los hombros

el pecho

la espalda

el trasero

la mano

el pulgar

los dedos

La ropa

los calcetines

los calzoncillos

la camiseta

los pantalones

los jeans

la camiseta

la falda

la camisa

la corbata

los pantalones cortos

las medias

el vestido

el suéter

el jersey

la rebeca

la bufanda

el pañuelo

los zapatos de tenis

los zapatos

las sandalias

las botas

los guantes

los bolsillos

el cinturón

la hebilla

la cremallera

el cordón del zapato

los botones

los ojales

el abrigo

la chaqueta

la gorra

el sombrero

La gente

el actor

la actriz

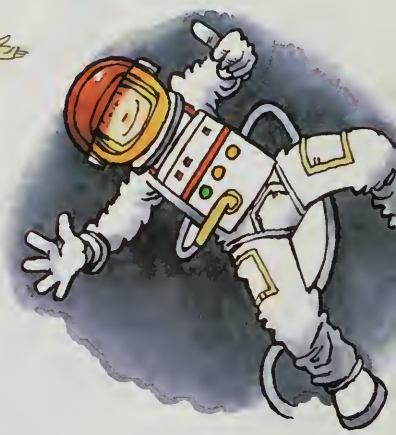
el cocinero

el bailarín

la bailarina

el cantante

la cantante



el astronauta

el carnicero

el policía

la policía

el carpintero

el bombero

la artista

el juez

el mecánico

la mecánica

el peluquero

la conductora
de camión

el conductor
de autobús

l camarero

la camarera

el cartero

la dentista

el submarinista

el pintor

la
panadera

La familia

el hijo
el hermano

la hija
la hermana

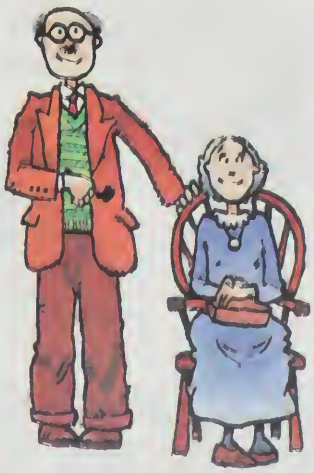
la madre
la esposa

el padre
el esposo

la tía

el tío

el primo



el abuelo

la abuela

Haciendo cosas

reirse

sonreir

llorar

pensar

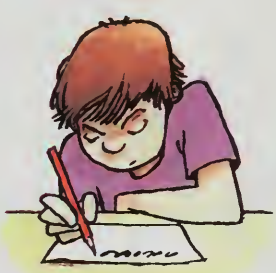
escuchar

agarrar

lanzar

romper

pintar


escribir

cortar

cortar

comer

hablar

cavar

llevar

beber

hacer

saltar

andar a gatas

bailar

lavarse

hacer punto

jugar

mirar

trepar

tomar

saltar

pelear

dormir

coser

esperar

esconderse

cocinar

leer

comprar

empujar

cantar

barrer

recoger

soplar

tirar

caerse

andar

correr

sentarse

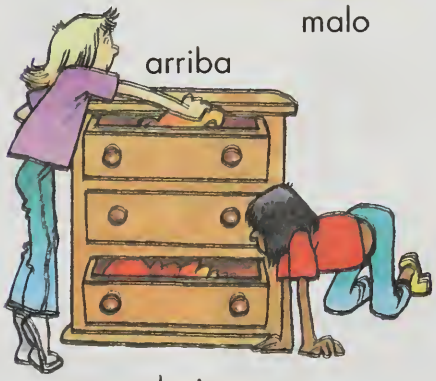
Palabras opuestas

bueno malo

lejos cerca

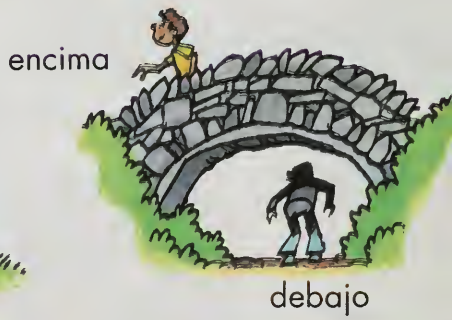
frío caliente

mojado seco



arriba abajo

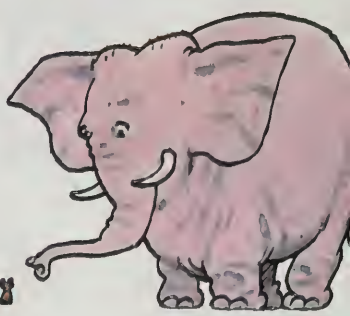
sucio limpio



encima debajo

gordo delgado

abierto cerrado



pequeño grande

pocos muchos

primero último

a la izquierda

fuera

dentro

fácil

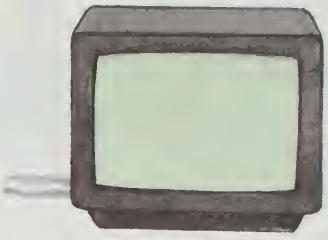
difícil

vacío

lleno

blando

duro

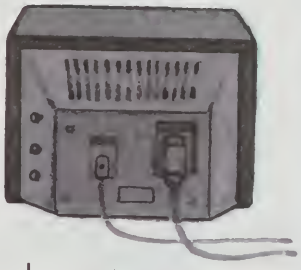


la parte delantera

alto

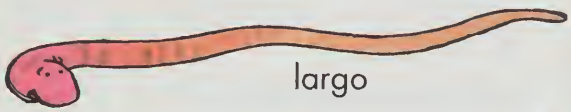
lento

rápido



la parte trasera

bajo



largo

corto

muerto

vivo

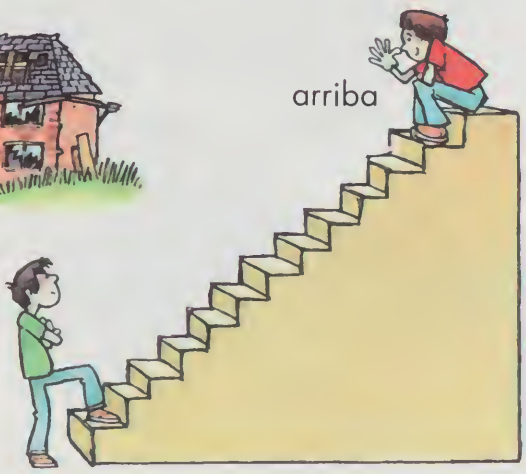
oscuro

claro

viejo

a la derecha

nuevo



arriba

abajo

Los días

el calendario

la mañana

la tarde

la noche

Días especiales

el cumpleaños

la tarjeta de cumpleaños

la vela

el regalo

la torta de cumpleaños

las vacaciones

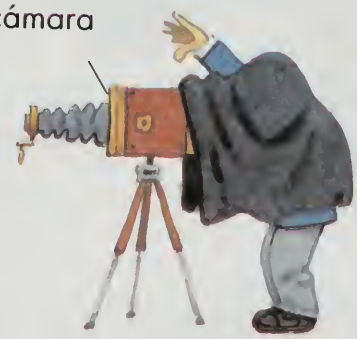
el día de la boda

la dama de honor

la novia

el novio

la cámara



el fotógrafo

día de Navidad

el reno

el trineo

Papá Noel

el árbol de Navidad

El tiempo

el sol

las nube

el cielo

el paraguas

la lluvia

el relámpago

la niebla

la nieve

el rocío

el viento

la neblina

la helada

el arco ir

Las estaciones

la primavera

el verano

el otoño

el invierno

Animales domésticos

el hámster

la veterinaria

la casa del perro

el perro

el cachorro

el conejillo de Indias

el periquito

la comida

el loro

el pico

el conejo

el canario

la jaula

el gato

la cesta

el gatito

el ratón

la leche

el pez de colores

Y el ejercicio

el tiro con arco

el blanco

el ala delta

correr

el casco

el judo

el ciclismo

la escalada

la taquilla

el caballo

el poney

el fútbol

el badminton

el vestuario

la equitación

los patines de hielo

el ping-pong

el patinaje sobre hielo

el palo de esquí

la telesilla

el esquí

el esquí

la lucha libre

Los colores

marrón

negro

anaranjado

verde

gris

rojo

blanco

azul

color rosa

morado

amarillo

Las formas

el rombo

el cono

el rectángulo

el círculo

la estrella

el cubo

el óvalo

el triángulo

el cuadrado

la media luna

Los números

1	uno
2	dos
3	tres
4	cuatro
5	cinco
6	seis
7	siete
8	ocho
9	nueve
10	diez
11	once
12	doce
13	trece
14	catorce
15	quince
16	dieciséis
17	diecisiete
18	dieciocho
19	diecinueve
20	veinte

La feria

la noria

el tiovivo

la colchoneta

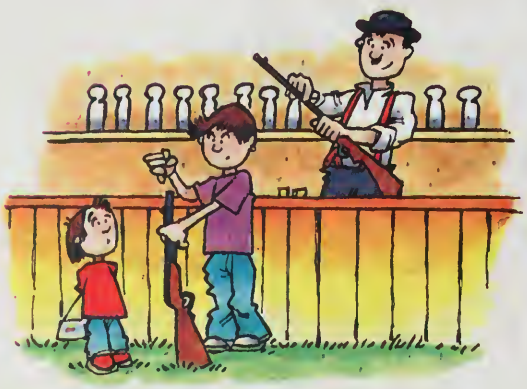
el tobogán

el tren fantasma

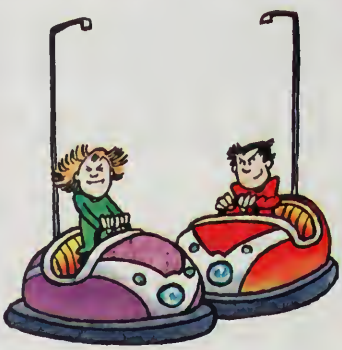
los aros

las palomitas de ma

la montaña rusa



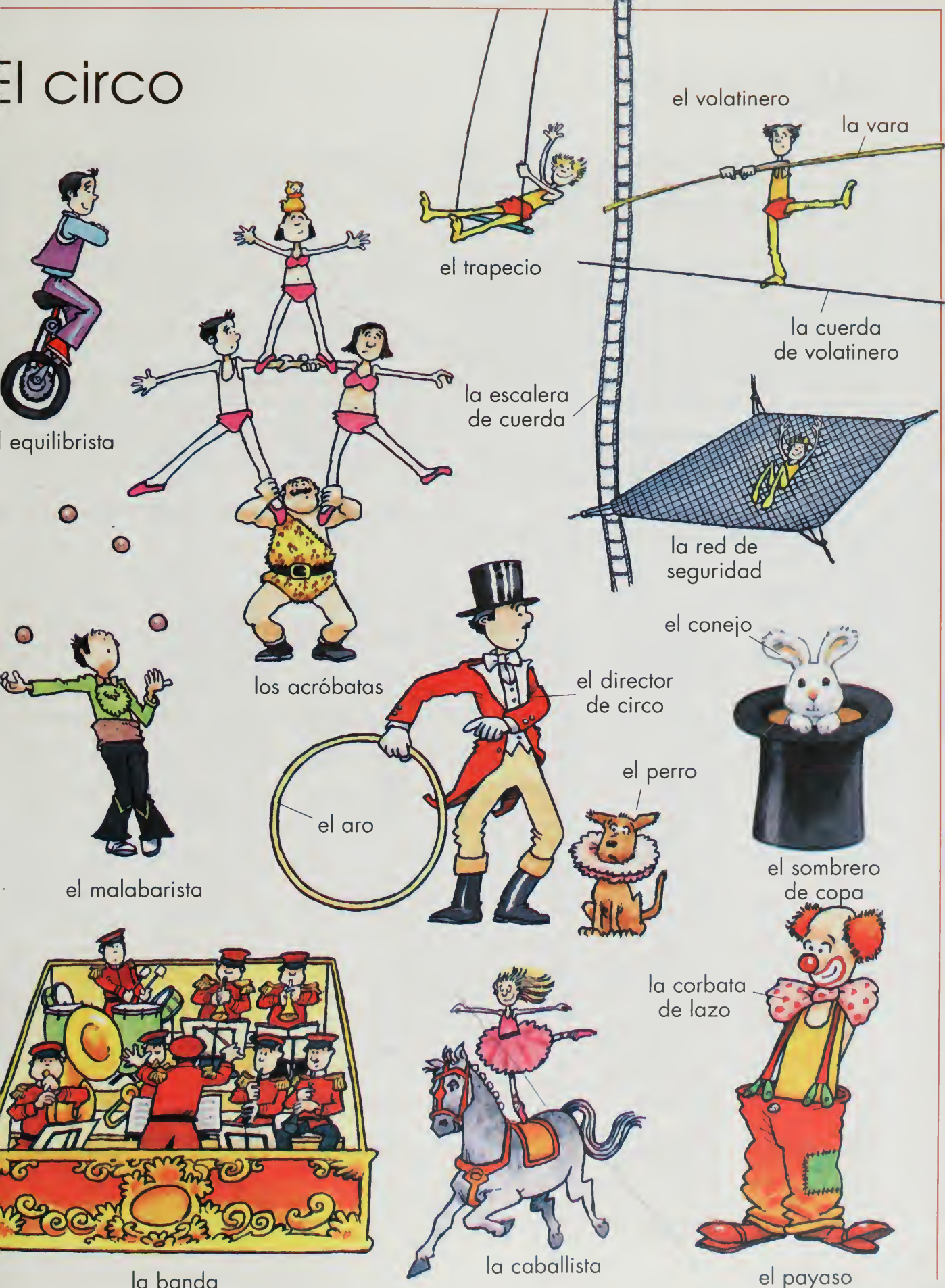
la barraca de tiro al blanco



los autos de choque

el algodón de azúca

El circo


el volatinero
la vara
el trapecio
la cuerda de volatinero
equilibrista
la escalera de cuerda
la red de seguridad
los acróbatas
el conejo
el director de circo
el perro
el aro
el malabarista
el sombrero de copa
la corbata de lazo
la caballista
la banda
el payaso

Word list

In this list, you can find all the Spanish words in this book. They are in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation (how to say it) in letters *like this*, and then its English translation.

Remember that Spanish nouns (words for things) are either masculine or feminine (see page 3). In the list, each one has **el**, **la**, **los** or **las** in front of it. These all mean "the". **El** and **los** are used in front of masculine nouns and **la** and **las** are used in front of feminine ones. **Los** and **las** are used in front of a plural noun (a noun is plural if you are talking about more than one, for example "cats").

About Spanish pronunciation
Read the pronunciation as if it were an English word, but try to remember the following rules about how Spanish words are said:

most Spanish words have a part that you stress, or say louder (like the "day" part of the English word "today"). So you know which part of each word you should stress, it is shown in capital letters;

the Spanish **r** is made by a flap of the tip of your tongue on the top of your mouth; at the beginning of the word, it is rolled like **rr** (see below);

the Spanish **rr** is a rolled "rrrrr" sound; it is shown as "*rr*" in the pronunciations;

a few Spanish letters are said differently depending on what part of the world you are in. When you see "*th*" in the pronunciations, it is said like "th" in "thin" in most of Spain, but in southern Spain, South America and in Mexico, it is said like the "s" in "say";

when you see "*g*" in a pronunciation, say it like the "g" in "garden".

A

abajo	*aBAho*	bottom (not top)
el abecedario	*el abetheDARee-o*	alphabet
la abeja	*la aBEha*	bee
abierto	*abee-AIRto*	open
el abrigo	*el aBREEgo*	coat
la abuela	*la aBWEla*	grandmother
el abuelo	*el aBWElo*	grandfather
el acantilado	*el akanteeLAdo*	cliff
el aceite	*el aTHAYtay*	oil
la acera	*la aTHAIRa*	pavement
el actor	*el akTOR*	actor
la actriz	*la akTREETH*	actress
el aeropuerto	*el a-airoPWAIRto*	airport
agarrar	*agaRRAR*	to catch
el agua	*el Agwa*	water
el águila	*el Ageela*	eagle
el agujero	*el agooHAIRo*	hole
el ala	*el Ala*	wing
el ala delta	*el Ala DELta*	hang-gliding
el albaricaque	*el albareeKOKay*	apricot
las aletas	*lass alETass*	flippers
las algas	*lass ALgass*	seaweed
el algodón	*el algoDON*	cotton
el algodón de azúcar	*el algoDON day aTHOOkar*	cotton candy
los alimentos	*loss aleeMENtoss*	food
el almiar	*el almee-AR*	haystack
la almohada	*la almo-Ada*	pillow
alto	*ALto*	high, tall
amarillo	*amaREELyo*	yellow
la ambulancia	*la ambooLANthee-a*	ambulance
anaranjado	*anaranHAdo*	orange (color)
andar	*anDAR*	to walk
andar a gatas	*anDAR a GAtass*	to crawl
el andén	*el anDEN*	platform
el anillo	*el aNEELyo*	ring
las animales favoritas	*loss aneeMAless faboREEtoss*	pets
la antena de televisión	*la anTENa day telebeessee-ON*	TV antenna
el anzuelo	*el anTHWElo*	bait
las apartamentos	*las apartaMENtos*	apartments
el apio	*el Apee-o*	celery
la apisonadora	*la apeessonaDORa*	steamroller
el arado	*el aRAdo*	plow
la araña	*la aRANya*	spider
el árbol	*el ARbol*	tree
el árbol de Navidad	*el ARbol day nabeeDAD*	Christmas tree
los árboles	*loss ARboless*	trees
el arbusto	*el arBOOSSto*	bush
el arco	*el ARko*	bow
el arco iris	*el ARko eeREESS*	rainbow
la ardilla	*la arDEELya*	squirrel
el armario	*el arMARee-o*	cupboard, wardrobe
la armónica	*la arMONeeka*	harmonica
el aro	*el Aro*	hoop
los aros	*loss Aross*	ring toss
arriba	*aRREEba*	top, upstairs
el arroyo	*el aRROYo*	stream
el arroz	*el aRROTH*	rice
el/la artista	*el/la arTEESSta*	artist (man/woman)
el ascensor	*el assthenSSOR*	elevator
el aspiradar	*el asspeeraDOR*	vacuum cleaner
el/la astronauta	*el/la asstronA-OOta*	astronaut (man/woman)
los/las astronautas	*loss/lass asstronA-OOtass*	spacemen/women
el autobús	*el a-ootoBOOSS*	bus
los autos de chaque	*loss A-OOtoss day CHOkay*	bumper cars
el avestruz	*el abessTROOTH*	ostrich
el avión	*el abee-ON*	plane
la avispa	*la aBEESSpa*	wasp
la azada	*la aTHAda*	hoe

a azafata	*la athaFAta*	flight attendant
l azúcar	*el aTHOOkar*	sugar
zul	*aTHOOL*	blue
os azulejos	*loss athooLEhoss*	tiles

B

ailar	*buyLAR*	to dance
l bailarín	*el buylaREEN*	dancer (man)
a bailarina	*la buylaREEna*	dancer (woman)
l baile	*el BUYlay*	dance
ajo	*BAho*	low
as balanzas	*lass baLANthas*	scales
as balas de paja	*lass BAlass day PAha*	straw bales
a ballena	*la balYENa*	whale
l balón	*el baLON*	ball
l basquetbol	*el BASketbol*	basketball
a banana	la baNAna	banana
l banco	*el BANko*	bench
a banda	*la BANda*	band
a bandeja	*la banDEha*	tray
a bandera	*la banDAIRa*	flag
a bañera	*la banYAIRa*	bathtub
a barbilla	*la barBEELya*	chin
a barcaza	*la barKATHa*	barge
l barco	*el BARko*	boat, ship
l barco de pesca	*el BARko day PESSka*	fishing boat
l barco de vela	*el BARko day BEla*	sailboat
a barraca de tiro al blanco	*la baRRAka day TEEro al BLANko*	rifle range
arrer	*baRRAIR*	to sweep
barril	*el baRREEL*	barrel
basquetbol	*el BASketbol*	basketball
bastón	*el baSSTON*	walking stick
a basura	*la baSSOORa*	garbage
a bata	*la BAta*	bathrobe
bate	*el BAtay*	bat
a batería	*la bateREE-a*	battery
baúl	*el baOOL*	trunk (car)
bebé	*el beBAY*	baby
eber	*beBAIR*	to drink
beisbol	*el BAYSSbol*	baseball
a bicicleta	*la beetheeKLEta*	bicycle
bisonte	*el beeSSONtay*	bison
lanco	*BLANko*	white
l blanco	*el BLANko*	target
lando	*BLANdo*	soft
a boca	*la BOka*	mouth
l bocadillo	*el bokaDEELyo*	sandwich
l bolígrafo	*el boLEEgrafo*	pen
a bolsa	*la BOLssa*	bag
os bolsillos	*loss bolSSEELyoss*	pockets
l bolsa	*el BOLsso*	purse
a bombera	*la bomBAIRa*	firewoman
l bombero	*el bomBAIRo*	fireman
a bombilla	*la bomBEELya*	light bulb
l bosque	*el BOSSkay*	forest
as botas	*lass BOtass*	boots
l bote de pintura	*el BOtay day peenTOOra*	paint box
l bote de remos	*el BOtay day REmoss*	rowboat
as botellas	*lass boTELyass*	bottles
os botones	*loss boTOness*	buttons
el brazo	*el BRAtho*	arm
bueno	*BWEno*	good
la bufanda	*la booFANda*	scarf
el búho	*el BOO-o*	owl
el burro	*el BOOrro*	donkey

C

el caballete	*el kabalYEte*	easel
el/la caballista	*el/la kabalYEESta*	bareback rider (man/woman)
el caballo	*el kaBALyo*	horse
el caballo de balancín	*el kaBALyo day balanTHEEN*	rocking horse
la cabeza	*la kaBETHa*	head
la cabra	*la KAbra*	goat
las cacerolas	*lass kathaiROLass*	saucepans
el cachorro	*el kaCHOrro*	puppy
los cachorros de león	*loss kaCHOrros day layON*	lion cubs
caerse	ka-AIRsse	to fall
el café	*el kaFAY*	café, coffee
la caja	*la KAha*	cashier
la caja de herramientas	*la KAha day erramee-ENtass*	tool box
el cajón	*el kaHON*	drawer
la calabaza	*la kalaBAtha*	pumpkin
los calcetines	*loss kaltheTEEness*	socks
el calendario	*el kalenDARee-o*	calendar
el calentador del agua	*el kalentaDOR del Agwa*	kettle
caliente	*kalee-ENtay*	hot
la calle	*la KALyay*	street
los calzoncillos	*loss kalthonTHEELyoss*	underwear
la cama	*la KAma*	bed
la cámara	*la KAmara*	camera
la camarera	*la kamaRAIRa*	waitress
el camarero	*el kamaRAIRo*	waiter
el camello	*el kaMELyo*	camel
el camino	*el kaMEEno*	road
el camión	*el kamee-ON*	truck
el camión de gasolina	*el kamee-ON day gassoLEEna*	oil tanker (truck)
el camión de las averías	*el kamee-ON day lass abeREE-ass*	tow truck
la camisa	*la kaMEESSa*	shirt
la camiseta	*la kameeSSETa*	undershirt
el camisón	*el kameeSSON*	nightgown
el campo	*el KAMpo*	countryside, field
la caña de pescar	*la KANya day pessKAR*	fishing rod
el canal	*el kaNAL*	canal
el canario	*el kaNARee-o*	canary
el cangrejo	*el kanGREho*	crab
el canguro	*el kanGOORo*	kangaroo
las canicas	*lass kaNEEkass*	marbles
la canoa	*la kaNO-a*	canoe
cantar	*kanTAR*	to sing
el/la cantante	*el/la kanTANtay*	singer (man/woman)
el capó	*el kaPO*	(car) hood
la cara	*la KAra*	face
el caracol	*el karaKOL*	snail
el caramelo	*el karaMElo*	candy
el caramillo	*el KaraMEElyo*	recorder

la caravana	*la karaVANa*	camper
la carne	*la KARnay*	meat
la carnicera	*la karneeTHAIRa*	butcher (woman)
el carnicero	*el karneeTHAIRo*	butcher (man)
la carpintera	*la karpeenTAIRa*	carpenter (woman)
el carpintero	*el karpeenTAIRo*	carpenter (man)
la carrera	*la kaRRAIRa*	race
la carretilla	*la karreTEELya*	wheelbarrow
el carro	*el KArro*	car
el carro de bomberos	*el KArro day bomBAIRoss*	fire engine
el carro de carreras	*el KArro day kaRRAIRass*	racing car
el carro de policía	*el KArro day poleeTHEE-a*	police car
las cartas	*loss KARtass*	letters
los carteles	*loss karTELess*	posters
el/la cartero	*el karTAIRo*	mail carrier
la casa	*la KAssa*	house
la casa de muñecas	*la KAssa day moonYEKass*	doll's house
la casa del perro	*la KAssa del PErro*	kennel
la cascada	*la kassKAda*	waterfall
el casco	*el KASSko*	helmet
el castillo	*el kasTEELyo*	castle
el castillo de arena	*el kasTEELyo day aRENa*	sandcastle
el castor	*el kasTOR*	beaver
catorce	*kaTORthay*	fourteen
cavar	*kaBAR*	to dig
la cebolla	*la theBOLya*	onion
la ceja	*la THEha*	eyebrow
la cena	*la THEna*	supper, dinner (evening meal)
el cepillo	*el thePEELyo*	brush
el cepillo de carpintero	*el thePEELyo day karpeenTAIRo*	(wood) plane
el cepillo de dientes	*el thePEELyo day dee-ENtess*	toothbrush
cerca	*THAIRka*	near
la cerca	*la THAIRka*	fence
los cerditos	*loss thairDEEtoss*	piglets
los cerdos	*loss THAIRdoss*	pigs
el cereal	*el therayAl*	cereal
la cereza	*la theREtha*	cherry
las cerillas	*loss theREELyas*	matches
cerrado	*theRRAdo*	closed
la cesta	*la THESSta*	basket
el champiñon	*el champeenYON*	mushroom
la chapa	*la CHApa*	badge
la chaqueta	*la chaKAYta*	jacket
el charco	*el CHARko*	puddle
la chica	*la CHEEka*	girl
el chico	*el CHEEko*	boy
la chimenea	*la cheemeNAYa*	chimney
las chinchetas	*lass cheenCHEtass*	thumb tacks
el chocolate	*el chokoLAtay*	chocolate
el chocolate caliente	*el chokoLAtay kalee-ENtay*	hot chocolate
el chorizo	*el choREEtho*	salami
el ciclismo	*el theeKLEEZmo*	cycling
el cielo	*el thee-ELo*	sky
el ciervo	*el thee-AIRbo*	deer
cinco	*THEENko*	five
el cine	*el THEEnay*	cinema
la cinta	*la THEENta*	ribbon
el cinturón	*el theentooRON*	belt
el circo	*el THEERko*	circus
el círculo	*el THEERkoolo*	circle
la ciruela	*la theerWELa*	plum
los cisnes	*loss THEESSness*	swans
clara	*KLAro*	light (not dark)
los clavos	*loss KLAboss*	nails
el cobertizo	*el kobairTEEtho*	shed
el cochecito de niño	*el kocheTHEEto day NEENyo*	baby buggy
cocinar	*kotheeNAR*	to cook
la cocinera	*la kotheeNAIRa*	cook (woman)
el cocinero	*el kotheeNAIRo*	cook (man)
el cocodrilo	*el kokoDREElo*	crocodile
el codo	*el KOdo*	elbow
el cohete	*el ko-Etay*	rocket
el cojín	*el koHEEN*	cushion
la col	*la kol*	cabbage
la colchoneta	*la kolchoNETa*	mat
el colgador de ropa	*el kolgaDOR day ROpa*	clothes peg
la coliflor	*la koleeFLOR*	cauliflower
la colina	*la koLEEna*	hill
el collar	*el kolYAR*	necklace
la colmena	*la kolMENa*	beehive
color rosa	*koLOR ROssa*	pink
los colores	*loss koLORess*	colars
los columpios	*loss koLOOMpee-oss*	swings
comer	*koMAIR*	to eat
la cometa	*la koMETa*	kite
la comida	*la koMEEda*	lunch (lunchtime meal)
la cómoda	*la KOmoda*	chest of drawers
comprar	*komPRAR*	to buy
la compuerta	*la komPWAIRta*	lock (on a canal)
la computadora	*la kompootaDORA*	computer
la concha de mar	*la KONcha day MAR*	seashell
el conductor de camión	*el kondookTOR day kamee-ON*	truck driver (man)
la conductora de camión	*la kondookTORa day kamee-ON*	truck driver (woman)
el conductor de autobús	*el kondookTOR day a-ootoBOOSS*	bus driver (man)
la conductora de autobús	*la kondookTORa day a-ootoBOOSS*	bus driver (woman)
el conejillo de Indias	*el koneHEELyo day EENdeeyass*	guinea pig
el conejo	*el koNEho*	rabbit
el cono	*el KOno*	cone
la corbata	*la korBAta*	tie
la corbata de lazo	*la korBAta day laTHO*	bow tie
los corderos	*loss korDAIRos*	lambs
el cordón del zapato	*el korDON del thaPAto*	shoelace
la correa de perro	*la koRRAYa day PErro*	dog lead
correr	*koRRAIR*	to run
el cortacésped	*el KORtaTHESSped*	lawn mower
cortar	*korTAR*	to cut
la cortina	*la korTEEna*	curtain
corto	*KORto*	short
coser	*koSSAIR*	to sew
la cremallera	*la kremalYAIRa*	zipper
el cricket	*el KREEket*	cricket (sport)
el cuaderno	*el kwaDAIRno*	notebook
la cuadra	*la KWAdra*	stable
el cuadrado	*el kwaDRAdo*	square
cuatro	*KWAtro*	four
el cuarto de baño	*el KWARto day BANyo*	bathroom
el cuarto de estar	*el KWARto de essTAR*	living room
el cubo	*el KOObo*	bucket, cube
el cubo de basura	*el KOObo day baSSOOra*	trash can

os cubos	*loss KEWbos*	(toy) blocks
as cucharas	*lass kooCHAross*	spoons
as cucharillas	*lass koochaREELyass*	teaspoons
os cuchillos	*loss kooCHEELyoss*	knives
el cuello	*el KWELyo*	neck
as cuentas	*lass KWENtass*	beads, problems
a cuerda	*la KWAIRda*	rope
a cuerda de saltar	*la KWAIRda day salTAR*	jump rope
a cuerda de volatinero	*la KWAIRda day bolateeNAIRo*	tightrope
os cuernos	*loss KWAIRnoss*	horns
el cumpleaños	*el koomplayANyoss*	birthday
a curita	*la kewREEtah*	band-aid

D

os dados	*loss DAdoss*	dice
a dama de honor	*la DAma day oNOR*	bridesmaid
debajo	*deBAho*	under
os dedos	*loss DEdoss*	fingers
os dedos del pie	*loss DEdoss del pee-AY*	toes
el delantal	*el delanTAL*	apron
el delfín	*el delFEEN*	dolphin
delgado	*delGAdo*	thin
el/la dentista	*el/la denTEESSta*	dentist (man/woman)
dentro	*DENtro*	in
os deportes	*loss dePORtess*	sports
a la derecha	*a la deREcha*	(on/to the) right
el desayuno	*el dessa-YOOno*	breakfast
el destornillador	*el desstorneelyaDOR*	screwdriver
el detergente	*el detairHENtay*	laundry detergent
el día de la boda	*el DEEa day la BOda*	wedding day
el día de Navidad	*el DEEa de nabeeDAD*	Christmas Day
os días	*loss DEEass*	days
días especiales	*DEEass esspethee-Aless*	special days
el dibujo	*el deeBOOho*	drawing
diecinueve	*dee-etheeNWEbay*	nineteen
dieciocho	*dee-ethee-Ocho*	eighteen
dieciséis	*dee-etheeSAYSS*	sixteen
diecisiete	*dee-etheesee-Etay*	seventeen
os dientes	*loss dee-ENtes*	teeth
diez	*dee-ETH*	ten
difícil	*deeFEEtheel*	difficult
el dinero	*el deeNAIRo*	money
el director de circo	*el deerekTOR day THEERko*	ring master
el disco compacto	*el DEESko komPAKto*	CD (compact disc)
el disfraz	*el deesFRATH*	costume
doce	*DOthay*	twelve
domingo	*doMEENgo*	Sunday
dormir	*dorMEER*	to sleep
el dormitorio	*el dormeeTORee-o*	bedroom
dos	*doss*	two
a ducha	*la DOOcha*	shower
duro	*DOOro*	hard

E

el edredón	*el edreDON*	comforter
el elefante	*el eleFANtay*	elephant
empujar	*empooHAR*	to push
encima	*enTHEEma*	over
a enfermera	*la enfairMAIRa*	nurse (woman)
el enfermero	*el enfairMAIRo*	nurse (man)
a ensalada	*la enssaLAda*	salad
el/la equilibrista	*el/la ekeeleeBREESSta*	unicyclist (man/woman)
a equitación	*la ekeetathee-ON*	riding
el erizo	*el eREEtho*	hedgehog
la escalada	*la esskaLAda*	climbing
la escalera	*la esskaLAIRa*	ladder
la escalera de cuerda	*la esskaLAIRa day KWAIRda*	rope ladder
las escaleras	*lass esskaLAIRass*	stairs
los escalones	*loss esskaLONess*	steps
la escavadora	*la esskabaDORa*	steam shovel
la escoba	*la essKOba*	broom
esconderse	*esskonDAIRssay*	to hide
la escopeta	*la esskaPETa*	gun
escribir	*esskreeBEER*	to write
escuchar	*esskooCHAR*	to listen
la escuela	*la essKWELa*	school
el espacio	*el essPAthee-o*	space
los espaguetis	*loss esspaGETeess*	spaghetti
la espalda	*la essPALda*	back (of body)
el espantapájaros	*el esspantaPAhaross*	scarecrow
el espejo	*el essPEho*	mirror
esperar	*esspeRAR*	to wait
las espinacas	*lass esspeeNAkass*	spinach
la esponja	*la essPONha*	sponge
la esposa	*la essPOssa*	wife
el esposo	*el essPOsso*	husband
el esquí	*el essKEE*	ski
el esquíadora acuático	*el esKEEadora aKWAteeka*	water skiing
el establo	*el essTAblo*	cowshed
la estación de ferrocarril	*la estasthee-ON day ferrokaRREEL*	railway station
las estaciones	*lass esstathee-ONess*	seasons
la estufa	*la eSTUfa*	kitchen, stove
el estanque	*el essTANkay*	pond
el estómago	*el essTOMago*	tummy
la estrella	*la essTRELya*	star
la estrella de mar	*la essTRELya day MAR*	starfish

F

la fábrica	*la FAbreeka*	factory
fácil	*FAtheel*	easy
la falda	*la FALda*	skirt
la familia	*la faMEELya*	family
el faro	*el FAro*	lighthouse
la farola	*la faROLa*	lamp post
la feria	*la FEree-a*	fair, fairground
la fiesta	*la fee-ESSta*	party
las flechas	*lass FLEchass*	arrows
las flores	*lass FLOress*	flowers
la foca	*la FOka*	seal
las formas	*lass FORmass*	shapes
la fotógrafa	*la faTOgrafa*	photographer (woman)
el fotógrafo	*el faTOgrafo*	photographer (man)
las fotos	*lass FOtoss*	photographs
la frambuesa	*la framBWEssa*	raspberry
el fregadero	*el fregaDAIRo*	sink
la fregona	*la freGONa*	mop
la fresa	*la FREssa*	strawberry
frío	*FREE-o*	cold
las frutas	*lass FROOtass*	fruit
las frutas y verduras	*lass FROOtass ee bairDOOrass*	fruit and vegetables
los fuegos artificiales	*loss FWEgoss arteefeethee-Aless*	fireworks
fuera	*FWAIRa*	out
la furgoneta	*la foorgoNETa*	van
el fútbol americano	*el FOOTbol amereeKAno*	football

el fútbol	*el FOOTbol*	soccer

G

la galleta	*la galYETa*	cookie
las gallinas	*lass galYEENass*	hens
el gallinero	*el galyeeNAIRo*	henhouse
el gallo	*el GALyo*	rooster
el garaje	*el gaRAhay*	garage
la gasolina	*la gasoLEEna*	gasoline
el gotita	*el gaTEEto*	kitten
el gato	*el GAto*	cat
la gaviota	*la gabee-Ota*	seagull
la gente	*la HENtay*	people
la gimnasia	*la heemNASSee-a*	gym (gymnastics)
el globo	*el GLObo*	balloon
el globo terráqueo	*el GLObo teRRAkay-o*	globe
la goma	*la GOma*	eraser
gordo	*GORdo*	fat
el gorila	*el goREEla*	gorilla
la gorra	*la GORRa*	cap
grande	*GRANday*	big
el granero	*el graNAIRo*	barn
la granja	*la GRANha*	farm
la granjera	*la granHAIRa*	farmer (woman)
el granjero	*el granHAIRo*	farmer (man)
el grifo	*el GREEfo*	faucet
gris	*GREESS*	grey
la grúa	*la GROO-a*	crane
los guantes	*loss GWANtess*	gloves
la guirnalda de papel	*la geerNALda day paPEL*	paper chain
los guisantes	*loss geeSSANtess*	peas
la guitarra	*la geeTARRa*	guitar
el gusano	*el gooSSAno*	worm

H

las habichuelas	*lass abeeCHWElass*	beans
hablar	*aBLAR*	to talk
hacer	*aTHAIR*	to make, to do
hacer punto	*aTHAIR POONto*	to knit
el hacha	*el Acha*	axe
haciendo cosas	*athee-ENdo KOssass*	doing things
la hamburguesa	*la amboorGESSa*	hamburger
el hámster	*el HAMstair*	hamster
la harina	*la aREEna*	flour
la hebilla	*la eBEELya*	buckle
la helada	*la eLAda*	frost
el helado	*el eLAdo*	ice cream
el helicóptero	*el eleeKOPtairo*	helicopter
el heno	*el Eno*	hay
la hermana	*la airMANa*	sister
el hermano	*el airMANo*	brother
la hierba	*la ee-AIRba*	grass
la hija	*la EEha*	daughter
el hijo	*el EEho*	son
el hipopótamo	*el eepoPOTamo*	hippopotamus
la hoguera	*la oGAIRa*	bonfire
las hojas	*lass Ohass*	leaves
el hombre	*el OMbray*	man
los hombros	*loss OMbross*	shoulders
la horca	*la ORka*	fork
el hospital	*el osspeeTAL*	hospital
el hotel	*el Otel*	hotel
el hoyo de arena	*el Oyo day aRENa*	sandbox
la hucha	*la OOcha*	money box
la huerta	*la WAIRta*	orchard
el hueso	*el WEsso*	bone
el huevo frito	*el WEbo FREEto*	fried egg
el huevo pasado por agua	*el WEbo paSSAdo por Agwa*	boiled egg
los huevos	*loss WEboss*	eggs
el humo	*el OOmo*	smoke

I

el interruptor	*el eentairoopTOR*	switch
el invernadero	*el eenbairnaDAIRo*	greenhouse
el invierno	*el eenbee-AIRno*	winter
el irrigador	*el eerreegaDOR*	sprinkler
la isla	*la EEssla*	island
a la izquierda	*a la eethkee-AIRda*	(on/to the) left

J

el jabón	*el haBON*	soap
el jamón	*el haMON*	ham
el jardín	*el harDEEN*	yard
el jardín de flores	*el harDEEN day FLORess*	flower bed
los jarros	*loss HArross*	jars
la jaula	*la HOWla*	cage
los jeans	loss JEENS	cowboys
la jeringilla	*la hereenGEELya*	syringe
la jirafa	*la heeRAfa*	giraffe
el judo	*el JOOdo*	judo
jueves	*HWEbess*	Thursday
el/la juez	*el/la HWETH*	judge (man/woman)
jugar	*hooGAR*	to play
el jugo	*el HOOgo*	juice
los juguetes	*loss hooGETess*	toys
la juguetería	*la hoogetairEE-a*	toy shop

K

el kárate	*el KAratay*	karate

L

los labios	*loss LAbee-oss*	lips
la lagartija	*la lagarTEEha*	lizard
la lámpara	*la LAMpara*	lamp
la lancha motora	*la LANcha moTORa*	speedboat
lanzar	*lanTHAR*	to throw
los lápices de colores	*loss LApeethess day koLORess*	crayons
el lápiz	*el LApeeth*	pencil
el lago	*el LAgo*	lake
largo	*LARgo*	long
las latas	*lass LAtass*	cans
el lavabo	*el LAbabo*	sink
el lavado de coches	*el LAbado day KOchess*	car wash
la lavadora	*la labaDORa*	washing machine
lavarse	*laBARssay*	to wash
la leche	*la LEchay*	milk
la lechuga	*la leCHOOga*	lettuce
leer	*layAIR*	to read
lejos	*LEhoss*	far
la lengua	*la LENgwa*	tongue
lento	*LENto*	slow
el león	*el layON*	lion
el leopardo	*el layoPARdo*	leopard
los libros	*loss LEEbross*	books

la lima	*la LEEma*	file
el limón	*el leeMON*	lemon
limpio	*LEEMpee-o*	clean
la llave inglesa	*la LYAbay eenGLESSa*	wrench
la llave	*la LYAbay*	key
lleno	*LYENo*	full
llevar	*lyeBAR*	to carry
llorar	*lyoRAR*	to cry
la lluvia	*la LYOObee-a*	rain
el lobo	*el LObo*	wolf
el lodo	*el LOdo*	mud
el loro	*el LOro*	parrot
las luces delanteras	*lass LOOthess delanTAIRass*	headlights
la lucha libre	*la LOOcha leeBRAY*	wrestling
la luna	*la LOOna*	moon
lunes	*LOOness*	Monday

M

la madera	*la maDAIRa*	wood
la madre	*la MAdray*	mother
el/la malabarista	*el/la malabaREESSta*	juggler (man/woman)
la maleta	*la maLETa*	suitcase
malo	*MAlo*	bad
la mañana	*la maNYAna*	morning
la mandarina	*la mandaREEna*	tangerine
la manguera	*la manGAIRa*	hose
la mano	*la MAno*	hand
el mantel	*el manTEL*	tablecloth
la mantequilla	*la manteKEELya*	butter
la manzana	*la manTHAna*	apple
el mapa	*el MApa*	map
la máquina	*la MAkeena*	engine
la máquina de boletos	*la MAkeena day boLEtoss*	ticket machine
el/la maquinista	*el/la makeeNEESSta*	train engineer (man/woman)
el mar	*el MAR*	sea
los marcadores	*los markaDORes*	felt-tip pens
el marinero	*el mareeNAIRo*	sailor
la mariposa	*la mareePOSSa*	butterfly
la mariposa nocturna	*la mareePOSSa nokTOORna*	moth
la mariquita	*la mareeKEEta*	ladybug
marrón	*maRRON*	brown
martes	*MARtess*	Tuesday
el martillo	*el marTEELyo*	hammer
las máscaras	*lass MASSkarass*	masks
la mecánica	*la meKAneeka*	mechanic (woman)
el mecánico	*el meKAneeko*	mechanic (man)
la media luna	*la MEdee-a LOOna*	crescent
las medias	*lass MEdee-oss*	tights
la médica	*la MEdeeka*	doctor (woman)
la medicina	*la medeeTHEEna*	medicine
el médico	*el MEdeeko*	doctor (man)
la mejilla	*la meHEELya*	cheek
el melocotón	*el melokoTON*	peach
el melón	*el meLON*	melon
el mercado	*el mairKAdo*	market
la mermelada	*la mairmeLAda*	jam
la mesa	*la MEssa*	table
la mesa de trabajo	*la MEssa day traBAho*	workbench
el metro	*el MEtro*	tape measure
la miel	*la mee-EL*	honey
miércoles	*mee-AIRkoless*	Wednesday
mirar	*meeRAR*	to watch
la mochila	*la moCHEELa*	backpack
mojado	*moHAdo*	wet
el molino de viento	*el moLEEno day beeENto*	windmill
el monedero	*el moneDAIRo*	coin purse
el mono	*el MOno*	monkey
el monopatín	*el monopaTEEN*	skateboard
la montaña	*la monTANya*	mountain
la montaña rusa	*la monTANya ROOssa*	roller coaster
la moqueta	*la moKEta*	carpet
morado	*moRAdo*	purple
la mosca	*la MOSSka*	fly
la moto	*la MOto*	motorcycle
el motor	*el moTOR*	engine
muchos	*MOOchoss*	many
muerto	*MWAIRto*	dead
la mujer	*la mooHAIR*	woman
la mujer policía	*la mooHAIR poleeTHEEya*	policewoman
las muletas	*lass mooLETass*	crutches
las muñecas	*lass mooNYEKass*	dolls
el murciélago	*el moorthee-Elago*	bat

N

la naranja	*la naRANha*	orange (fruit)
la nariz	*el naREETH*	nose
la nata	*la NAta*	cream
la natación	*la natathee-ON*	swimming
la navaja	*la naBAha*	penknife
la nave espacial	*la NAbay espathee-AL*	spaceship
la neblina	*la neBLEEna*	mist
negro	*NEgro*	black
el neumático	*el nay-ooMAteeko*	tire
el nido	*el NEEdo*	nest
la niebla	*la nee-Ebla*	fog
la nieve	*la nee-Ebay*	snow
los niños	*loss NEEnyoss*	children
la noche	*la NOchay*	night
la noria	*la NOree-a*	Ferris wheel
la novia	*la NObee-a*	bride
el novio	*el NObee-o*	bridegroom
las nubes	*lass NOObess*	clouds
nueve	*NWEbay*	nine
nuevo	*NWEbo*	new
los números	loss NOOmaiross	numbers

O

las ocas	*lass Okass*	geese
ocho	*Ocho*	eight
los ojales	*loss oHAless*	button holes
el ojo	*el Oho*	eye
las olas	*lass Olass*	waves
el omelete	*el omeLEtay*	omelette
once	*ONthay*	eleven
las orejas	*lass oREhass*	ears
la oruga	*la oROOga*	caterpillar
oscuro	*ossKOOro*	dark
el osito de trapo	*el oSSEEto day TRApo*	teddy bear
el oso	*el Osso*	bear
el oso polar	*el Oso poLAR*	polar bear
el otoño	*el oTONyo*	autumn
el óvalo	*el Obalo*	oval
las ovejas	*lass oBEhass*	sheep

P

el padre	*el PAdray*	father
la paja	*la PAha*	(drinking) straw

el pajar	*el paHAR*	loft
los pájaros	*loss PAhaross*	birds
la pajarita	*la pahaREEta*	bow tie
la pala	*la PAla*	shovel
palabras opuestas	*paLAbrass oPWESStass*	opposite words
la paleta	*la paLETa*	trowel
los palillos	*loss paLEELyoss*	chopsticks
el palo de esquí	*el PAlo day essKEE*	ski pole
la paloma	*la paLOma*	pigeon
las palomitas de maíz	*lass paloMEEtass day maEETH*	popcorn
los palos	*loss PAloss*	sticks
el pan	*el PAN*	bread
la panadera	*la panaDAIRa*	baker (woman)
el panadero	*el panaDAIRo*	baker (man)
el pañal	*el paNYAL*	diaper
el pando	*el PANda*	panda
los panecillos	*loss paneTHEELyoss*	(bread) rolls
los panqueques	*lass panKEkays*	pancakes
los pantalones	*lass pantaLOness*	pants
los pantalones cortos	*loss pantaLOness KORtoss*	shorts
el pañuelo	*el panyuWELo*	handkerchief
los pañuelos de papel	*loss panyuWELoss day paPEL*	tissues
Papá Noel	*paPA noEL*	Santa Claus
las papas	*lass PApas*	potatoes
el papel	*el paPEL*	paper
el papel de lija	*el paPEL day LEEha*	sandpaper
la papelera	*la papeLAIRa*	wastepaper can
el papel higiénico	*el paPEL eehee-Eneeko*	toilet paper
el paracaídas	*el paraka-EEdass*	parachute
el paraguas	*el paRAgwass*	umbrella
la pared	*la paRED*	wall
el parque	*el PARkay*	park
la parte delantera	*la PARtay delanTAIRa*	front
la parte trasera	*la PARtay traSSAIRa*	back (not front)
el pasillo	*el paSEElyo*	hall
el paso de peatones	*el PAsso day payaTOness*	pedestrian crossing
la pasta dentífrica	*la PASSta dentTEEfrika*	toothpaste
el pastor	*el pasTOR*	shepherd
la pastora	*la passTORa*	shepherdess
las patas	*lass PAtass*	paws
las patatas fritas	*lass paTAtass FREEtass*	chips, fries
el patinaje sobre hielo	*el pateeNAhay sobray ee-ELo*	ice skating
los patines	*lass paTEEness*	roller blades
los patines de hielo	*loss paTEEness day ee-ELo*	ice skates
el patio	*el PAtee-o*	playground
los patitos	*loss paTEEtass*	ducklings
las patos	*loss PAtoss*	ducks
los pavos	*loss PAbass*	turkeys
el payaso	*el paYAsso*	clown
la pecera	*la peTHAIRa*	aquarium
los peces de colores	*loss PEthess day kaLORess*	goldfish
el pecho	*el PEcha*	chest
el pegamento	*el pegaMENto*	glue
el peine	*el PAYnay*	comb
pelear	*pelayAR*	to fight
el pelícano	*el peleeKAno*	pelican
el pelo	*el PElo*	hair
la pelota	*la peLOta*	ball
la peluquera	*la pelooKAIRa*	hair stylist (woman)
el peluquero	*el pelooKAIRo*	barber (man)
pensar	*penSAR*	to think
el pepino	*el pePEEno*	cucumber
pequeño	*peKENyo*	small
la pera	*la PEra*	pear
el periódico	*el peree-Odeeko*	newspaper
el periquito	*el pereeKEEto*	parakeet
el perro	*el PErro*	dog
el perro pastor	*el PErro pasTOR*	sheepdog
la persiana	*la pairsee-Ana*	(window) blind
la pesca	*la PESSka*	fishing
el pescador	*el pesskaDOR*	fisherman
el petrolero	*el petrolAIRo*	oil tanker (ship)
el pez	*el PETH*	fish
el piano	*el pee-Ano*	piano
el picaporte	*el peeka PORtay*	door handle
el picnic	*el PEEKneek*	picnic
el pico	*el PEEka*	beak
el pie	*el pee-AY*	foot
las piedras	*lass pee-Edrass*	stones
las piedrecitas	*lass pee-edreTHEEtass*	pebbles
la pierna	*la pee-AIRna*	leg
el pijama	*el peeHAma*	pajamas
las píldoras	*lass PEELdarass*	pills
el piloto	*el peeLOto*	pilot
la pimienta	*la peemee-ENta*	pepper
la piña	*la PEEnya*	pineapple
el pincel	*el peenTHEL*	brush
el ping-pong	*el peeng-PONG*	table tennis
el pingüino	*el peenGWEEno*	penguin
pintar	*peenTAR*	to paint
el pintor	*el peenTOR*	painter (man)
la pintora	*la peenTORa*	painter (woman)
las pinturas	*lass peenTORass*	paints
las pinturas para la cara	*lass peenTORass para la KAra*	face paints
el piragüismo	*el peeraGWEEssmo*	rowing, canoeing
la piscina	*la peessTHEEna*	swimming pool
la pista de aterrizaje	*la PEESSta day aterreeTHAhay*	runway
la pizarra	*la peeTHArra*	blackboard
la pizza	*la PEETza*	pizza
la plancha	*la PLANcha*	iron
el planeta	*el plaNETa*	planet
la planta	*la PLANta*	plant
la plastilina	*la plasteeLEEna*	playdough
los platillos	*loss plaTEELyoss*	saucers
los platos	*loss PLAtos*	bowls
la playa	*la PLA-ya*	beach, seaside
las plumas	*lass PLOOmass*	feathers
la pocilga	*la poTHEELga*	pigsty
pocos	*POkoss*	few
el policía	*el poleeTHEE-a*	policeman
los pollitos	*lass poLYEEtoss*	chicks
el pollo	*el POlyo*	chicken
el pomelo	*el poMELo*	grapefruit
el poney	*el POnee*	pony
el poste indicador	*el POSStay eendeekaDOR*	signpost
los postres	*loss POsstress*	dessert
la primavera	*la preemaVAIRa*	spring
primero	*preeMAIRo*	first
la prima	*la PREEma*	cousin (girl)
el primo	*el PREEmo*	cousin (boy)
el profesor	*el profeSSOR*	teacher (man)
la profesora	*la profeSSORa*	teacher (woman)
el pueblo	*el PWEblo*	village
el puente	*el PWENtay*	bridge
el puerro	*el PWErro*	leek
la puerta	*la PWAIRta*	door

la puerta de la cerca	*la PWAIRta day la THAIRka*	gate
el pulgar	*el poolGAR*	thumb
el pupitre	*el pooPEEtray*	desk
el puré de patatas	*el pooRAY day paTAtass*	mashed potatoes

Q

el queso	*el KEsso*	cheese
quince	*KEENthay*	fifteen

R

el rabo	*el RAbo*	tail
el radiador	*el radee-aDOR*	radiator
la radio	*la RAdee-o*	radio
los raíles	*loss ra-EEless*	train track
la rana	*la RAna*	frog
rápido	*RApeedo*	fast
la raqueta	*la raKEta*	racket
el rastrillo	*el rasTREELyo*	rake
el ratón	*el raTON*	mouse
la rebeca	*la reBEkah*	cardigan
recoger	*rekoHAIR*	to pick
el recogedor	*el rekoheDOR*	dustpan
el rectángulo	*el recTANgoola*	rectangle
la red	*la RED*	net
la red de seguridad	*la RED day segooreeDAD*	safety net
el refrigerador	*el reFREE-hairador*	refrigerator
la regadera	*la regaDORa*	watering can
el regalo	*el reGAlo*	present (gift)
los regalos	*loss reGAloss*	presents (gifts)
la regla	*la REgla*	ruler
reirse	*ray-EERssay*	to laugh
el relámpago	*el reLAMpago*	lightning
el reloj	*el reLOH*	clock, watch
el remo	*el REmo*	oar, rowing
el remolque	*el reMOLkay*	trailer
los renacuajos	*loss renaKWAhoss*	tadpoles
el reno	*el REno*	reindeer
el retrete	*el reTRE-tay*	toilet
el revisor	*el rebeeSSOR*	train conductor (man)
la revisora	*la rebeeSSORa*	train conductor (woman)
el rinoceronte	*el reenothaiRONtay*	rhinoceros
el río	*el REE-o*	river
el robot	*el roBOT*	robot
las rocas	*lass ROkass*	rocks
el rocío	*el raTHEE-o*	dew
la rodilla	*la roDEELya*	knee
rojo	*ROho*	red
el rombo	*el ROMbo*	diamond
el rompecabezas	*el rompaykaBEthass*	jigsaw
romper	*romPAIR*	to break
la ropa	*la ROpa*	clothes
la rueda	*la RWEda*	wheel
el rugby	*el ROOGbee*	rugby

S

sábado	*SAbado*	Saturday
la sábana	*la SAbana*	sheet
la sal	*la SAL*	salt
la sala de espera	*la SAla day esPAIRa*	waiting room
la salchicha	*la salCHEEcha*	sausage
la salsa	*la SALsso*	sauce
saltar	*salTAR*	to jump, to skip
el salto de trampolín	*el SALto day trampoLEEN*	diving
las sandalias	*lass sanDAlee-ass*	sandals
el sapo	*el SApo*	toad
la sartén	*la sarTEN*	frying pan
seco	*SEko*	dry
seis	*SAYSS*	six
el semáforo	*el seMAforo*	traffic lights
las semillas	*lass seMEELyas*	seeds
las señales	*lass seNYAless*	signals
el sendero	*el senDAYroh*	path
sentarse	*senTARsay*	to sit
la serpiente	*la sairpee-ENtay*	snake
el serrín	*el seRREEN*	sawdust
el seto	*el SEto*	hedge
la sierra	*la see-Erra*	saw
siete	*see-Etay*	seven
el silbato	*el seelBAto*	whistle
la silla	*la SEELya*	chair
la silla de montar	*la SEELya day monTAR*	saddle
la silla de ruedas	*la SEELya day RWEdass*	wheelchair
la silleta	*la seelYEta*	stroller
el snowboarding	*el eSNOWbordeeng*	snowboarding
el sobrecargo	*el sobrayKARgo*	flight attendant (man)
el sofá	*el soFA*	sofa
el sol	*el SOL*	sun
los soldaditos de plomo	*lass soldaDEEtoss day PLOmo*	toy soldiers
el sombrero	*el somBRAIRo*	hat
el sombrero de copa	*el somBRAIRo day KOpa*	top-hat
el sombrero de paja	*el somBRAIRo day paHA*	straw hat
la sombrilla	*la somBREELya*	beach umbrella
sonreir	*sonray-EER*	to smile
la sopa	*la SOpa*	soup
soplar	*soPLAR*	to blow
el subibaja	*el soobeeBAha*	seesaw
el/la submarinista	*el/la soobmareeNEESSta*	frogman/woman
el submarino	*el soobmaREEno*	submarine
sucio	*SOOthee-o*	dirty
el suelo	*el SWElo*	flaor
el suéter	*el SWEtair*	sweater
el surtidor de gasolina	*el soorteeDOR day gasoLEEna*	gas pump

T

la tabla de planchar	*la TAbla day planCHAR*	ironing board
el tablón	*el taBLON*	plank
el taburete	*el tabooRETay*	stool
las tachuelas	*lass taCHWElass*	tacks
la taladradora	*la taladraDORa*	road drill
el taladro	*el taLADro*	drill
el taller	*el talYAIR*	workshop
los tambores	*loss tamBORess*	drums
la taquilla	*la taKEELya*	locker
la tarde	*la TARday*	evening
la tarjeta de cumpleaños	*la tarHETa day koomplayANyoss*	birthday card
las tarjetas	*lass tarHETass*	cards
el taxi	*el TAKssee*	taxi
las tazas	*lass TAthass*	cups
el té	*el TAY*	tea
el tebeo	*el teBAYo*	comic
el techo	*el TEcho*	ceiling
el tejado	*el teHAdo*	roof
el tejón	*el teHON*	badger
la telaraña	*la telaRANya*	cobweb
el teléfono	*el teLEFono*	telephone
el telescopio	*el teleSKOpee-o*	telescope

la telesilla	*la teleSEELya*	chairlift
la televisión	*la telebeessee-ON*	television
los tenedores	*loss teneDORess*	forks
el tenis	*el TEneess*	tennis
el termómetro	*el tairMOmetro*	thermometer
el ternero	*el tairNAIRo*	calf
la tía	*la TEE-a*	aunt
el tiburón	*el teebooRON*	shark
el tiempo	*el tee-EMpo*	weather
la tienda	*la tee-ENda*	shop
las tiendas de campaña	*lass tee-ENdass day kamPANya*	tents
el tigre	*el TEEgray*	tiger
las tijeras	*lass teeHAIRass*	scissors
el tío	*el TEE-o*	uncle
el tiovivo	*el tee-oBEEbo*	merry-go-round
tirar	*teeRAR*	to pull
el tiro con arco	*el TEEro kon ARko*	archery
los títeres	*loss TEEteress*	puppets
la tiza	*la TEEtha*	chalk
la toalla	*la toAlya*	towel
el tobogán	*el toboGAN*	slide
tomar	*toMAR*	to take
el tomate	*el toMAtay*	tomato
los topes	*loss TOpess*	buffers
el topo	*el TOpo*	mole
los tornillos	*loss torNEELyoss*	screws
los tornillos a tuerca	*loss torNEELyoss a TWAIRka*	bolts (nuts and bolts)
el torno de banco	*el TORno day BANko*	vice (tool)
el toro	*el TOro*	bull
la torre de control	*la TOrray day konTROL*	control tower
la torta	*la TORta*	coke
la torta de cumpleaños	*la TORta day koomplayANyoss*	birthday
la tortuga	*la torTOOga*	tortoise
las tostadas	*lass tossTAdass*	toast
el tractor	*el trakTOR*	tractor
el traje de baño	*el TRAhay day BANyo*	swimsuit
el trapecio	*el traPEthee-o*	trapeze
el trapo del polvo	*el TRApo del POLbo*	dust cloth
el trasero	*el traSAIRo*	bottom (body)
trece	*TREthay*	thirteen
el tren	*el TREN*	train
el tren de mercancías	*el TREN day mairkanTHEE-ass*	freight train
el tren fantasma	*el TREN fanTASSma*	ghost train (ride)
trepar	*trePAR*	to climb
tres	*TRESS*	three
el triángulo	*tree-ANgoolo*	triangle
el triciclo	*el treeTHEEklo*	tricycle
el trineo	*el treeNAYo*	sleigh
la trompa	*la TROMpa*	trunk (elephant)
la trompeta	*la tromPEta*	trumpet
los troncos	*loss TRONkoss*	logs
las tuberías	*lass toobaiREE-ass*	pipes
las tuercas	*lass TWAIRkass*	nuts (nuts and bolts)
la tumbona	*la toomBOna*	deck chair
el túnel	*el TOOnel*	tunnel

U

último	*OOLteemo*	last
uno	*OOno*	one
las uvas	*lass OObass*	grapes

V

la vaca	*la BAka*	cow
las vacaciones	*lass bakathee-ONess*	vacation
vacío	*baTHEE-o*	empty
los vagones	*loss baGONess*	railway cars
la vara	*la BAra*	pole
los vasos	*loss BAssoss*	glasses (drinking)
veinte	*BAYntay*	twenty
la vela	*la BEla*	candle
el velero	*el beLAIRo*	sailboat
la venda	*la BENda*	bandage
la ventana	*la benTAna*	window
las verduras	*lass bairDOORass*	vegetables
el verano	*el beRAno*	summer
verde	*BAIRday*	green
el vestido	*el bessTEEdo*	dress
el vestuario	*el besstoo-ARee-o*	changing room
la veterinaria	*la betereeNARee-a*	vet (woman)
el veterinario	*el betereeNARee-o*	vet (man)
el viaje	*el bee-Ahay*	travel
el video	*el BEEday-o*	video
viejo	*bee-Eho*	old
el viento	*el beeENto*	wind
viernes	*beeAIRness*	Friday
las virutas	*lass beeROOtass*	(wood) shavings
vivo	*BEEbo*	alive
la volatinera	*la bolateeNAIRa*	tightrope walker (woman)
el volatinero	*el bolateeNAIRo*	tightrope walker (man

W

el windsurfing	*el weensoorfeeng*	windsurfing

Y

el yeso	*el YEsso*	cast
yo	*yo*	I, me
el yogur	*el yoGOOR*	yogurt

Z

la zanahoria	*la thana-ORee-a*	carrot
las zapatillas	*lass thapaTEELyass*	slippers
los zapatos	*loss thaPAtoss*	shoes
los zapatos de tenis	*loss thaPAtos day TEnis*	tennis shoes
la zebra	*la THEbra*	zebra
el zoo	*el THO*	zoo
los zorritos	*loss thoREEtoss*	fox cubs
el zorro	*el THOrro*	fox

No part of this publication may be reproduced in whole or in part, o
stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means,
electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, withou
written permission of the publisher. For information regarding permission,
write to Usborne Publishing Ltd., Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill,
London, England EC1N 8RT.

ISBN 0-590-99759-9

Copyright © 1979, 1995 by Usborne Publishing Ltd.
All rights reserved. Published by Scholastic Inc.,
555 Broadway, New York, NY 10012,
by arrangement with Usborne Publishing Ltd.

12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 8 9/9 0 1/0

Printed in the U.S.A. 08

First Scholastic printing, September 1996

el gallo

los pollitos

el perro

la abeja

la bicicleta

la escalera

las flores

REVISED EDITION

la valla

el coche

el nido

el neumático

las manzanas

el cerdo

el cubo

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN SPANISH

The Usborne First Thousand Words in Spanish provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for young learners of Spanish, and also for anyone who wants the stimulus of learning with pictures. Devised to appeal to a wide age range, this book contains bright and amusing pictures by Stephen Cartwright, illustrating a basic Spanish vocabulary. It encourages direct association of the Spanish word with the object to ensure effective, long-term learning. At the end of the book there is a full Spanish/English dictionary, which covers all the words in the book and includes an easy-to-use, word-by-word pronunciation guide.

This revised edition brings fresh life to this enormously popular book. The pictures and labels now include familiar objects which have only made their way into everyday life over the past few years. The text has been entirely revised and brought up to date, and there are a number of brand-new illustrations.

This Scholastic edition is only available for distribution through the school market.

RL5 008-012

SCHOLASTIC INC.

Made with paper from a sustainable forest

0-590-99759-9

le chien

les fleurs

REVISED EDITION

la barrière

le coq

THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN FRENCH

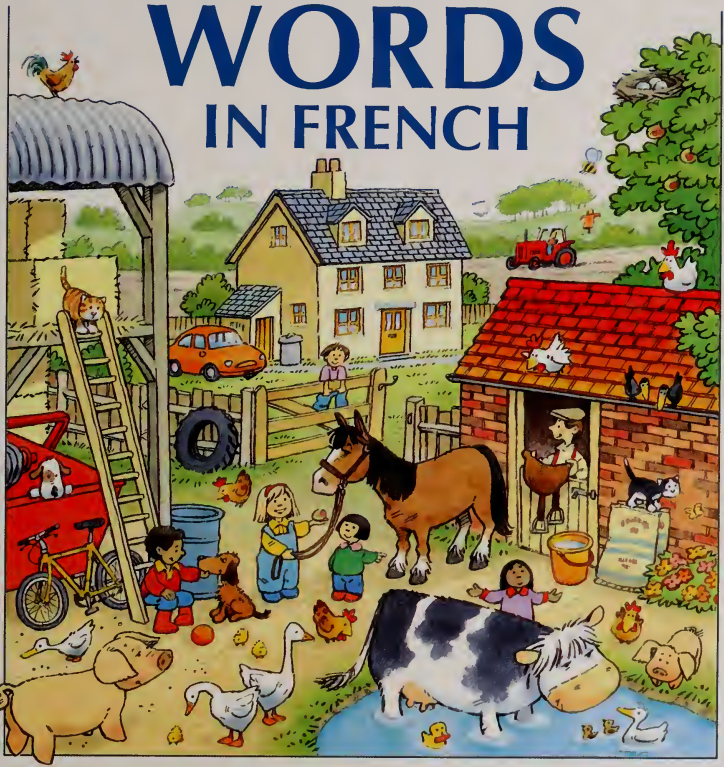
les poussins

le nid

la bicyclette

l'échelle

les poules



l'abeille

les pommes

le cochon

le seau

le papillon

Heather Amery &
Stephen Cartwright

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010

http://www.archive.org/details/usbornefirstfrench00amer

REVISED EDITION

THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN FRENCH

With easy pronunciation guide

Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Revised edition edited by Nicole Irving
and designed by Andy Griffin

French language consultant: Lorraine Sharp

On every big picture across two pages,
there is a little yellow duck to look for.
Can you find it?

About this book

This book is for everyone who is starting to learn French. By looking at the small, labeled pictures, it will be easy to learn the words. You can also look at the large central picture and try to recall words for things. This helps to make the words stick in your mind, and it is also lots of fun. Seeing things in a scene will also help you to remember them.

Masculine and feminine words

When you look at French words for things such as "table" or "man", you will see that they have **le**, **la** or **l'** in front of them. This is because all French words for things and people are either masculine or feminine. **Le** is the word for "the" in front of a masculine word, **la** is "the" in front of a feminine word, and you use **l'** in front of words that begin with "a", "e", "i", "o" or "u". In front of words that are plural (more than one, such as "tables" or "men"), the French word for "the" is **les**.

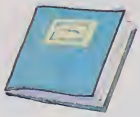
All the labels in this book show words for things with **le**, **la**, **l'** or **les**. Always learn them with this little word.

Looking at French words

A few French words have accents. These are signs that are written over or under some letters. Usually they are over the letter "e", and they change the way you say the letter.

Saying French words

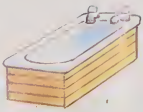
The best way to learn how to say French words is to listen to a French speaker and repeat what you hear. To help you, though, in the word list at the back of the book, you will find an easy pronunciation guide for each French word.



About this revised edition

This edition brings new life to an enormously popular book. The book has been redesigned to give even clearer pictures and labels, and there are many brand-new illustrations by Stephen Cartwright. The book has also been brought up to date, so that it now includes objects which have made their way into everyday life in recent years.

La maison


la baignoire

le savon

le robinet

le papier hygiénique

la brosse à dents

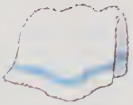
l'eau

les toilettes

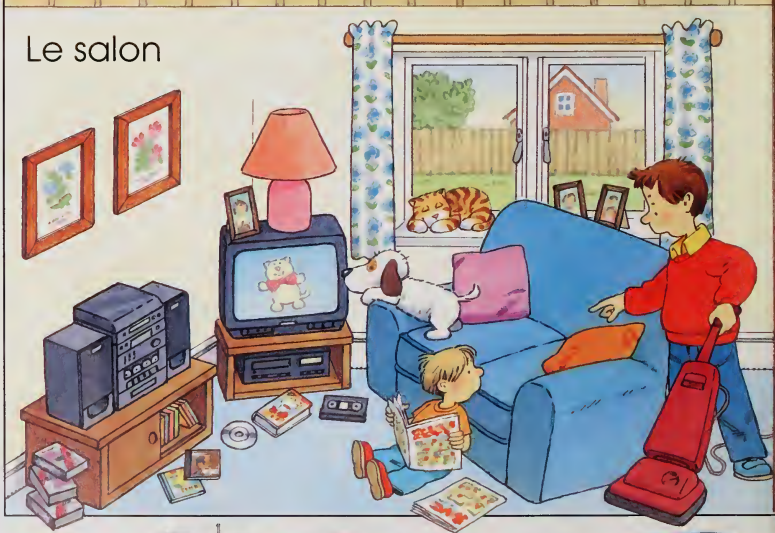
l'éponge

le lavabo

la douche


la serviette

le lit



le dentifrice

la radio

le coussin

le CD

la moquette

le canapé

la chaise
la couette
le peigne
le drap
la descente de lit
l'armoire
La chambre
l'oreiller
la commode
le miroir
la brosse à cheveux
la lampe
L'entrée
les posters
le portemanteau
le téléphone
le radiateur
la cassette vidéo
le journal
la table
les lettres
l'escalier

La cuisine

le réfrigérateur

l'évier

les verres

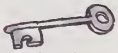
la pendule

le tabouret

les petites cuillères

l'interrupteur

le paquet de lessive


la clé

la porte

l'aspirateur

les casseroles

les fourchettes

le tablier

la planche à repasser

les ordures

la bouilloire
les couteaux
le balai à franges
le chiffon
les carreaux
le balai
le lave-linge
la pelle à ordures
le tiroir
les soucoupes
la poêle
la cuisinière
les cuillères en bois
les assiettes
le fer à repasser
le placard
le torchon
les tasses
les allumettes
la brosse
les bols

Le jardin

la brouette

la ruche

l'escargot

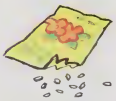
les briques

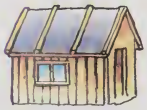
le pigeon

la bêche

la coccinelle

la poubelle


les graines


l'appentis

l'arrosoir

le ver de terre

les fleurs

le tourniquet

la binette

la guêpe

l'abeille
le déplantoir
l'os
la haie
la fourche
la tondeuse
le chemin
les feuilles
l'arbre
la fumée
la chenille
le râteau
le nid
les bâtons
la serre
le tuyau d'arrosage
le feu
l'échelle
le landau
l'herbe

L'atelier

l'étau

le papier de verre

la perceuse

l'échelle

la scie

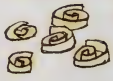
la sciure

le calendrier

la boîte à outils

le tournevis

la planche



les copeaux

le canif

les vis

les punaises
l'araignée
les boulons
les écrous
la toile d'araignée
le tonneau
la mouche
la hache
le mètre
le marteau
la lime
le pot de peinture
le rabot
les morceaux de bois
les clous
l'établi
les pots

La rue

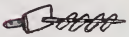
le magasin

le trou

le café

l'ambulance

le trottoir


l'antenne de télévision

la cheminée

le toit

le bulldozer

l'hôtel

l'autobus

le monsieur

la voiture de police

les tuyaux

le marteau piqueur

l'école

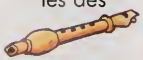
la cour de récréation

le taxi
le passage pour piétons
l'usine
le camion
le feu de signalisation
le cinéma
la camionnette
le rouleau compresseur
la remorque
la maison
le marché
les marches
la moto
l'immeuble
le lampadaire
la dame
la voiture
l'agent de police
le camion de pompiers
la bicyclette

Le magasin de jouets

le train électrique

les dés



la flûte

le robot

les tambours

le collier

l'appareil photo

les perles

les poupées

la guitare

la bague

la maison de poupée

le sifflet

les cubes

le château fort

le sous-marin

la trompette

les flèches

l'harmonica

l'arc
le parachute
le bateau à voiles
les bâtons de maquillage
le rouleau compresseur
les masques
la voiture de course
le cheval à bascule
la tirelire
les billes
les marionnettes
le piano
les astronautes
la fusée
la boîte de peinture
les soldats de plomb
le fusil
la pâte à modeler
la grue

Le jardin public

les balançoires

le banc

le bac à sable

le pique-nique

le cerf-volant

la glace

le chien

la barrière

le chemin

la grenouille

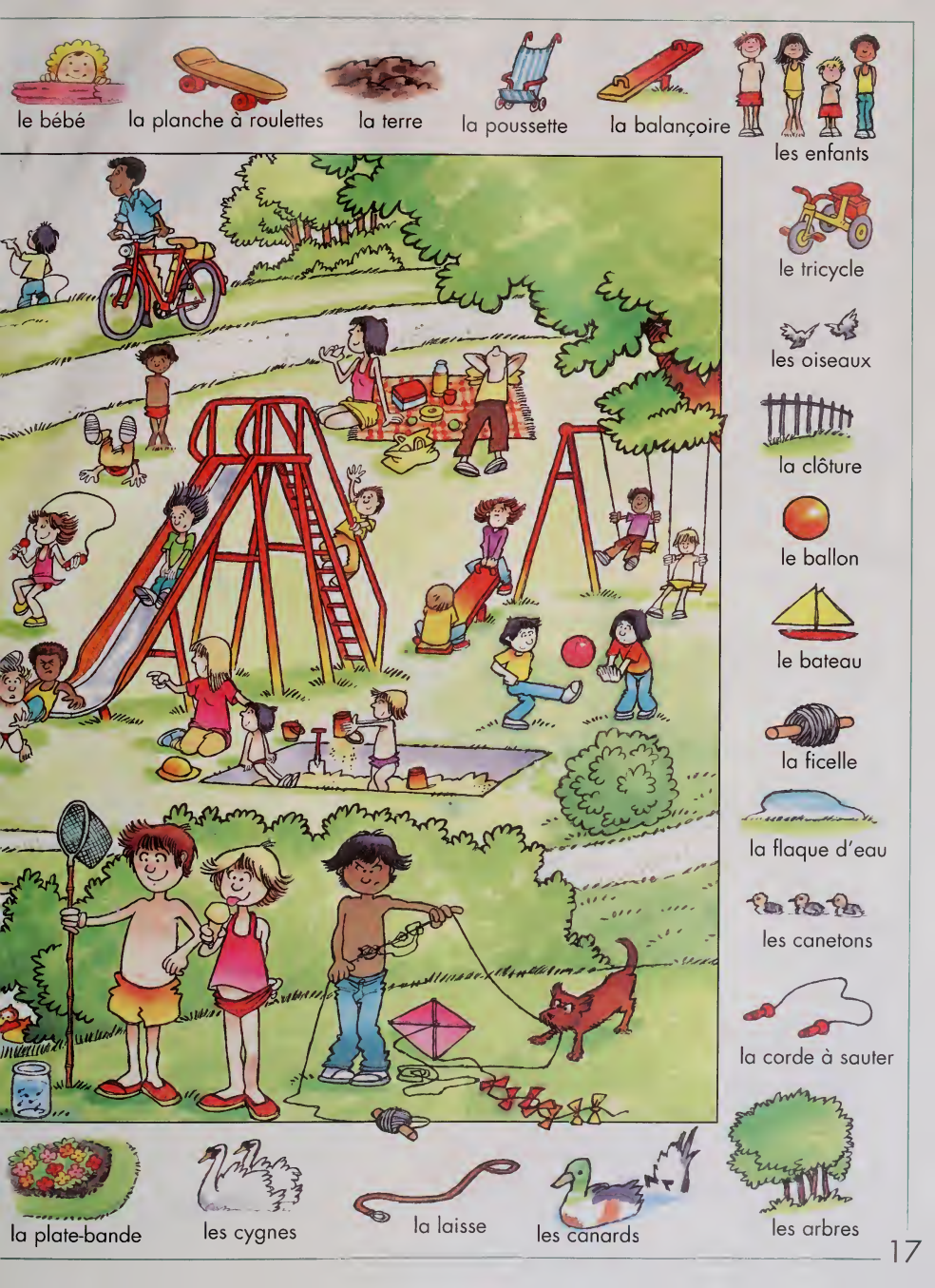
le toboggan

les têtards

le lac

les rollers

le buisson


le bébé
la planche à roulettes
la terre
la poussette
la balançoire
les enfants
le tricycle
les oiseaux
la clôture
le ballon
le bateau
la ficelle
la flaque d'eau
les canetons
la corde à sauter
les arbres
les canards
la laisse
les cygnes
la plate-bande

Le zoo

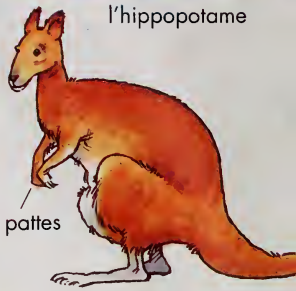
le panda

l'aile

l'aigle

l'hippopotame

le gorille



les pattes

le kangourou

la chauve-souris

le singe

la queue

le loup

le crocodile

le manchot

l'ours

les plumes

l'autruche

le pélican

le dauphin

la girafe

le lion

les lionceaux

les bois
le cerf
le dromadaire
le phoque
l'ours blanc
la tortue
la trompe
l'éléphant
le rhinocéros
le bison
le castor
le zèbre
le serpent
la chèvre
le requin
la baleine
le tigre
le léopard

Le voyage

les rails

l'hélicoptère

la locomotive

les tampons

les wagons

le mécanicien

le train de marchandises

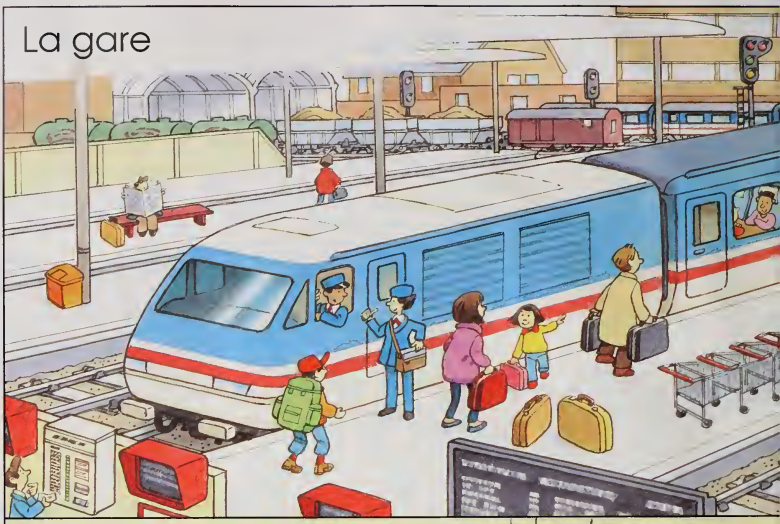
le quai

la contrôleuse

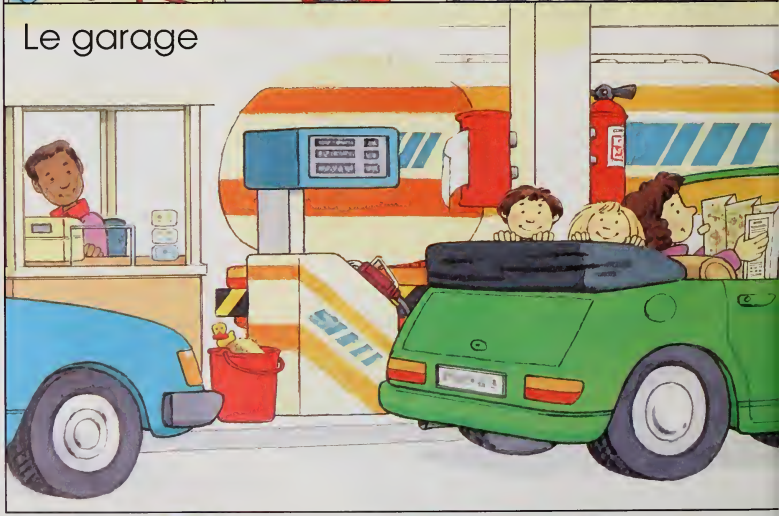
la valise

la billetterie

La gare



Le garage



les feux de signalisation

le sac à dos

les phares

le moteur

la roue

la batterie

L'aéroport

l'avion

l'hôtesse de l'air

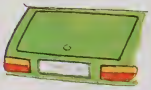
la piste

la tour de contrôle

le steward

le pilote

le lavage-auto


le coffre

l'essence

la dépanneuse

la pompe à essence

le camion-citerne

la clef

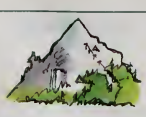
le pneu

le capot

l'huile

La campagne

l'éolienne


la montagne

la montgolfière

le papillon

le lézard

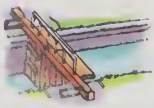
les pierres

le renard

le ruisseau

le poteau indicateur

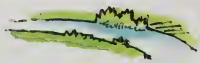
le hérisson


l'écluse

l'écureuil

la forêt

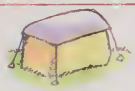
le blaireau


la rivière

la route

les tentes
le canal
les rondins
le village
le papillon de nuit
le pont
la péniche
la cascade
le hibou
le tunnel
les renardeaux
la taupe
le pêcheur
les rochers
le crapaud
le train
la caravane
la colline

La ferme

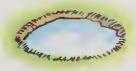

la meule de foin

le coq

le chien de berger

les canards

les agneaux


la mare

les poussins

le grenier

la porcherie

le taureau

les canetons

le poulailler

le tracteur

les oies

le camion-citerne

la grange

la boue

la charrette

le fermier
le champ
les poules
le veau
la palissade
la selle
l'étable
la vache
la charrue
le verger
l'écurie
les petits cochons
la bergère
les dindons
l'épouvantail
la ferme
le foin
les moutons
les bottes de paille
le cheval
les cochons

La plage

le bateau à voiles

le coquillage

la mer

la rame

le phare

la pelle

le seau

l'étoile de mer

le château de sable

le parasol

le drapeau

le marin

le crabe

la mouette

l'île

le canot à moteur

le ski nautique

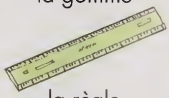
les vagues
le chapeau de paille
la falaise
le navire
le kayak
la corde
les galets
les algues
le filet
la pagaie
le bateau de pêche
les palmes
l'âne
le poisson
le transat
la barque
la plage
le pétrolier
le maillot de bain

L'école

les ciseaux

le calcul

la gomme


la règle

les photos

les feutres

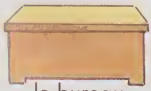
les punaises

la boîte de peinture

le garçon

le crayon

le tableau


le bureau

les livres

le stylo à encre

la colle

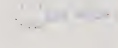
la craie

le dessin

la corbeille à papier
l'institutrice
la boîte
la carte
le pinceau
le plafond
le mur
le plancher
le cahier
a b c d e f g
h i j k l m n
o p q r s t u
v w x y z
l'alphabet
le badge
l'aquarium
le papier
le store
le tableau noir
la poignée
la plante
la mappemonde
la fille
les crayons cire
la lampe

L'hôpital

l'infirmier


le coton

le médicament

l'ascenseur

la robe de chambre

les béquilles

les comprimés

le plateau

la montre

le thermomètre

le rideau

l'ours en peluche

la pomme

le plâtre

la bande

le fauteuil roulant

le puzzle

le docteur

la seringue

Le docteur

les pantoufles

l'ordinateur

le pansement

la banane

le raisin

le panier

les jouets

la poire

les cartes

la couche

la canne

la télévision

la chemise de nuit

le pyjama

l'orange

les mouchoirs en papier

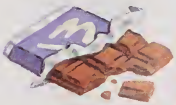
la BD

la salle d'attente

La fête

les cadeaux

le ballon



le chocolat

le bonbon

la fenêtre

les feux d'artifice

le ruban

le gâteau

la paille

la bougie

la guirlande

les jouets

la clémentine
le saucisson
la cassette
la saucisse
les chips
les déguisements
la cerise
le jus de fruits
la framboise
la fraise
l'ampoule
le sandwich
le beurre
le biscuit
le fromage
le pain
la nappe

Le magasin

le pamplemousse

la carotte

le chou-fleur

le poireau

le champignon

le concombre

le citron

le céleri

l'abricot

le melon

le sac

l'oignon

le chou

la pêche

la laitue

les petits pois

la tomate

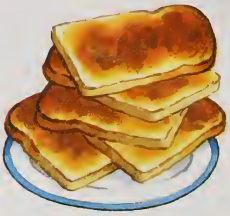
les oeufs
la prune
la farine
la balance
les bocaux
la viande
l'ananas
le yaourt
le panier
les bouteilles
le sac à main
le porte-monnaie
l'argent
les boîtes de conserve
le caddie
les pommes de terre
les épinards
les haricots
la caisse
la citrouille

La nourriture

le petit déjeuner

le déjeuner

l'oeuf à la coque



le pain grillé

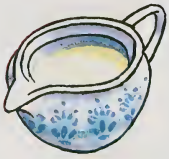
la confiture

le café

l'oeuf au plat

les céréales

le chocolat chaud



la crème

le lait

le sucre

le miel

le sel

le poivre

le thé

les crêpes

les petits pains

le dîner

le jambon

la soupe

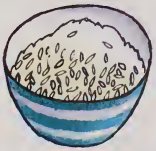
l'omelette

la salade

les baguettes

le hamburger

le poulet



le riz

le ketchup

les spaghetti

la purée

la pizza

les frites

les desserts

Moi

le sourcil

l'oeil

le nez

la joue

la bouche

les lèvres

les dents

la langue

le menton

les oreilles

le cou

les épaules

la poitrine

le dos

le derrière

la main

le pouce

les doigts

Les vêtements

les chaussettes

le slip

le maillot de corps

le pantalon

le jean

le tee-shirt

la jupe

la chemise

la cravate

le short

le collant

la robe

le pull-over

le sweat-shirt

le gilet

l'écharpe

le mouchoir

les tennis

les chaussures

les sandales

les bottes

les gants

les poches

la ceinture

la boucle

la fermeture éclair

le lacet

le bouton

les boutonnières

le manteau

le blouson

la casquette

le chapeau

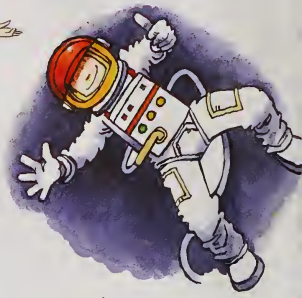
Les gens

l'acteur l'actrice

le cuisinier

le danseur la danseuse

le chanteur la chanteuse



l'astronaute

le boucher

les agents de police

le menuisier

le pompier

l'artiste

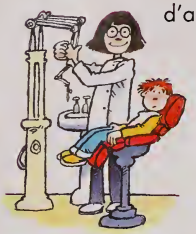
le juge

le mécanicien la mécanicienne

le coiffeur

le chauffeur de camion

le conducteur d'autobus



la dentiste

l'homme-grenouille

le serveur

la serveuse

le facteur

le peintre

la boulangère

La famille

le fils
le frère

la fille
la soeur

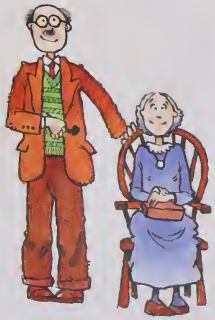
la mère
la femme

le père
le mari

la tante

l'oncle

le cousin



le grand-père

la grand-mère

Les actions

sourire

pleurer

penser

rire

écouter

attraper

lancer

casser

peindre

écrire

couper

couper

manger

parler

creuser

porter

boire

sauter

faire

danser

se laver

tricoter

ramper

jouer

regarder

grimper

prendre

sauter à la corde

se bagarrer

dormir

coudre

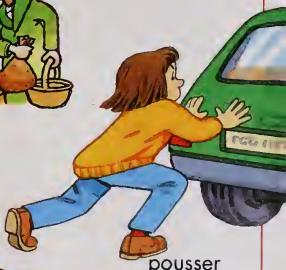
attendre

se cacher

faire la cuisine

lire

acheter



pousser

chanter

balayer

souffler

tirer

cueillir

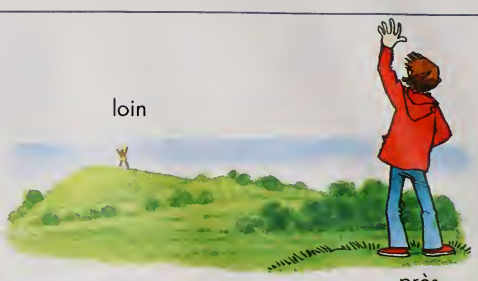
tomber

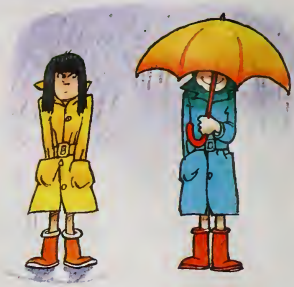
marcher

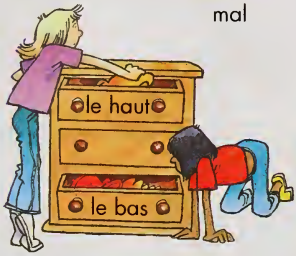
courir

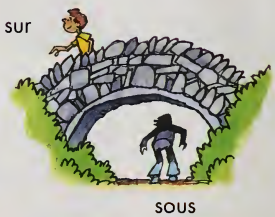
être assis

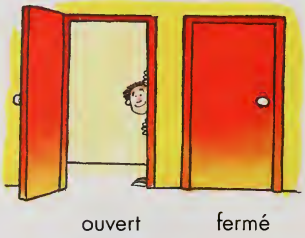
Les contraires

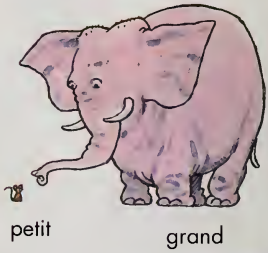


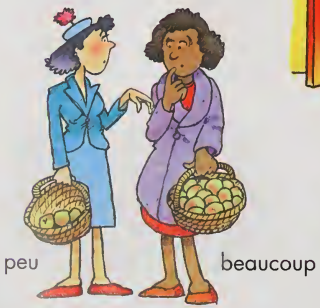












dehors
dedans
facile
difficile
vide
plein
mou
dur
devant
haut
lent
rapide
derrière
long
bas
court
mort
vivant
sombre
clair
en haut
vieux
à droite
neuf
en bas

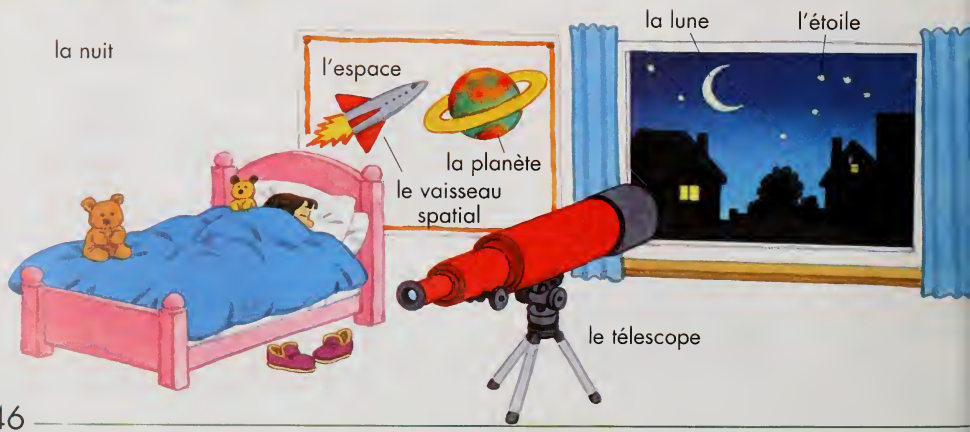
Les jours

le calendrier

le matin

le soir

la nuit



Jours de fête

l'anniversaire

la carte d'anniversaire

la bougie

le cadeau

le gâteau d'anniversaire

les vacances

le jour du mariage

la demoiselle d'honneur

la mariée

le marié

l'appareil photo

le photographe

Noël

le renne

le traîneau

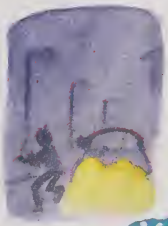
le père Noël

le sapin de Noël

Le temps

la pluie

l'éclair



le brouillard

la neige

la rosée

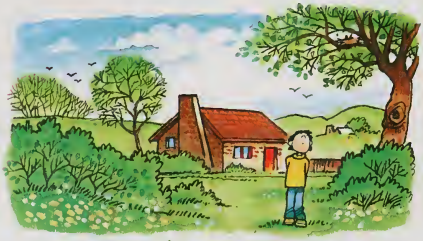
le vent

la brume

le givre

l'arc-en-ciel

Les saisons



le printemps

l'été

l'automne

l'hiver

Les animaux familiers

la vétérinaire

le hamster

la niche

le cochon d'Inde

le chien

le chiot

la perruche

la nourriture

le perroquet

le bec

le lapin

le canari

la cage

le chat

le panier

le chaton

la souris

le lait

les poissons rouges

Les sports

le basket
l'aviron
le surf de neige
la voile
la planche à voile
le karaté
le cricket
la raquette
le tennis
le football américain
la gymnastique
la batte
la balle
la canne à pêche
la pêche
l'appât
la danse
le base-ball
le rugby
le plongeon
la piscine
la natation
la course

le tir à l'arc
la cible
le deltaplane
le jogging
le casque
le judo
le cyclisme
l'escalade
le placard
le cheval
le poney
le football
le vestiaire
l'équitation
le badminton
les patins à glace
le tennis de table
le patinage
le bâton
le télésiège
les skis
le ski
le sumo

Les couleurs

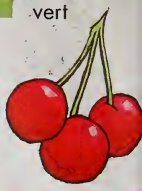
marron

noir

orange

vert

gris



rouge

bleu

rose

violet

jaune

blanc

Les formes

le losange

le cône

le rectangle

le cercle

l'étoile

le cube

l'ovale

le triangle

le carré

le croissant

Les nombres

1 un

2 deux

3 trois

4 quatre

5 cinq

6 six

7 sept

8 huit

9 neuf

10 dix

11 onze

12 douze

13 treize

14 quatorze

15 quinze

16 seize

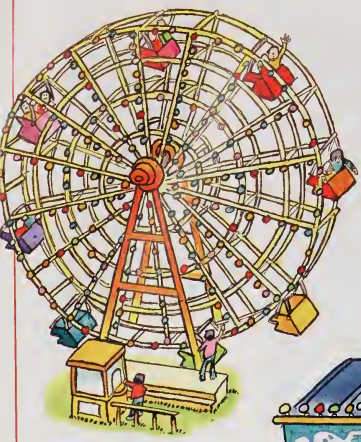
17 dix-sept

18 dix-huit

19 dix-neuf

20 vingt

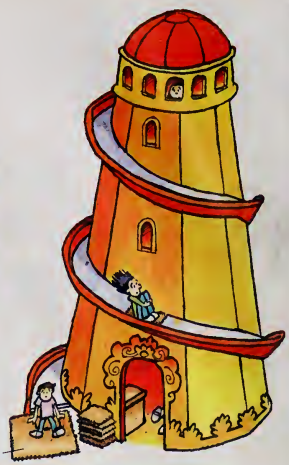
La fête foraine



la grande roue

le manège

le paillasson



le toboggan géant

le train fantôme

les anneaux

le pop-corn

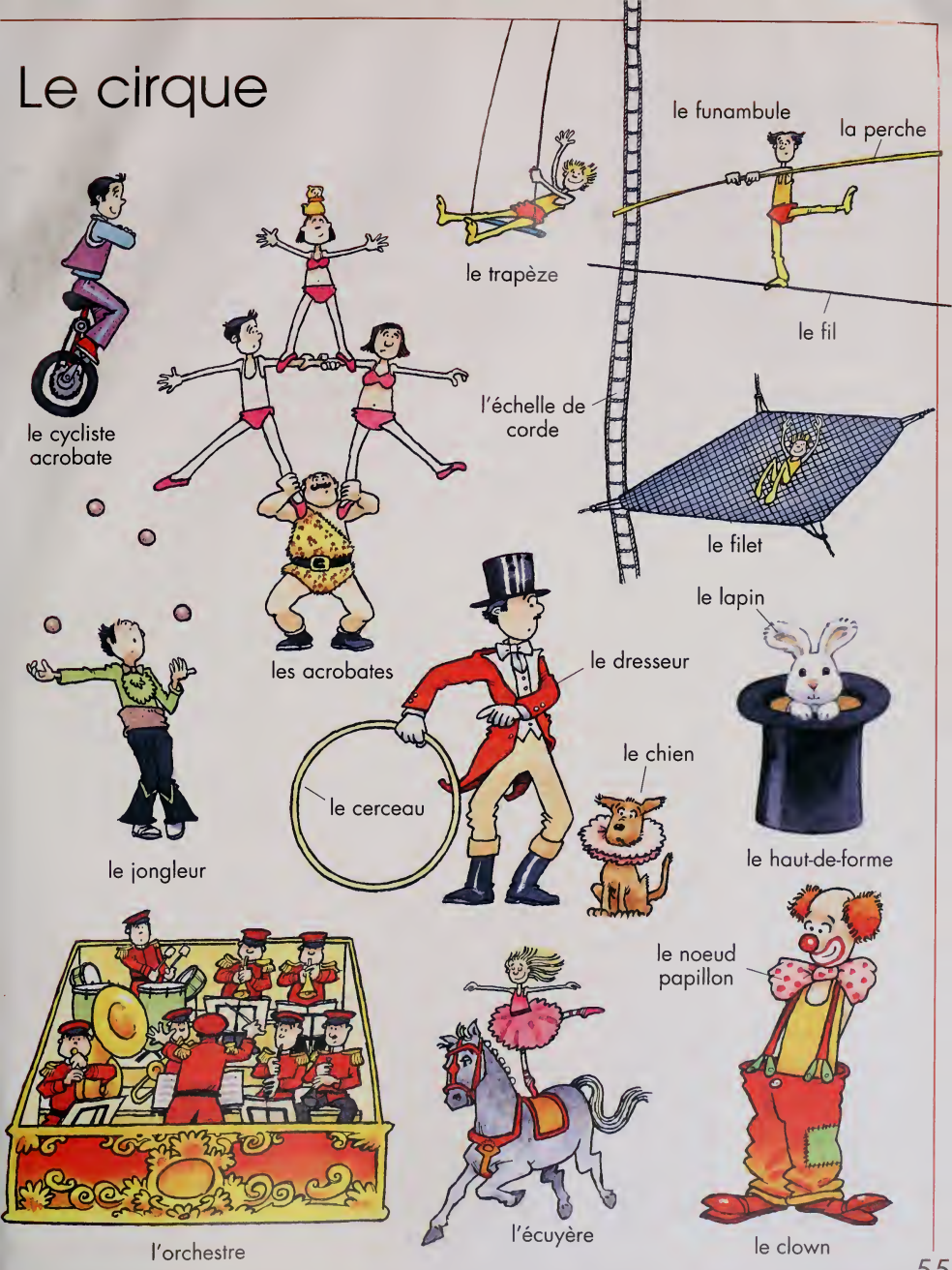
les montagnes russes

le tir à la carabine

les autos tamponneuses

la barbe à papa

Le cirque


le cycliste acrobate
les acrobates
le trapèze
le funambule
la perche
le fil
l'échelle de corde
le filet
le lapin
le dresseur
le chien
le cerceau
le jongleur
le haut-de-forme
le noeud papillon
l'orchestre
l'écuyère
le clown

Word list

In this list, you can find all the French words in this book. They are listed in alphabetical order. Next to each one, you can see its pronunciation (how to say it) in letters *like this*, and then its English translation.

Remember that French nouns (words for things) are either masculine or feminine (see page 3). In the list, each one has **le**, **la**, **l'** or **les** in front of it. These all mean "the". The words with **le** are masculine, those with **la** are feminine.

French nouns that begin with "a", "e", "i", "o" or "u", and many that begin with an "h", have **l'** in front of them. At the end, you will see **(m)** or **(f)** to show if the word is masculine or feminine. Plural nouns (a noun is plural if you are talking about more than one, for example "cats") have **les** in front. These are also followed by **(m)** or **(f)**.

About French pronunciation
Read the pronunciation as if it were an English word, but try to remember the following points about how French words are said:

the French **j** is said like the "s" in "treasure";

when you see *(n)* or *(m)* in a pronunciation, you should barely say the "n" or "m"; say the letter that is before it through your nose, as if you had a cold;

the French **r** is made at the back of the throat and sounds a little like gargling;

the French **u** is not like any sound in English. It is a little like a cross between the "ew" of "few" and the "oo" of "food". To say it, round your lips to say "oo", then try to say "ee"; the pronunciations use the letters "ew" to show this sound.

A

l'abeille (f)	*labbay*	bee
l'abricot (m)	*labreeko*	apricot
acheter	*a-shuh-tai*	to buy
l'acrobate (m/f)	*la-kro-bat*	acrobat (man/woman)
l'acteur (m)	*lak-ter*	actor
l'action (f)	*lak-see-o(n)*	action
l'actrice (f)	*lak-treess*	actress
l'aéroport (m)	*la-ai-roppor*	airport
l'agent de police (m)	*la-jo(n) duh poleess*	policeman
l'agneau (m)	*lan-yo*	lamb
l'aigle (m)	*laigl*	eagle
l'aile (f)	*lail*	wing
les algues (f)	*lez alg*	seaweed
les allumettes (f)	*lez allewmett*	matches
l'alphabet (m)	*lalfa-bai*	alphabet
l'ambulance (f)	*lo(m)bewla(n)ss*	ambulance
l'ampoule (f)	*lo(m)pool*	bulb (light)
l'animal familier (m)	*lanneemal fammeel-yai*	pet
l'ananas (m)	*la-na-na*	pineapple
l'âne (m)	*lan*	donkey
les anneaux (m)	*lez annow*	ring toss
l'anniversaire (m)	*lannee-vair-sair*	birthday
l'antenne de télévision (f)	*lo(n)tenn duh tailaiveez-yo(n)*	TV antenna
l'appareil photo (m)	*lappa-ray fotto*	camera
l'appât (m)	*lappa*	bait
l'appentis (m)	*la-po(n)tee*	shed
l'aquarium (m)	*lakwaree-om*	aquarium
l'araignée (f)	*la-renn-yai*	spider
l'arbre (m)	*lar-br*	tree
l'arc (m)	*lar-k*	bow
l'arc-en-ciel (m)	*lar-ko(n)-see-el*	rainbow
l'argent (m)	*lar-jo(n)*	money
l'armoire (f)	*lar-mwar*	armoire
l'arrosoir (m)	*la-rozwar*	watering can
l'artiste (m/f)	*lar-teest*	artist (man/woman)
l'ascenseur (m)	*lasso(n)-ser*	elevator
l'aspirateur (m)	*lass-peera-ter*	vacuum cleaner
l'assiette (f)	*lassee-yet*	plate
l'astronaute (m/f)	*lass-tronnawt*	spaceman/woman
l'atelier (m)	*lattuh-lee-yai*	workshop
attendre	*atto(n)dr*	to wait
attraper	*attro-pai*	to catch
l'autobus (m)	*lotto-bewss*	bus
l'automne (m)	*lo-tonn*	autumn
les autos tamponneuses (f)	*lez otto to(m)ponnerz*	bumper cars
l'autruche (f)	*law-trewsh*	ostrich
l'avion (m)	*lav-yo(n)*	plane

B

le bac à sable	*luh bak-assabl*	sandbox
le badge	*luh badj*	badge
le badminton	*luh bad-meen-ton*	badminton
la bague	*la bag*	ring
les baguettes (f)	*lai baggett*	chopsticks
la baignoire	*la bai-nwar*	bathtub
le balai	*luh ballai*	broom
le balai à franges	*luh ballai-a-fro(n)j*	mop
la balance	*la ballo(n)ss*	scales
la balançoire	*la ballo(n)-swar*	seesaw
les balançoires (f)	*lai ballo(n)-swar*	swings
balayer	*ballai-yai*	to sweep
la baleine	*la ballenn*	whale
la balle	*la bal*	ball (small)
le ballon	*luh ballo(n)*	ball (large), balloon
la banane	*la bannan*	banana
le banc	*luh bo(n)*	bench
la bande	*la bon(n)d*	bandage
la barbe à papa	*la bar-ba pappa*	cotton candy
la barque	*la bar-rk*	rowboat
la barrière	*la bar-yair*	gate

bas	*ba*	low
le bas	*luh ba*	bottom (not top)
le base-ball	*luh baiz-boll*	baseball
le basket	*luh bass-ket*	basketball
le bateau	*luh battaw*	boat
le bateau à voiles	*luh battaw a vwal*	sailboat
le bateau de pêche	*luh battaw duh paish*	fishing boat
le bâton	*luh batta(n)*	stick
le bâton (de ski)	*luh batto(n) (duh skee)*	ski pole
les bâtons de maquillage (m)	*lai batto(n) duh makee-yaj*	facepaints
la batte	*la bat*	bat
la batterie	*la bat-ree*	battery
la BD	*la bai-dai*	comic book
beaucoup	*baw-koo*	many
le bébé	*luh baibai*	baby
le bec	*luh bek*	beak
la bêche	*la baish*	shovel
les béquilles (f)	*lai bekee-yuh*	crutches
le berger	*luh bair-jai*	shepherd
la bergère	*la bair-jair*	shepherdess
le beurre	*luh burr*	butter
la bicyclette	*la bee-seeklett*	bicycle
bien	*bee-ya(n)*	good
les billes (f)	*lai bee-yuh*	marbles
la billetterie	*la bee-yet-uhree*	ticket machine
la binette	*la beennet*	hoe
le biscuit	*luh beess-kwee*	cookie
le bison	*luh beeza(n)*	bison
le blaireau	*luh blai-raw*	badger
blanc	*blo(n)*	white
bleu	*bluh*	blue
le blouson	*luh bloo-zo(n)*	jacket
les bocaux (m)	*lai bokkaw*	jars
boire	*bwar*	to drink
le bois	*luh bwa*	wood
la boîte	*la bwatt*	box
la boîte à outils	*la bwa-ta-ootee*	toolbox
la boîte de conserve	*la bwatt duh ka(n)sairv*	can (of food)
la boîte de peinture	*la bwatt duh pa(n)tewr*	paintbox
le bol	*luh bol*	bowl
le bonbon	*luh bo(n)bo(n)*	candy
la botte	*la bot*	boot (to wear)
la botte de paille	*la bot duh pie*	straw bale
la bouche	*la boosh*	mouth
le boucher	*luh booshai*	butcher (man)
la bouchère	*la booshair*	butcher (woman)
la boucle	*la bookl*	buckle
la boue	*la boa*	mud
la bougie	*la boo-jee*	candle
la bouilloire	*la booy-war*	kettle
le boulanger	*luh boolo(n)-jai*	baker (man)
la boulangère	*la boolo(n)-jair*	baker (woman)
le boulon	*luh boolo(n)*	bolt
la bouteille	*la boo-tay*	bottle
le bouton	*luh booto(n)*	button
les boutonnières (f)	*lai boo-ton-yair*	button holes
le bras	*luh bra*	arm
la brique	*la breek*	brick
la brosse	*la bross*	brush
la brosse à cheveux	*la brossa-shuh-vuh*	hairbrush
la brosse à dents	*la brossa-do(n)*	toothbrush
la brouette	*la brao-ett*	wheelbarrow
le brouillard	*luh broo-yar*	fog
la brume	*la brewm*	mist
le buisson	*luh bwee-so(n)*	bush
le bulldozer	*luh bewl-daw-zair*	bulldozer
le bureau	*luh bew-raw*	desk

C

le caddie	*luh kaddee*	trolley
le cadeau	*luh kaddaw*	present (gift)
le café	*luh kaffai*	café, coffee
la cage	*la kaj*	cage
le cahier	*luh ka-yai*	notebook
la caisse	*la kess*	checkout
le calcul	*luh kal-kewl*	problems
le calendrier	*luh kalla(n)-dree-yai*	calendar
le camion	*luh kam-yo(n)*	truck
le camion de pompiers	*luh kam-yo(n) duh po(m)p-yai*	fire engine
le camion-citerne	*luh kam-ya(n) seetairn*	tanker (truck)
la camionnette	*la kam-yonnett*	van
la campagne	*la ko(m)-pan-yuh*	countryside
le canal	*luh kannal*	canal
le canapé	*luh kannapai*	sofa
le canard	*luh kannar*	duck
le canari	*luh kannaree*	canary
le caneton	*luh kan-to(n)*	duckling
le canif	*luh kanneef*	penknife
la canne	*la kan*	walking stick
la canne à pêche	*la kanna pesh*	fishing rod
le canot à moteur	*luh kannaw-a-motter*	motorboat
le capot	*luk kappa*	hood (car)
la caravane	*la ka-ra-van*	camper
la carotte	*ka-rot*	carrot
le carré	*luh karrai*	square
les carreaux (m)	*lai karro*	tiles
la carte	*la kar-t*	card, map
la carte d'anniversaire	*la kar-t dannee-vair-sair*	birthday card
la cascade	*la kass-kad*	waterfall
le casque	*luh kask*	helmet
la casquette	*la kass-ket*	cap
casser	*kassai*	to break
la casserole	*la kass-rol*	saucepan
la cassette	*la kassett*	cassette
la cassette vidéo	*la kassett veedai-o*	video (cassette)
le castor	*luh kass-tor*	beaver
le CD	*luh sai-dai*	CD (compact disc)
la ceinture	*la sa(n)tewr*	belt
le céleri	*luh sell-ree*	celery
le cerceau	*luh sair-saw*	hoop
le cercle	*luh sairkl*	circle
les céréales (f)	*lai sai-rai-ol*	cereal
le cerf	*luh sair*	deer
le cerf-volant	*luh sair vollo(n)*	kite
la cerise	*la suh-reez*	cherry
la chaise	*la shaiz*	chair
la chambre	*la sho(m)br*	bedroom
le champ	*luh sho(m)*	field
le champignon	*luh sho(m)peen-yo(n)*	mushroom
chanter	*sho(n)tai*	to sing
le chanteur	*luh sho(n)-ter*	singer (man)
la chanteuse	*la sho(n)-terz*	singer (woman)
le chapeau	*luh shappo*	hat
le chapeau de paille	*luh shappo duh pie*	straw hat

la charrette	*la sharrett*	cart
la charrue	*la sharrew*	plow
le chat	*luh sha*	cat
le château de sable	*luh shatto duh sabl*	sandcastle
le château fort	*luh shatto for*	castle
le chaton	*luh shatto(n)*	kitten
choud	*shaw*	hot
le chauffeur de camion	*luh shoffer duh kam-yo(n)*	truck driver (man/ woman)
la chaussette	*la shossett*	sock
la chaussure	*la shossewr*	shoe
la chauve-souris	*la shawv-sooree*	bat
le chemin	*luh shuh-ma(n)*	path, lane
la cheminée	*la shuh-meenai*	chimney
la chemise	*la shuh-meez*	shirt
la chemise de nuit	*la shuh-meez duh nwee*	nightgown
la chenille	*la shuh-nee-yuh*	caterpillar
le cheval	*luh shuh-val*	horse
le cheval à bascule	*luh shuh-val a baskewl*	rocking horse
les cheveux (m)	*lai shuh-vuh*	hair
la chèvre	*la shaivr*	goat
le chien	*luh shee-a(n)*	dog
le chien de berger	*luh shee-a(n) duh bair-jai*	sheepdog
le chiffon	*luh shee-fo(n)*	dust cloth
le chiot	*shee-o*	puppy
les chips (f)	*lai sheeps*	chips
le chocolat	*luh sho-ko-la*	chocolate
le chocolat chaud	*luh sho-ko-la shaw*	hot chocolate
le chou	*luh shoo*	cabbage
le chou-fleur	*luh shoo-fler*	cauliflower
la cible	*la seebl*	target
le ciel	*luh see-ell*	sky
le cinéma	*luh seenaima*	movie theater
cinq	*sank*	five
le cirque	*luh seerk*	circus
les ciseaux (m)	*lai seezaw*	scissors
le citron	*luh seetro(n)*	lemon
la citrouille	*la seetroo-yuh*	pumpkin
clair	*klair*	light (not dark)
la clé	*la klai*	key
la clef	*la klai*	wrench
la clémentine	*la klemmo(n)-teen*	tangerine
la clôture	*la klaw-tewr*	fence
le clown	*luh kloan*	clown
le clou	*luh kloo*	nail
la coccinelle	*la kok-see-nell*	ladybug
le cochon	*luh ko-sho(n)*	pig
le cochon d'Inde	*luh ko-sho(n) da(n)d*	guinea pig
le coffre	*luh kofr*	trunk (of car)
le coiffeur	*luh kwa-fer*	barber
la coiffeuse	*la kwa-ferz*	hair stylist (woman)
le collant	*luh ko-lo(n)*	tights
la colle	*la kol*	glue
le collier	*luh kol-yai*	necklace
la colline	*la kolleen*	hill
la commode	*la ko-mod*	chest of drawers
le comprimé	*luh ko(m)pree-mai*	pill
le concombre	*luh ko(n)-ko(m)br*	cucumber
le conducteur d'autobus	*luh ko(n)-dewkter daw-taw-bewss*	bus driver (man)
la conductrice d'autobus	*la ko(n)-dewktreess daw-taw-bewss*	bus driver (woman)
le cône	*luh kawn*	cone
la confiture	*la ko(n)fee-tewr*	jam
le contraire	*luh ko(n)trair*	opposite
le contrôleur	*luh ko(n)traw-ler*	conductor (man)
la contrôleuse	*la ko(n)traw-lerz*	conductor (woman)
les copeaux (m)	*lai koppaw*	(wood) shavings
le coq	*luh kok*	rooster
le coquillage	*luh ko-kee-yaj*	shell
la corbeille à papier	*la kor-bay a pap-yai*	wastepaper basket
la corde	*la kord*	rope
la corde à sauter	*la kord-a-sawtai*	jump rope
le coton	*luh ko-to(n)*	cotton
le cou	*luh koo*	neck
la couche	*la koosh*	diaper
le coude	*luh kood*	elbow
coudre	*koodr*	to sew
la couette	*la koo-ett*	comforter
la couleur	*la koo-ler*	color
couper	*koo-pai*	to cut, to chop
la cour de récréation	*la koor duh rekrai-ass-yo(n)*	ployground
courir	*kooreer*	to run
la course	*la koorss*	race
court	*koor*	short
le cousin	*luh kooza(n)*	cousin (boy)
la cousine	*la koozeen*	cousin (girl)
le coussin	*luh koo-sa(n)*	cushion
le couteau	*luh koo-taw*	knife
le crabe	*luh krab*	crab
la craie	*la krai*	chalk
le crapaud	*luh kra-paw*	toad
la crovate	*la kra-vat*	tie
le crayon	*luh krai-yo(n)*	pencil
les crayons cire (m)	*lai krai-yo(n) seer*	crayons
la crème	*la krem*	cream
la crêpe	*la kraip*	pancake
creuser	*kruh-zai*	to dig
le cricket	*luh kree-ket*	cricket (sport)
le crocodile	*luh kro-ko-deel*	crocodile
le croissant	*luh krwa-so(n)*	crescent
le cube	*luh kewb*	cube
les cubes (m)	*lai kewb*	blocks
cueillir	*kuh-yeer*	to pick
la cuillère en bois	*la kwee-yair o(n) bwa*	wooden spoon
la cuisine	*la kwee-zeen*	kitchen
le cuisinier	*luh kwee-zeen-yai*	cook (man)
la cuisinière	*la kwee-zeen-yair*	stove, cook (woman)
le cyclisme	*luh see-kleessm*	cycling
le/la cycliste acrobate	*luh/la see-kleest akro-bat*	unicyclist (man/ woman)
le cygne	*luh seen-yuh*	swan

D

la dame	*la dam*	woman, lady
la danse	*la do(n)ss*	dance
danser	*do(n)sai*	to dance
le danseur	*luh do(n)-ser*	dancer (man)
la danseuse	*la do(n)-serz*	dancer (woman)
le dauphin	*luh daw-fa(n)*	dolphin
dedans	*duhdo(n)*	in, inside
les déguisements (m)	*lai dai-guee-zuh-mo(n)*	costume
dehors	*duh-ar*	out, outside
le déjeuner	*dai-juh-nai*	lunch (lunchtime meal)
le deltaplane	*delta-plan*	hang gliding
la demoiselle d'honneur	*la duh-mwa-zel do-ner*	bridesmaid
le dentifrice	*luh do(n)tee-freess*	toothpaste
le/la dentiste	*luh/la do(n)teest*	dentist (man/ woman)
la dent	*la do(n)*	tooth
la dépanneuse	*la depannerz*	tow truck
le déplantoir	*luh deplo(n)-twar*	trowel
dernier	*dairn-yai*	last
le derrière	*luh dair-yair*	bottom (of body)

les dés (m)	*lai dai*	dice
la descente de lit	*la desso(n)t duh lee*	rug
le dessert	*luh dessair*	dessert
le dessin	*luh dessa(n)*	drawing
deux	*duh*	two
devant	*duhva(n)*	front
difficile	*dee-fee-seel*	difficult
dimanche	*dee-mo(n)sh*	Sunday
le dindon	*luh da(n)-do(n)*	turkey
le dîner	*luh deenai*	dinner (evening meal)
dix	*deess*	ten
dix-huit	*deez-weet*	eighteen
dix-neuf	*deez-nerf*	nineteen
dix-sept	*deesset*	seventeen
le docteur	*luh dokter*	doctor
le doigt	*luh dwa*	finger
le doigt de pied	*luh dwa duh p-yai*	toe
dormir	*dor-meer*	to sleep
le dos	*luh daw*	back (of body)
la douche	*la doosh*	shower
douze	*dooz*	twelve
le drap	*luh dra*	sheet
le drapeau	*luh dra-paw*	flag
le dresseur	*luh dress-er*	ring master
à droite	*a drwat*	(on/to the) right
le dromadaire	*luh dromma-dair*	camel
dur	*dewr*	hard

E

l'eau (f)	*law*	water
l'écharpe (f)	*laisharp*	scarf
l'échelle (f)	*laishell*	ladder
l'échelle de corde (f)	*laishell duh kord*	rope ladder
l'éclair (m)	*lai-klair*	lightning
l'écluse (f)	*lai-klewz*	lock (on canal)
l'école (f)	*lai-koll*	school
écouter	*aikootai*	to listen
écrire	*aikreer*	to write
l'écrou (m)	*laikroo*	nut (nuts and bolts)
l'écureuil (m)	*laikew-ruh-yuh*	squirrel
l'écurie (f)	*laikew-ree*	stable
l'écuyer (m)	*laikweeyai*	(bareback) rider (man)
l'écuyère (f)	*laikweeyair*	(bareback) rider (woman)
l'éléphant (m)	*lailaifo(n)*	elephant
en bas	*o(n) ba*	downstairs
l'enfant (m/f)	*lo(n)fo(n)*	child
en haut	*o(n)-aw*	upstairs
l'entrée (f)	*lo(n)trai*	hall
l'éolienne (f)	*lai-ol-yen*	windmill
l'épaule (f)	*lai-pawl*	shoulder
les épinards (m)	*lez aipeenar*	spinach
l'éponge (f)	*laipo(n)j*	sponge
l'épouvantail (m)	*laipoo-vo(n)-tie*	scarecrow
l'équitation (f)	*laikeetass-yo(n)*	riding
l'escalade (f)	*leska-lad*	climbing
l'escalier (m)	*leskal-yai*	stairs, staircase
l'escargot (m)	*leskar-gaw*	snail
l'espace (m)	*lespass*	space
l'essence (f)	*lesso(n)ss*	gasoline
l'étable (f)	*laita-bl*	cowshed
l'établi (m)	*laita-blee*	workbench
l'étau (m)	*lettaw*	vice
l'été (m)	*lettai*	summer
l'étoile (f)	*letwal*	star
l'étoile de mer (f)	*letwal duh mair*	starfish
être assis	*aitr assee*	to sit
l'évier (m)	*lev-yai*	sink

F

facile	*fa-seel*	easy
le facteur	*luh fakter*	mail carrier (man)
la factrice	*la faktreess*	mail carrier (woman)
faire	*fair*	to make
faire la cuisine	*fair la kwee-zeen*	to cook
la falaise	*la fa-laiz*	cliff
la famille	*la fa-mee-yuh*	family
la farine	*la fa-reen*	flour
le fauteuil roulant	*luh fawtuh-yuh roolo(n)*	wheelchair
la femme	*la fam*	woman, wife
la fenêtre	*la fuh-naitr*	window
le fer à repasser	*luh faira-ruhpassai*	iron
la ferme	*la fairm*	farm, farmhouse
fermé	*fairmai*	closed
la fermeture éclair	*la fairmuh-tewr eklair*	zipper
le fermier	*luh fairm-yai*	farmer (man)
la fermière	*la fairm-yair*	farmer (woman)
la fête	*la fait*	party
la fête foraine	*la fait forain*	fair, fairground
le feu	*luh fuh*	fire
le feu de signalisation	*luh fuh duh seen-ya-leezasseeo(n)*	traffic lights
la feuille	*la fer-yuh*	leaf
les feutres (m)	*lai fuhtr*	felt-tip pens
les feux d'artifice (m)	*lai fuh da-rteefeess*	fireworks
les feux de signalisation (m)	*lai fuh duh seen-ya-leezasseeo(n)*	signals (railway)
la ficelle	*la fee-sell*	string
la figure	*la fee-gewr*	face
le fil	*luh feel*	thread
le filet	*luh fee-lai*	net
la fille	*la fee-yuh*	girl, daughter
le fils	*luh feess*	son
la flaque d'eau	*la flak daw*	puddle
la flèche	*la flesh*	arrow
la fleur	*la fler*	flower
la flûte	*la flewt*	flute
le foin	*luh fwa(n)*	hay
le football	*luh foot-bol*	soccer
le football américain	*luh foot-bol a-maireeka(n)*	football
la forêt	*la forrai*	forest
la forme	*la form*	shape
la fourche	*la foorsh*	pitchfork
la fourchette	*la foorshett*	fork
la fraise	*la fraiz*	strawberry
la framboise	*la fro(m)-bwaz*	raspberry
le frère	*luh frair*	brother
les frites (f)	*lai freet*	fries
froid	*frwa*	cold
le fromage	*luh frommaj*	cheese
le fruit	*luh frwee*	fruit
la fumée	*la few-mai*	smoke
le/la funambule	*luh/la few-no(m)-bewl*	tightrope walker (man/woman)
la fusée	*la few-zai*	rocket
le fusil	*luh fewzee*	gun

G

le galet	*luh gallai*	pebble
le gant	*luh gu(n)*	glove
le garage	*luh ga-raj*	garage
le garçon	*luh gar-so(n)*	boy

la gare	*la gar*	station
le gâteau	*luh ga-taw*	cake
le gâteau d'anniversaire	*luh ga-taw dannee-vair-sair*	birthday cake
à gauche	*a gawsh*	(on/to) the left
le genou	*luh juh-noo*	knee
les gens (m/f)	*lai ja(n)*	people
le gilet	*luh jee-lai*	cardigan
la girafe	*la jee-raf*	giraffe
le givre	*luh jeevr*	frost
la glace	*la glahss*	ice cream
la gomme	*la gom*	eraser
le gorille	*luh goree-yuh*	gorilla
la graine	*la grenn*	seed
grand	*gro(n)*	big
la grand-mère	*la gro(n)-mair*	grandmother
le grand-père	*luh gro(n) pair*	grandfather
la grande roue	*la gro(n)d roo*	Ferris wheel
la grange	*la gro(n)j*	barn
le grenier	*luh gruhn-yai*	attic
la grenouille	*la gruh-noo-yuh*	frog
grimper	*gra(m)pai*	to climb
gris	*gree*	grey
gros	*graw*	fat
la grue	*la grew*	crane
la guêpe	*la gaip*	wasp
la guirlande	*la geer-la(n)d*	paper chains
la guitare	*la gee-tarr*	guitar
la gymnastique	*la jeem-nasteek*	gym

H

la hache	*la ash*	axe
la haie	*la ai*	hedge
le hamburger	*luh a(m)boor-ger*	hamburger
le hamster	*luh am-stair*	hamster
le haricot	*luh aree-kaw*	bean
l'harmonica (m)	*larmaneeka*	harmonica
haut	*aw*	high
le haut	*luh aw*	top
le haut-de-forme	*luh aw duh form*	top hat
l'hélicoptère (m)	*lellee-koptair*	helicopter
l'herbe (f)	*lairb*	grass
le hérisson	*luh airee-so(n)*	hedgehog
le hibou	*luh eeboo*	owl
l'hippopotame (m)	*leepo-pottam*	hippopotamus
l'hiver (m)	*lee-vair*	winter
l'homme-grenouille (m)	*lom gruhnoo-yuh*	fragman
l'hôpital (m)	*law-peetal*	hospital
l'hôtel (m)	*law-tell*	hotel
l'hôtesse de l'air (f)	*lawtess duh lair*	flight attendant
l'huile (f)	*lweel*	oil
huit	*weet*	eight

I

l'île (f)	*leel*	island
l'immeuble (m)	*lee-merbl*	apartment building
l'infirmier (m)	*la(n)feerm-yai*	nurse (man)
l'infirmière (f)	*la(n)feerm-yair*	nurse (woman)
l'instituteur (m)	*la(n)stee-tewter*	teacher (man)
l'institutrice (f)	*la(n)stee-tewtreess*	teacher (woman)
l'interrupteur (m)	*la(n)terrewp-ter*	switch

J

la jambe	*la ja(m)b*	leg
le jambon	*luh ja(m)bo(n)*	ham
le jardin	*luh jarda(n)*	garden
le jardin public	*luh jarda(n) pewbleek*	park
jaune	*jawn*	yellow
le jean	*luh djeen*	jeans
jeudi	*juhdee*	Thursday
le jogging	*luh djogeeng*	jogging
le jongleur	*luh jo(n)gl-er*	juggler (man)
la jongleuse	*la jo(n)glerz*	juggler (woman)
la joue	*la joo*	cheek
jouer	*joo-ai*	to play
le jouet	*luh joo-ai*	toy
le journal	*luh joor-nal*	newspaper
le jour	*le joor*	day
le jour de fête	*luh joar duh fait*	(public) holiday, festival
le jour du mariage	*luh joor dew marree-aj*	wedding day
le judo	*luh jew-daw*	judo
le juge	*luh jewj*	judge (man/woman)
la jupe	*la jewp*	skirt
le jus de fruits	*luh jew duh frwee*	fruit juice

K

le kangourou	*luh ko(n)-gooroo*	kangaroo
le karaté	*luh karatai*	karate
le kayak	*luh kayak*	kayak
le ketchup	*luh ketchup*	ketchup

L

le lac	*luh lak*	lake
le lacet	*luh lassai*	shoelace
la laisse	*la less*	lead
le lait	*luh lai*	milk
la laitue	*la laitew*	lettuce
le lampadaire	*luh la(m)pa-dair*	street light
la lampe	*la la(m)p*	lamp
lancer	*la(n)sai*	to throw
le landau	*luh la(n)daw*	baby buggy
la langue	*la la(n)g*	tongue
le lapin	*luh la-pa(n)*	rabbit
le lavabo	*luh la-vabbaw*	sink
le lavage-auto	*luh la-vaj-otto*	car wash
le lave-linge	*luh lav-la(n)j*	washing machine
le légume	*luh legewm*	vegetable
lent	*la(n)*	slow
le léopard	*luh lai-opar*	leopard
la lettre	*la letr*	letter
la lèvre	*la laivr*	lip
le lézard	*luh lezar*	lizard
la lime	*la leem*	file
le lion	*luh lee-a(n)*	lion
le lionceau	*luh lee-o(n)saw*	lion cub
lire	*leer*	to read
le lit	*luh lee*	bed
le livre	*luh leevr*	book
la locamative	*la lo-ko-moteev*	(train) engine
loin	*lwa(n)*	far
long	*lo(n)*	long
le losange	*luh lo-za(n)j*	diamond
le loup	*luh loo*	wolf
lundi	*lu(n)dee*	Monday
la lune	*la lewn*	moon

M

le magasin	*luh maggo-za(n)*	shop
le magasin de jouets	*luh magga-za(n) duh joo-ai*	toyshop
maigre	*maigr*	thin

le maillot de bain	*luh ma-yo duh ba(n)*	swimsuit
le maillot de corps	*luh ma-yo duh kor*	undershirt
la main	*la ma(n)*	hand
la maison	*la mai-zo(n)*	house
la maison de poupée	*la mai-zo(n) duh poopai*	doll's house
mal	*mal*	bad
le manchot	*luh ma(n)-shaw*	penguin
le manège	*luh man-aij*	merry-go-round
manger	*mo(n)jai*	to eat
le manteau	*luh mo(n)taw*	coat
la mappemonde	*la map-mo(n)d*	globe
le marché	*luh mar-shai*	market
marcher	*mar-shai*	to walk
la marche	*la ma-rsh*	step
la mare	*la mar*	pond
mardi	*mar-dee*	Tuesday
le mari	*luh ma-ree*	husband
le marié	*luh ma-ree-ai*	bridegroom
la mariée	*la ma-ree-ai*	bride
le marin	*luh ma-ra(n)*	sailor
la marionnette	*la ma-ree-onett*	puppet
marron	*ma-ra(n)*	brown
le marteau	*luh ma-rtaw*	hammer
le marteau piqueur	*luh ma-rtaw pee-ker*	drill
le masque	*luh ma-sk*	mask
le matin	*luh ma-ta(n)*	morning
le mécanicien	*luh mekka-neess-ya(n)*	mechanic, train driver (man)
la mécanicienne	*la mekka-neess-yen*	mechanic, train driver (woman)
le médicament	*luh meddee-kahma(n)*	medicine
le melon	*luh muhlo(n)*	melon
le menton	*luh mo(n)to(n)*	chin
le menuisier	*luh muhn-weez-yai*	carpenter
la mer	*la mair*	sea
mercredi	*mair-kruh-dee*	Wednesday
la mère	*la mair*	mother
le mètre	*luh maitr*	tape measure
la meule de foin	*la merl duh fwa(n)*	haystack
le miel	*luh mee-ell*	honey
le miroir	*luh meer-wahr*	mirror
moi	*mwa*	me
le monsieur	*luh muhss-yuh*	man
la montagne	*la mo(n)-tan-yuh*	mountain
les montagnes russes (f)	*lai mo(n)-tan-yuh rewss*	roller coaster
la montgolfière	*la mo(n)golf-yair*	hot-air balloon
la montre	*la mo(n)tr*	watch
la moquette	*la mo-kett*	carpet
le morceau de bois	*luh mor-saw duh bwa*	wood
mort	*mor*	dead
le moteur	*maw-ter*	engine
la moto	*la mawtaw*	motorcycle
mou	*moo*	soft
la mouche	*la moosh*	fly
le mouchoir	*luh moosh-wahr*	handkerchief
le mouchoir en papier	*luh moash-wahr a(n) pap-yai*	tissue
mouillé	*moo-yai*	wet
la mouette	*la moo-ett*	seagull
le mouton	*luh moo-to(n)*	sheep
le mur	*luh mewr*	wall

N

la nappe	*la nap*	tablecloth
la natation	*la na-tass-ya(n)*	swimming
le navire	*luh na-veer*	ship
la neige	*la naij*	snow
neuf	*nerf*	new, nine
le nez	*luh nai*	nose
la niche	*la neesh*	kennel
le nid	*luh nee*	nest
Noël	*no-ell*	Christmas
le noeud papillon	*luh nuh papee-ya(n)*	bow tie
noir	*nwar*	black
le nombre	*luh no(m)br*	number
la nourriture	*la nooree-tewr*	food
le nuage	*luh new-aj*	cloud
la nuit	*la nwee*	night

O

l'oeil (m)	*ler-yuh*	eye
l'oeuf (m)	*lerf*	egg
l'oeuf à la coque (m)	*lerf-alla-kok*	boiled egg
l'oeuf au plat (m)	*lerf-awpla*	fried egg
l'oie (f)	*lwa*	goose
l'oignon (m)	*lonn-yo(n)*	onion
l'oiseau (m)	*lwa-zaw*	bird
l'omelette (f)	*lam-let*	omelette
l'oncle (m)	*lo(n)kl*	uncle
onze	*o(n)z*	eleven
orange	*oro(n)j*	orange (color)
l'orange (f)	*oro(n)j*	orange (fruit)
l'orchestre (m)	*lor-kestr*	orchestra
l'ordinateur (m)	*lordee-na-ter*	computer
les ordures (f)	*lez ordewr*	garbage
l'oreille (f)	*lo-ray*	ear
l'oreiller (m)	*lorai-yai*	pillow
l'os (m)	*loss*	bone
l'ours (m)	*loarss*	bear
l'ours blanc (m)	*loorss blo(n)*	polar bear
l'ours en peluche (m)	*loorss o(n) plewsh*	teddy bear
ouvert	*oovair*	open
l'ovale (m)	*lo-val*	oval

P

la pagaie	*la paggai*	paddle
la paille	*la pie*	(drinking) straw
le pain	*luh pa(n)*	bread
le pain grillé	*luh pa(n) gree-yai*	toast
le paillasson	*luh pie-ya-so(n)*	mat
la palissade	*la pallee-sad*	fence
les palmes (f)	*lai palm*	flippers
le pamplemousse	*luh po(m)pl-mooss*	grapefruit
le panda	*luh po(n)-da*	panda
le panier	*luh pan-yai*	basket
le pansement	*luh po(n)s-ma(n)*	bandage
le pantalon	*luh pa(n)-ta-lo(n)*	pants
la pantoufle	*lai po(n)toafl*	slipper
le papier	*luh pap-yai*	paper
le papier de verre	*luh pap-yai duh vair*	sandpaper
le papier hygiénique	*luh pap-yai ee-jyaineek*	toilet paper
le papillon	*luh pa-pee-ya(n)*	butterfly
le papillon de nuit	*luh pa-pee-ya(n) duh nwee*	moth
le paquet de lessive	*luh pa-kai duh lesseev*	laundry detergent
le parachute	*luh pa-ra-shewt*	parachute
le parapluie	*luh pa-ra-plwee*	umbrella
le parasol	*luh pa-ra-sal*	beach umbrella
parler	*pa-rlai*	to talk
le passage pour piétons	*luh pa-saj poar pee-ai-ta(n)*	crosswalk
la pâte à modeler	*la pat a mo-duh-lai*	playdough
le patinage	*luh pa-tee-nahj*	ice skating
le patin à glace	*luh pa-ta(n) a glas*	ice skate
la patte	*la pat*	paw
la pêche	*la paish*	fishing

le pêcheur	*luh pesh-er*	fisherman
le peigne	*luh penn-yuh*	comb
peindre	*pa(n)dr*	to paint
le peintre	*luh pa(n)tr*	painter
le pélican	*luh pelleeko(n)*	pelican
la pelle	*la pell*	shovel
la pelle à ardures	*la pell a ordewr*	dustpan
la pendule	*la po(n)dewl*	clock
la péniche	*la penneesh*	barge
penser	*po(n)sai*	to think
la perceuse	*la pair-suhz*	drill
le père	*luh pair*	father
le père Noël	*luh pair no-ell*	Santa Claus
la perle	*la perl*	bead
le perroquet	*luh perrokai*	parrot
la perruche	*la perrewsh*	parakeet
petit	*puh-tee*	small
le petit déjeuner	*luh puh-tee dai-juh-nai*	breakfast
la petite cuillère	*la puh-teet kwee-yair*	teaspoon
le petit cochon	*luh puhtee kosho(n)*	piglet
le petit pain	*luh puhtee pa(n)*	bread roll
les petits pais (m)	*lai puh-tee pwa*	peas
le pétrolier	*luh petrol-yai*	oil tanker (ship)
peu	*puh*	few
le phare	*luh fahr*	lighthouse
les phares (m)	*lai fahr*	headlights
le phoque	*luh fok*	seal
la photo	*la fottaw*	photograph
le/la photographe	*luh/la fottaw-graf*	photographer (man /woman)
le piano	*luh pee-anno*	piano
le pied	*luh pee-ai*	foot
la pierre	*la pee-air*	stone
le pigeon	*luh pee-jo(n)*	pigeon
le pilote	*luh pee-lot*	pilot
le pinceau	*luh pa(n)-saw*	paintbrush
le pique-nique	*luh peek-neek*	picnic
la piscine	*la pee-seen*	swimming pool
la piste	*la peest*	runway
la pizza	*la peetza*	pizza
le placard	*luh pla-kahr*	closet
le plafond	*luh pla-fo(n)*	ceiling
la plage	*la plaj*	beach
la planche	*la plo(n)sh*	plank
la planche à repasser	*la plo(n)sh a ruh-passai*	ironing board
la planche à roulettes	*la plo(n)sh a roollett*	skateboard
la planche à voile	*la plo(n)sh a vwal*	windsurfing
le plancher	*luh plo(n)shai*	floor
la planète	*la pla-net*	planet
la plante	*la plo(n)t*	plant
le plateau	*luh pla-taw*	tray
la plate-bande	*la platt-bo(n)d*	flower bed
le plâtre	*luh platr*	cast
plein	*pla(n)*	full
pleurer	*pluh-rai*	to cry
le plongeon	*luh plo(n)-jo(n)*	diving
la pluie	*la plwee*	rain
la plume	*la plewm*	feather
le pneu	*luh p-nuh*	tire
la poche	*la posh*	pocket
la poêle	*la pwal*	frying pan
la poignée	*la pwan-yai*	door handle
la poire	*la pwar*	pear
le poireau	*luh pwa-ro*	leek
le poisson	*luh pwa-so(n)*	fish
le poisson rouge	*luh pwa-so(n) rooj*	goldfish
la poitrine	*la pwa-treen*	chest (body)
le poivre	*luh pwavr*	pepper
la pomme	*la pom*	apple
la pomme de terre	*la pom duh tair*	potato
la pompe à essence	*la po(m)pa esso(n)ss*	gas pump
le pompier	*luh po(m)p-yai*	fireman
le poney	*luh ponnai*	pony
le pont	*luh po(n)*	bridge
le pop-corn	*luh pop-korn*	popcorn
la porcherie	*la por-shuh-ree*	pigsty
la porte	*la port*	door
le portemanteau	*luh port-mo(n)taw*	peg (for clothes)
le porte-monnaie	*luh port monnai*	purse
porter	*portai*	to carry
le poster	*luh poss-tair*	poster
le pot de peinture	*luh po duh pa(n)tewr*	paint can
le poteau indicateur	*luh po-taw a(n)deeka-ter*	signpost
le pot	*luh po*	jar
la poubelle	*la poobell*	trash can
le pouce	*luh pooss*	thumb
le poulailler	*luh poo-lie-yai*	hen house
la poule	*la pool*	hen
le poulet	*luh poollai*	chicken
la poupée	*la poo-pai*	doll
pousser	*poossai*	to push
la poussette	*la poossett*	stroller
le poussin	*luh poossa(n)*	chick
premier	*pruhm-yai*	first
prendre	*pro(n)dr*	to take
près	*prai*	near
le printemps	*luh pra(n)-to(m)*	spring (season)
propre	*propr*	clean
la prune	*la prewn*	plum
le pull-over	*luh pewllo-vair*	sweater
la punaise	*la pewnaiz*	thumb tack
la purée	*la pew-rai*	mashed potatoes
le puzzle	*luh puhzl*	jigsaw
le pyjama	*luh pee-jamma*	pajamas

Q

le quai	*luh kai*	platform
quatorze	*ka-torz*	fourteen
quatre	*katr*	four
la queue	*la kuh*	tail
quinze	*ka(n)z*	fifteen

R

le rabot	*luh ra-bo*	(wood) plane
le radiateur	*luh rad-yat-er*	radiator
la radio	*la rad-yo*	radio
les rails (m)	*lai rye*	train track
le raisin	*luh raiza(n)*	grapes
la rame	*la ram*	oar
ramper	*ro(m)pai*	to crawl
rapide	*ra-peed*	fast
la raquette	*la ra-ket*	racket
le râteau	*luh ra-to*	rake
le rectangle	*luh rek-to(n)gl*	rectangle
le réfrigérateur	*luh rai-free-jaira-ter*	refrigerator
regarder	*ruh-ga-rdai*	to watch, to look
la règle	*la raigl*	ruler
la remorque	*la ruh-mork*	trailer
le renard	*luh ruh-nar*	fox
le renardeau	*luh ruh-nar-do*	fox cub
le renne	*luh renn*	reindeer
le requin	*luh ruh-ka(n)*	shark
le rhinocéros	*luh reenno-saiross*	rhinoceros
le rideau	*luh ree-do*	curtain
rire	*reer*	to laugh
la rivière	*la reev-yair*	river

le riz	*luh ree*	rice
la robe	*la rab*	dress
la robe de chambre	*la rab duh sho(m)br*	bathrobe
le robinet	*luh robbee-nai*	faucet
le robot	*luh robbo*	robot
le rocher	*luh ro-shai*	rock
les rollers (m)	*lai rollair*	roller blades
le rondin	*luh ro(n)da(n)*	log
rose	*roz*	pink
la rosée	*la ro-zai*	dew
la roue	*la roo*	wheel
rouge	*roaj*	red
le rouleau compresseur	*luh roo-lo ko(m)press-er*	steamroller
la route	*la root*	road
le ruban	*luh rewba(n)*	ribbon
la ruche	*la rewsh*	beehive
la rue	*la rew*	street
le rugby	*luh rewg-bee*	rugby
le ruisseau	*luh rwee-saw*	stream

S

le sable	*luh sabl*	sand
le sac	*luh sak*	sack, carrier bag
le sac à dos	*luh sakka-daw*	backpack
le sac à main	*luh sakka-ma(n)*	purse
la saison	*la saiza(n)*	season
la salade	*la sa-lad*	lettuce
sale	*sal*	dirty
la salle d'attente	*la sal da-ta(n)t*	waiting room
la salle de bains	*la sal duh ba(n)*	bathroom
le salon	*luh sa-lo(n)*	living room
samedi	*sam-dee*	Saturday
la sandale	*la sa(n)-dal*	sandal
le sandwich	*luh sa(n)d-weech*	sandwich
le sapin de Noël	*luh sa-pa(n) duh no-ell*	Christmas tree
la saucisse	*la saw-seess*	sausage
le saucisson	*luh saw-see-so(n)*	salami
sauter	*saw-tai*	to jump
sauter à la corde	*saw-tai alla kord*	to skip
le savon	*luh sah-va(n)*	soap
la scie	*la see*	saw
la sciure	*la see-ewr*	sawdust
le seau	*luh saw*	bucket
se bagarrer	*suh ba-garrai*	to fight
sec	*sek*	dry
se cacher	*suh ka-shai*	to hide
seize	*saiz*	sixteen
le sel	*luh sell*	salt
se laver	*suh la-vai*	to wash
la selle	*la sell*	saddle
sept	*sett*	seven
la seringue	*la suh-ra(n)g*	syringe
le serpent	*luh sair-pa(n)*	snake
la serre	*la sair*	greenhouse
le serveur	*luh sairv-er*	waiter
la serveuse	*la sair-verz*	waitress
la serviette	*la sairv-yet*	towel
le short	*luh shorrt*	shorts
le sifflet	*luh see-flai*	whistle
le singe	*luh sa(n)j*	monkey
six	*seess*	six
le ski	*luh skee*	ski
le ski nautique	*luh skee nawteek*	water skiing
le slip	*luh sleep*	underwear
la soeur	*la ser*	sister
le soir	*luh swar*	evening
le soldat de plomb	*luh sol-da duh plo(m)*	tin soldier
le soleil	*luh so-lay*	sun
sombre	*sa(m)br*	dark
la soucoupe	*la sao-koop*	saucer
souffler	*soo-flai*	to blow
la soupe	*la soop*	soup
le sourcil	*luh saar-see*	eyebrow
sourire	*saareer*	to smile
la souris	*la soo-ree*	mouse
sous	*soo*	under
le sous-marin	*luh sao-ma-ra(n)*	submarine
les spaghetti (m)	*lai spa-gettee*	spaghetti
le sport	*luh spar*	sport
le steward	*luh stew-ard*	flight attendant
le store	*luh stor*	(window) blind
le stylo à encre	*luh stee-la a o(n)kr*	fountain pen
le sucre	*luh sewkr*	sugar
le sumo	*luh sewma*	sumo wrestling
sur	*sewr*	over
le surf de neige	*luh suhrf duh naij*	snowboarding
le sweat-shirt	*luh sweat-shirrt*	sweatshirt

T

la table	*la tabl*	table
le tableau	*luh ta-blaw*	board
le tableau noir	*luh ta-blaw nwar*	blackboard
le tablier	*luh ta-blee-ai*	apron
le tabouret	*luh ta-bao-rai*	stool
le tambour	*luh ta(m)-boor*	drum
les tampons (m)	*lai to(m)-pa(n)*	buffers
la tante	*la to(n)t*	aunt
la tasse	*la tass*	cup
la taupe	*la tawp*	mole
le taureau	*luh taw-raw*	bull
le taxi	*luh ta-xee*	taxi
le tee-shirt	*luh tee-shirrt*	T-shirt
le téléphone	*luh tellai-fon*	telephone
le télescope	*luh tellai-skap*	telescope
le télésiège	*luh tellaiss-yaij*	chairlift
la télévision	*la tellai-veez-yo(n)*	television
le temps	*luh to(m)*	weather
le tennis	*luh tenneess*	tennis
le tennis de table	*luh tenneess duh tabl*	table tennis
la tente	*la to(n)t*	aunt
la terre	*la tair*	dirt
le têtard	*luh tai-tar*	tadpole
la tête	*la tait*	head
le thé	*luh tai*	tea
le thermomètre	*luh tair-mo-maitr*	thermometer
le tigre	*luh teegr*	tiger
le tir à la carabine	*luh teer alla ka-ra-been*	rifle range
le tir à l'arc	*luh teer allark*	archery
tirer	*teerai*	to pull
la tirelire	*la teer-leer*	money box
le tiroir	*luh teerwar*	drawer
le toboggan	*luh to-bo-ga(n)*	slide
le toboggan géant	*luh to-bo-ga(n) jai-o(n)*	giant slide
la toile d'araignée	*la twall da-renn-yai*	cobweb
les toilettes (f)	*lai twa-lett*	toilet
le toit	*luh twa*	roof
la tomate	*la to-mat*	tomato
tomber	*ta(m)-bai*	to fall
la tondeuse	*la ta(n)-derz*	lawn mower
le tonneau	*luh tannaw*	barrel
le torchon	*luh tor-shon*	dish towel
la tortue	*la tor-tew*	tortoise
la tour de contrôle	*la toar duh ka(n)trawl*	control tower
le tournevis	*luh toor-nuh-veess*	screwdriver
le tourniquet	*luh toar-neekai*	sprinkler
le tracteur	*luh trak-ter*	tractor

le train	*luh tra(n)*	train
le train de marchandises	*luh tra(n) duh mar-sho(n)-deez*	freight train
le train électrique	*luh tra(n) ellek-treek*	train set
le traîneau	*luh trai-naw*	sleigh
le train fantôme	*luh tra(n) fo(n)tawm*	ghost train (ride)
le transat	*luh tro(n)-zat*	deck chair
le trapèze	*luh tra-paiz*	trapeze
treize	*traiz*	thirteen
le triangle	*luh tree-o(n)gl*	triangle
le tricycle	*luh tree-seekl*	tricycle
tricoter	*tree-kottai*	to knit
trois	*trwa*	three
la trompe	*la tro(m)p*	trunk
la trompette	*la tro(m)-pet*	trumpet
le trottoir	*luh tro-twar*	pavement
le trou	*luh troo*	hole
le tunnel	*luh tew-nell*	tunnel
le tuyau	*luh twee-yaw*	pipe
le tuyau d'arrosage	*luh twee-yaw da-ro-zaj*	hose

U

un	*a(n)*	one
l'usine (f)	*lew-zeen*	factory

V

les vacances (f)	*lai va-ko(n)ss*	vacation
la vache	*la vash*	cow
la vague	*la vag*	wave
le vaisseau spatial	*luh vai-saw spa-see-al*	spaceship
la valise	*la va-leez*	suitcase
le veau	*luh vaw*	calf
vendredi	*vo(n)-druh-dee*	Friday
le vent	*luh vo(n)*	wind
le ventre	*luh vo(n)tr*	tummy
le ver de terre	*luh vair duh tair*	worm
le verger	*luh vair-jai*	orchard
le verre	*luh vair*	glass
vert	*vair*	green
le vestiaire	*luh vest-yair*	changing room
les vêtements (m)	*lai vait-mo(n)*	clothes
le/la vétérinaire	*luh/la vettaireenair*	vet (man/woman)
la viande	*la vee-o(n)d*	meat
vide	*veed*	empty
vieux	*vee-yuh*	old
violet	*vee-olai*	purple
le village	*luh vee-laj*	village, town
vingt	*va(n)*	twenty
la vis	*la veess*	screw
vivant	*vee-vo(n)*	alive
la voile	*la vwal*	sailing
la voiture	*la vwa-tewr*	car
la voiture de course	*la vwa-tewr duh koorss*	racing car
la voiture de police	*la vwa-tewr duh po-leess*	police car
le voyage	*luh vwa-yaj*	trip

W

le wagon	*luh va-go(n)*	railway car

Y

le yaourt	*luh ya-oort*	yogurt

Z

le zèbre	*luh zaibr*	zebra
le zoo	*luh zo-o*	zoo

This revised edition first published in 1995 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT.
Based on a previous title first published in 1979.
Copyright © 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.
First published in America, March 1996. AE

The name Usborne and the device are Trade Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

Printed in Italy.

le coq

les fleurs

REVISED EDITION

la barrière

la voiture

THE USBORNE FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN FRENCH

les poussins

le chien

le nid

le pneu

l'abeille

les pommes

la bicyclette

le cochon

l'échelle

le seau

The Usborne First Thousand Words in French provides a wealth of vocabulary-building opportunities for young learners of French, and also for anyone who wants the stimulus of learning with pictures. Devised to appeal to a wide age range, this book contains bright and amusing pictures by Stephen Cartwright, illustrating a basic French vocabulary. It encourages direct association of the French word with the object to ensure effective, long-term learning. At the end of the book there is a full French/English dictionary, which covers all the words in the book and includes an easy-to-use, word-by-word pronunciation guide.

This revised edition brings fresh life to this enormously popular book. The pictures and labels now include familiar objects which have only made their way into everyday life over the past few years. The text has been entirely revised and brought up to date, and there are a number of brand-new illustrations.

The First Thousand Words in English, **The First Thousand Words in German** and **The First Thousand Words in Spanish** are all available in this revised edition.

Published in the USA by
EDC PUBLISHING, 10302 E. 55th Place,
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74146, USA

NOT FOR SALE IN CANADA

07460 23057

ISBN 0-7460-2305-7

$12.95

Made with paper from a sustainable forest

9 780746 023051

THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ARABIC

فأر
fa'r

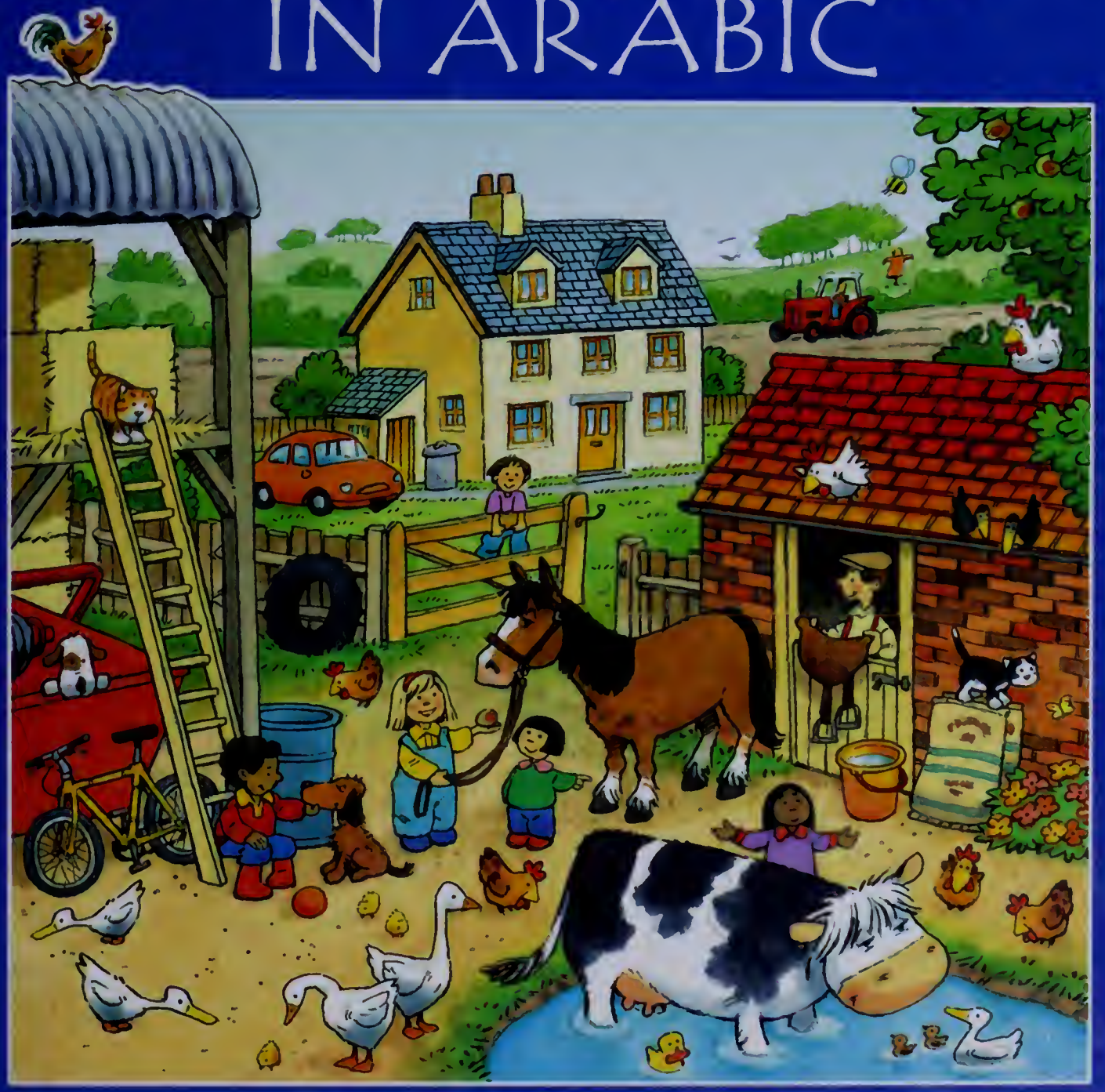
فراشة
farasha

عش
"ush

إطار مطاط
itar mattat

سلم
sullam

دجاج
dajaj



Heather Amery and Stephen Cartwright

حلزون
halazoon

نحلة
nahla

تفاح
tuffah

هرة
hirra

سطل
sattel

صيصان
seesan

دراجة
darraja

Boston Public Library

WITHDRAWN
No longer the property of the
Boston Public Library.
Sale of this material benefited the Library

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

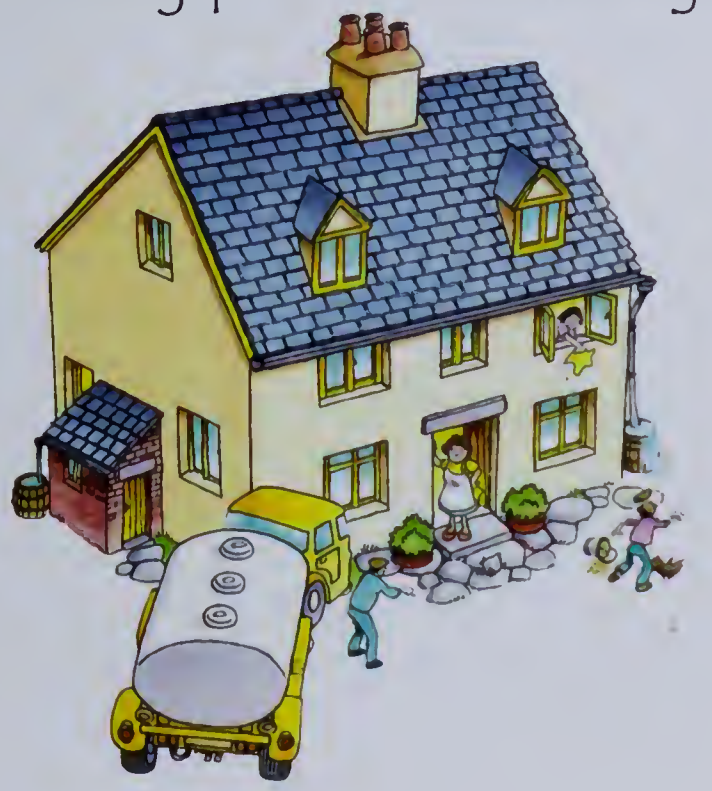
http://archive.org/details/firstthousandwor00heat

THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ARABIC

3 J

With easy pronunciation guide



Heather Amery

Illustrated by Stephen Cartwright

Arabic language consultant: Adi Budeiri

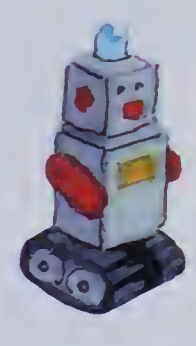
Editor: Lisa Watts; Designer (revised edition): Andy Griffin

Translation and typesetting by y2ktranslations and Mouna Hammad

On every double page with pictures,
there is a little yellow duck to look for.
Can you find it?

About this book

This book provides a fun and engaging way for beginners to learn Arabic. On most of the pages, large, colorful panoramic scenes are surrounded with small pictures labeled with their names in Arabic.

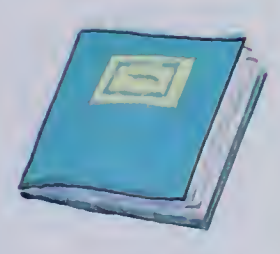


Saying the words

Each Arabic word is also written in Roman letters, to show you how to pronounce it. Reading the words while looking at the pictures will help you remember them, and you can test yourself by looking for and naming the objects in the panoramic scenes. You can even practice forming simple sentences to talk about the pictures.

Arabic alphabet

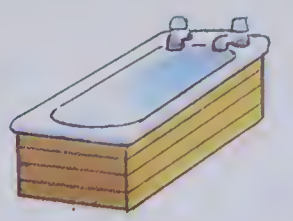
At the back of the book there is a guide to the Arabic alphabet and a list of all the Arabic words with their pronunciation guides and meanings in English. Arabic is written from right to left and there are several sounds for which there are no equivalents in English. The pronunciation guides will help you, but the best way to learn how to say the words is to listen to a native Arabic speaker.



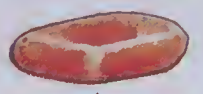
المنزل

el-manzil

سرير
sareer

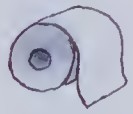


مغطس
maghtas



صابون
saboon

حنفية
hanafiyya



وَرق حمام
waraq hammam

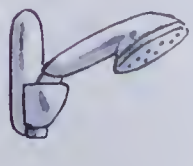
فُرشَة أسنان
furshat asnan

ماء
ma'

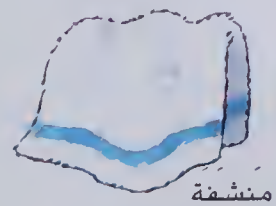
مرحاض
mirhad

سفنجة
sfinja

مَغسلة
maghsaleh



دوش
doosh



مَنشفة
manshafa

حمّام
hammam

صالّون
salon

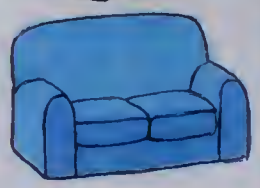
معجون أسنان
ma"joun asnan

راديو
radio

مخدة
makhada

قُرص مُدمج
qurs mudmaj

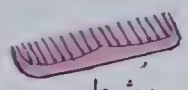
سجادة
sujjada



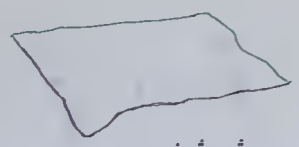
كَنَبة kanabay

كُرسي kursi

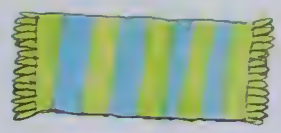
لحاف
lihaf



مِشط
musht



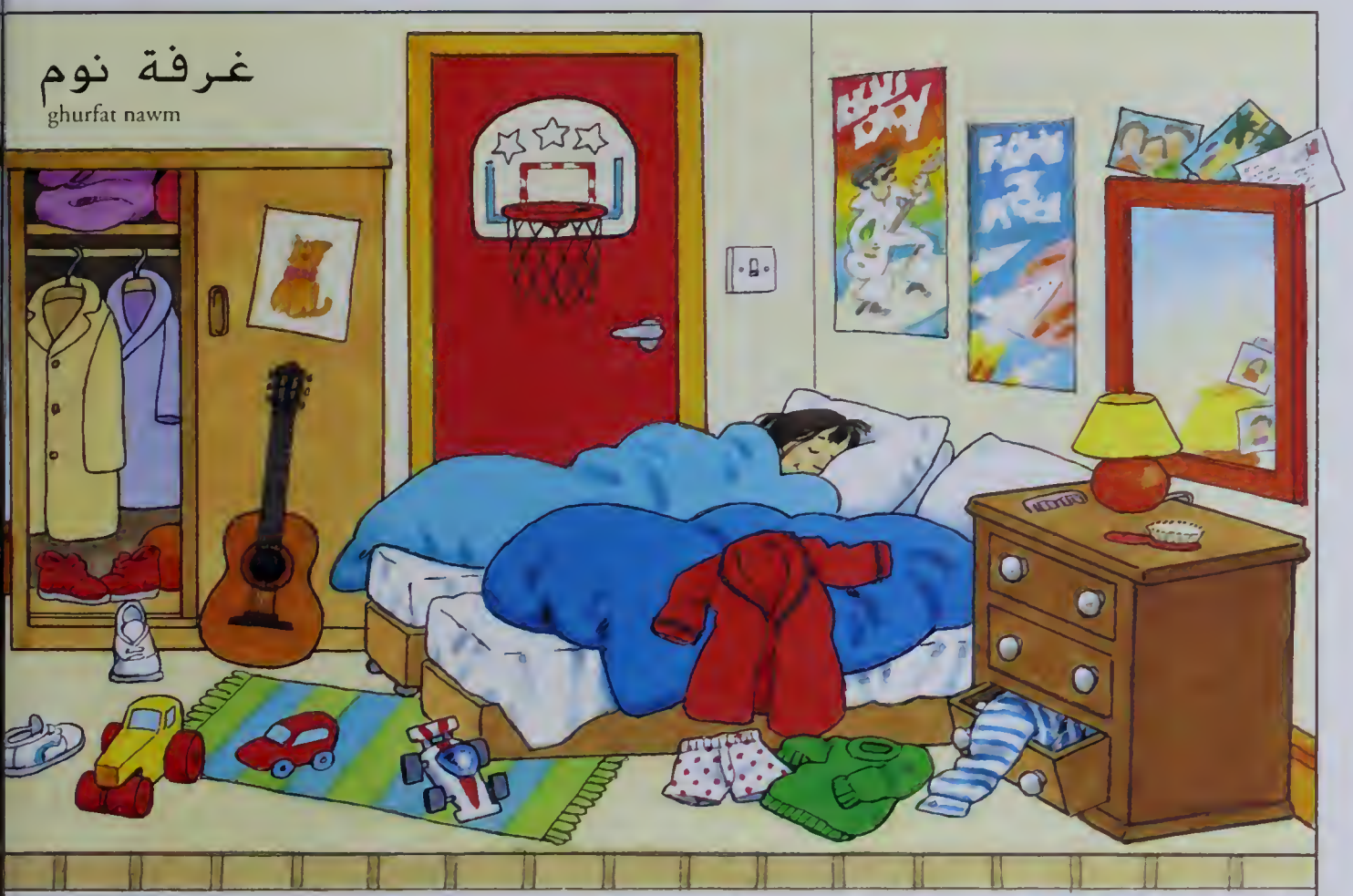
شرشف
sharshaf



بساطة
bisata

خزانة
khazana

غرفة نوم
ghurfat nawm



مخدة نوم
makhadat nawm

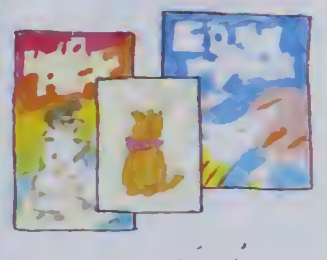
خزانة جوارير
khazanat jawareer

مرآة mir'a

فُرشة شعر
furshat sha"r

قنديل
qandeel

مَدخَل
madkhal



مُلصقات
mulsaqat

علاقة
"allaqa

هاتف
hatef

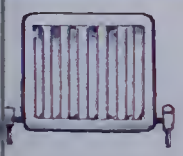
درج
daraj

رسائل
rasa'el

طاولة
tawila

جريدة
jareeda

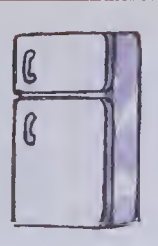
مُسجل فيديو
musajjel video



راديتير
radiatur

المطبخ

el matbakh



ثلاجة
thallaja

أكواب akwab

ساعة حائط
sa“at ha’et

سكملة
skamla

معالق صغيرة
ma“alleq sagheera

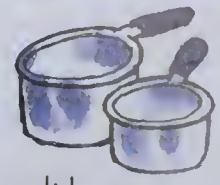
مفتاح الكهرباء
miftah el kahraba

مسحوق غسيل
mas-houq ghaseel

مفتاح
miftah

باب
baab

مكنسة كهربائية
mukunsa
kahraba’eya



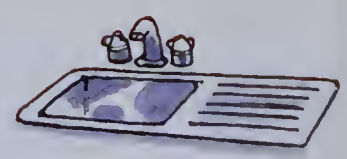
طناجر
tanaajer

شُوك
shuwak

مريول
maryool

طاولة الكوي
tawilat el kawi

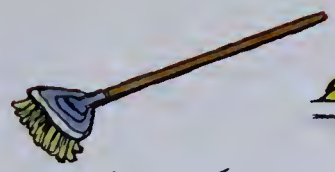
زبالة zibala



مغسلة
maghsaleh

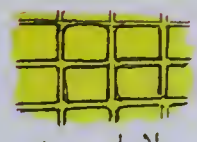
إبريق غلي
ibreeq ghali

سكاكين
sakakeen



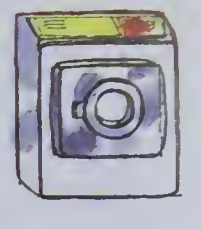
مكنسة خشنة
mukunsa khashina

خرقة
khirqa

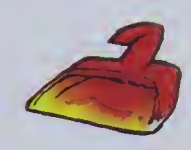


بلاط صيني
balat sini

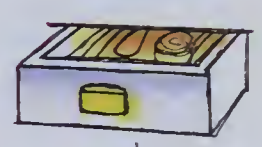
مكنسة
mukunsa



غسالة
ghassaleh



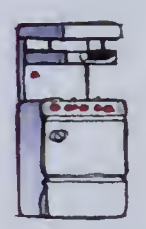
مجرود
majrood



جرار
jarrar

صحون صغيرة
suhoun sagheera

مقلاة
maqla



فرن
furun

ملاعق خشب
mala“eq khashab

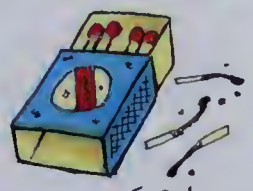
صحون
suhoun

مكواة
mikwa

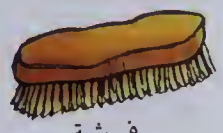
خزانة حائط
khazanat ha'et

ممسحة
mamsaha

فناجين
fanajeen



علبة كبريت
“ulbat kibrit



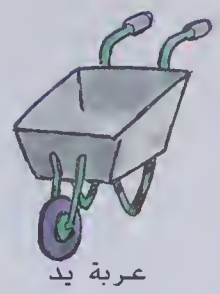
فرشة
fursha

طاسات
tasat

البستان

el bustan

مرش
mirrash



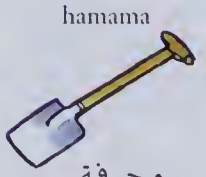
عربة يد
“arabet yad

خلية نحل
khaliyat nahel

حلزون
halazoon

طوب
toob

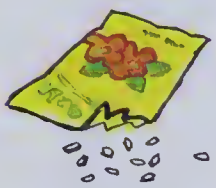
حمامة
hamama



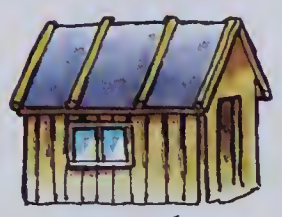
مجرفة
majrafa

أم علي
um “ali

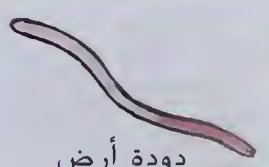
زبالة
zibala



بزر
bizr



كوخ
kukh



دودة أرض
dudet ard

أزهار
azhar

رشاش ماء
rashash ma’

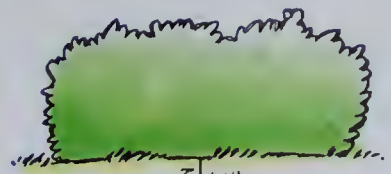
مجرفة
majrafa

دبور
dabbour

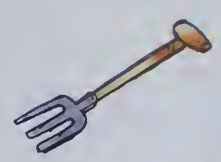
نحلة
nahla

مسطرين
mastareen

عظمة
“athma



سياج
siyaj



شوكة
shawka

مقص الحشيش
miqass el hasheesh

ممر
mammar

أوراق شجر
awraq shajar

شجرة
shajara

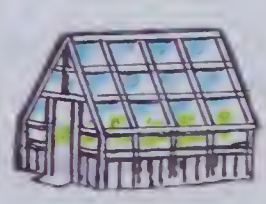
دخان
dukhan

دودة
dudah

مشط
musht

عش
“ush

عصى
“usy



بيت بلاستيك
beit plastik

أنبوب سقي
anboob saqi

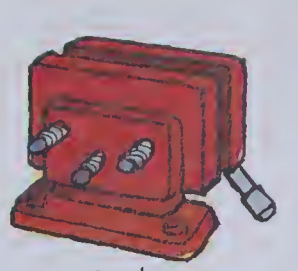
نار
nar

سلم
sullam

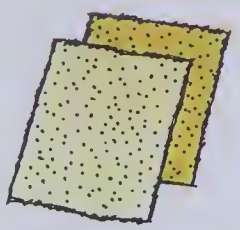
عربة أطفال
“arabat atfal

أعشاب
a“shab

الورشة
el warsha

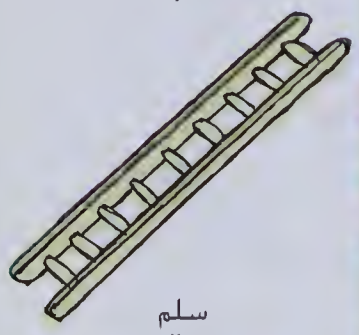


ملزمة
malzama



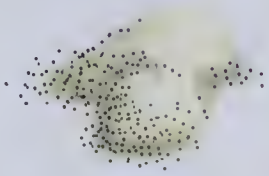
ورق زجاج
waraq zujaj

مقدح
miqdah



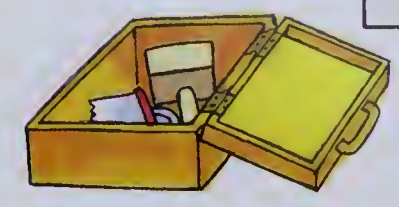
سلم
sullam

منشار
munshar



نشارة
nishara

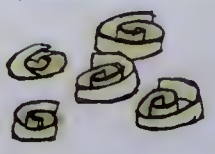
تقويم
taqweem



صندوق عدة
sundouq "idda

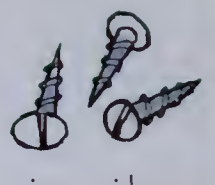
مفك
mafak

لوح خشب
lawh khashab



نجارة
nijara

موس
moose

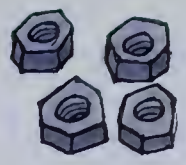


براغي صغيرة
baraghi sagheera

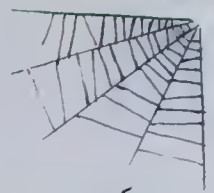
مسامير رسم
masameer rasem

عنكبوت
“ankaboot

براغي
baraghi



صوامل
sawameel



نسيج عنكبوت
naseej “ankaboot

برميل
barmeel

ذبابة
thubaba

بلطة
balta

متر
mitr

مطرقة
mitraqa

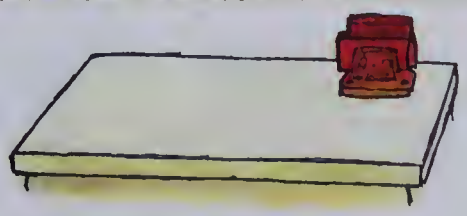
مبرد
mabrad

علبة دهان
“ulbat dihan

فارة
fara

قطع خشب
qita“ khashab

مسامير
masameer



جحش نجارة jahsh nijara

مرطبانات
martabanat

الشارع

ish-share“

حافله
hafila

دكان
dukkan

حفرة
hufra

مقهى
maqha

سيارة إسعاف
sayyarat is“af

رصيف
raseef

هوائي
hawa'ee

مدخنة
madkhana

سقف
saqf

جرافة
jarrafa

فندق
funduq

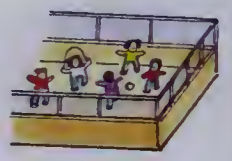
رجل
rajul

سيارة الشرطة
sayyarat esh-shurta

أنابيب
anabeeb

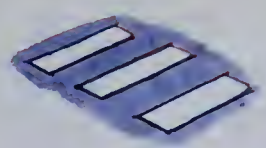
حفارة
haffara

مدرسة
madrasa



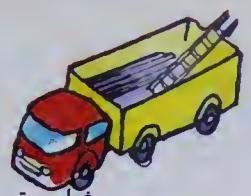
ملعب
mal“ab

سيارة أجرة
sayyarat ujra



ممر مشاة
mammar musha

مصنع
masna“

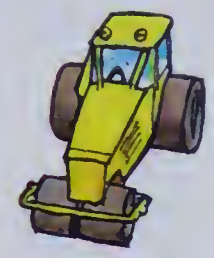


شاحنة
shahina

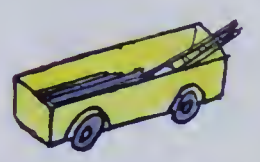
إشارات
ضوئية
isharat
daw'iya

دار السينما
dar is-sinema

سيارة شحن
sayyarat shahn



مدحلة
midhala

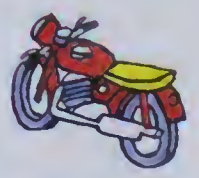


عربة
“araba

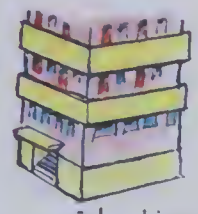
دار
dar

سوق
souq

درج
daraj



دراجة نارية
darraja nariya



بناية binaya

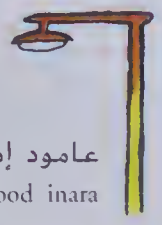
دراجة
darraja

سيارة الإطفاء
sayyarat el itfa'

شرطي
shurti

سيارة
sayyara

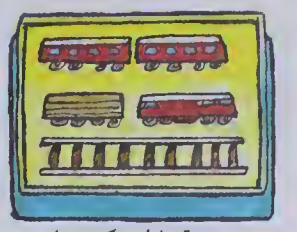
إمرأة
imra'a



عامود إنارة
“amood inara

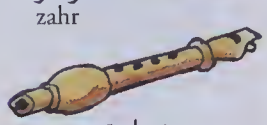
دكان الألعاب

dukkan el al“ab

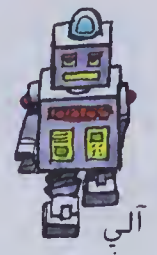


قطار كهربائي
qitar kahraba'ee

زهر
zahr

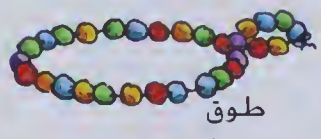


زمارة
zummara



إنسان آلي
insan alee

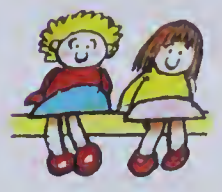
طبول
tubool



طوق
tawq

آلة تصوير
alat tasweer

خرز
kharaz



دمى
dumma

جيتار
gitar

خاتم
khatem

دار دمى
dar dumma

صفارة
suffara

مكعبات
muka“abat

قلعة
qal“a

غواصة
ghawwasa

بوق
booq

سهام
siham

أورغون فم
orghun fam

قوس
qaws

مظلة هبوط
mithalat huboot

مركب شراعي
markab shira“i

أصابع ألوان
asabe“ alwan

مدحلة
midhala

أقنعة
aqni“a

سيارة سباق
sayyarat sibaq

حصان هزاز
hisan hazzaz

حصالة
hassala

غلل
ghulal

عرائس
“ara’es

بيانو
piano

رواد فضاء
ruwwad fada’

صاروخ
sarookh

صندوق ألوان
sandooq alwan

جنود معدنية
junood ma“daniya

بندقية
bunduqiyya

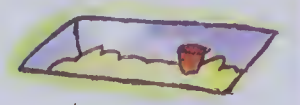
ملتينة
malteenah

رافعة
rafi“a

الحديقة العامة

el hadeeqa el "amma

مراجيح
marajeeh



حوض رمل
hawd raml

نزهة
nuzha

طيارة ورق
tayyarat waraq

بوظة
bootha

كلب
kalb

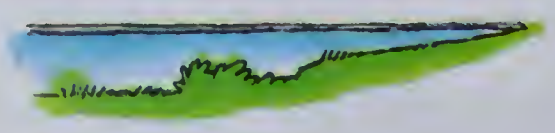
حاجز
hajez

طريق
tareeq

ضفدع
dufda"

مزلقة
mizlaqa

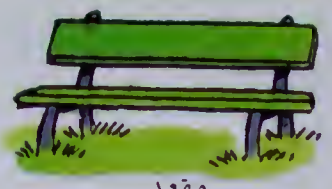
فرخ الضفضع
farkh ed-dufda"



بحيرة
buhaira

أحذية تزلج
ahthiyat tazzaluj

عشبة
"ushba



مقعد
maq"ad

رضيع
radee“

لوحة تزلج
lawhat tazzluj

تراب
turab

عربة أطفال
“arabat atfal

زحلوقة
zahlouka

أطفال
atfal

دراجة ثلاثية
darraja thulathiya

عصافير
“asafeer

سياج
siyaj

كرة
kura

قارب
qareb

خيطان
khitan

بريكة
burreika

فرخ البط
farkh el batt

حبل القفز
habl elqafz

شجر
shajar

حوض زريعة
hawd zira“a

وز
waz

رسن
rasan

بط
batt

حديقة الحيوانات

hadiqat el-hayawanat

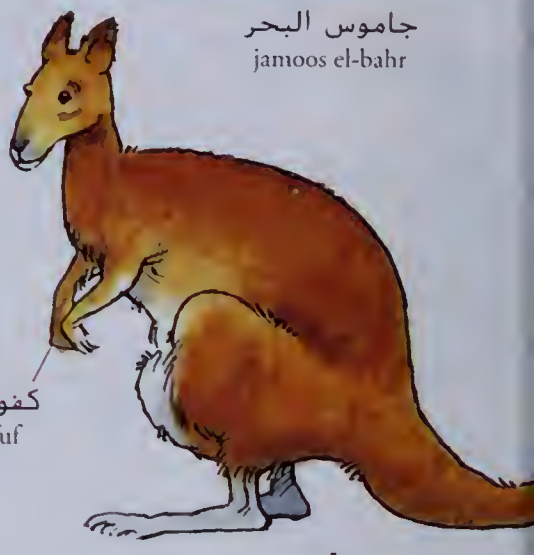
بندا
panda

جناح
janah

صقر
saqr

جاموس البحر
jamoos el-bahr

غوريلا
ghorilla



كفوف
kufuf

قنغر
kanghur

خفاش
khaffash

قرد
qird

ذنب
thanab

ذئب
th'ib

تمساح
timsah

بطريق
batreeq

دب
dub

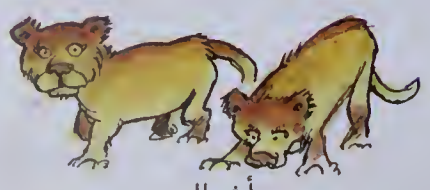
بجع
baja"

ريش
reesh

نعامة
na"ama

دلفين
dolfin

أسد
asad



أشبال
ashbal

زرافة
zarafa

قَرون
quroon

أيِّل
ayl

جمل
jamal

فقمة
faqama

دب قطبي
dub qutbi

خرطوم
khurtoom

سلحفاة
sulhafa

فيل
feel

كَركَدن
karkadan

ثور أمريكي
thawr amreki

سمور
sammour

حمار الوحش
himar el wahsh

حية
hayya

ماعز
ma"ez

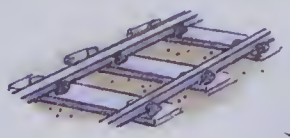
سمك قرش
samak qirsh

حوت
hoot

نمر
nimer

فهد
fahed

السفر
es-safar

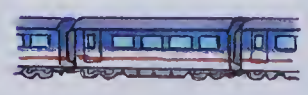

سكة حديد
sikkat hadeed

طائرة عامودية
ta'ira "amoodiya

محطة القطار
mahatat el qitar

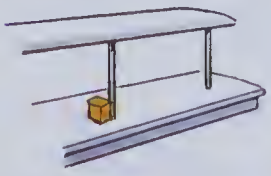
قاطرة
qatira

مصيد
musidd


عربات النقل
"arabat en-naql

مكانيكي
mikaniki

قطار البضائع
qitar el bada'e"


رصيف
raseef

مراقبة
muraqiba

حقيبة
haqiba

آلة التذاكر
'alat et-tathakir

المرآب
el mar'ab

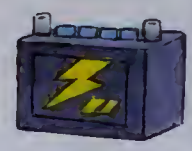
إشارات ضوئية
isharat daw'iya

حقيبة الظهر
haqibat eth-thaher

أضواء أمامية
adwa' amamiya

محرك
muharik

عجلة
"ajala


بطارية
battariya

المطار
el mattar

طائرة
ta'ira

مضيفة
mudeefa

مدرج
mudarraj

برج المراقبة
burj el muraqaba

مضيف
mudeef

طيار
tayyar

مغسلة سيارات
maghsalat sayyarat

صندوق
sundooq

بنزين
banzeen

سيّارة تصليح
sayyarat tasleeh

مضخة البنزين
madakhat el banzeen

زيت
zayt

غطاء المحرك
ghita' el muharik

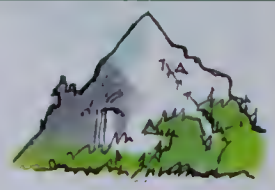
إطار مطّاط
itar mattat

مفتاح
miftah

شاحنة صهريج
shahinat sahreej

الريـــف

er-reef



جبل
jabal

مُحرك هوائي
muharik hawa'ee

منطاد
mintad

فراشة
farasha

سحلية
suhliya

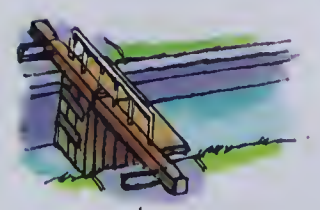
حِجارة
hijara

ثعلب
tha"lab

جدول
jadwal

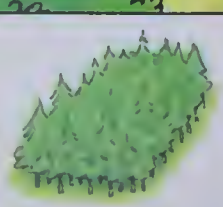
عمود الإتجاهات
"amood el ittijahat

قنفذ
qunfud



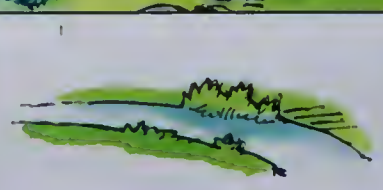
حابس
habis

سنجاب
sinjab



غابة
ghaba

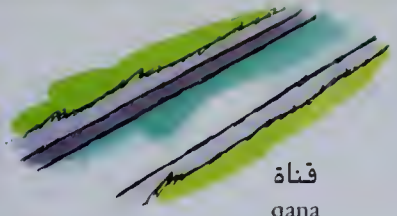
غرير
ghurair



نهر
nahr

طريق
tareeq

خيام
khiyam



قناة
qana

جذوع الشجر
juthoo“ esh-shajar

قرية
qarya

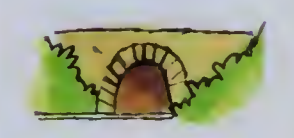
فَراشة ليل
farashat layl

جِسر
jisr

مركب بضائع
markab bada'e“

شلاّل
shallal

بومة
booma

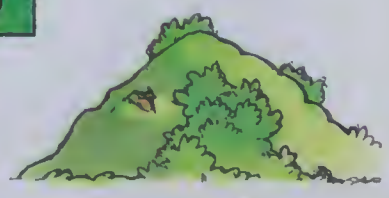


نفق
nafaq

جرو الثعلب
jarou eth-tha“lab

خلند
khlund

صيّاد سمك
sayyad samak



تلّة
talla

بيت منقول
bayt manqool

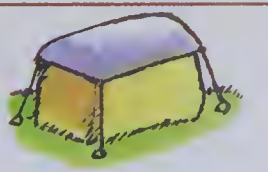
قطار
qitar

ضفضعتين
dufda“teen

صخور
sukhoor

المزرعة

el mazra“a

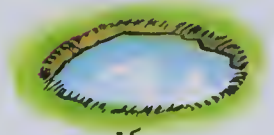


متبنة
matbaneh

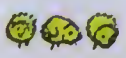
كلب الراعي
kalb er-ra“i

بط
batt

حملان
humlan

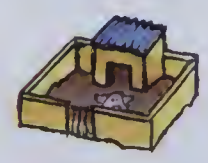


بركة
birka



صيصان
seesan

مخزن القمح
makhzan el qamh



حظيرة الخنازير
hatherat el khanazeer

ثور
thawr

فرخ البط
farkh el batt

قن دجاج
qunn dajaj

جرارة
jarrara

أوزات
awzat

شاحنة صهريج
shahinat sahreej

حظيرة
hatheera

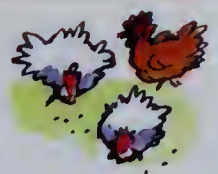
وحل
wahl

عربة
“araba

ديك
deek

مزارع
muzare“

حقل
haql

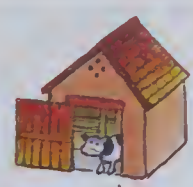


دجاج
dajaj

عجل
“ijl

سياج
siyaj

سرج
sarj



حظيرة بقر
hatherat baqar

بقرة
baqara

محراث
mihrath

بستان فاكهة
bustan fakiha

إسطبل
istabel

خنانيص
khananees

راعية
ra“iya

ديوك حبش
duyuk habash

فزاعة
fazza“a

مزرعة
mazra“a

حشيش
hasheesh

خرفان
khirfan

حزم التبن
huzam et-tibn

حصان
hissan

خنازير
khanazeer

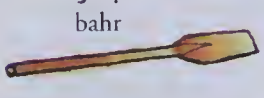
شّاطىء البحر

shate' el-bahr

صدفة
sadafa

مركب شراعي
markab shira"i

بحر
bahr



مجداف
mijdaf

منار
manar

مجرفة
mijrafa

سطل
sattel

نجمة البحر
najmat el bahr

قلعة رملية
qal"a ramliya

شمسية
shamsiya

علم
"alam

بحّار
bahhar

سرطان
saratan

نورس
nawras

جزيرة
jazeera

قارب سريع
qareb saree"

تزلّج مائي
tazalluj ma'ee

أمواج
amwaj

قبعة القش
quba“at el-qash

جرف
jurf

سفينة
safeena

زورق
zawraq

حبل
habl

حصى
hasa

طحالب
tahaleb

شبكة
shabaka

مجداف
mijdaf

قارب صيد
qareb sayd

زعانف
za“anef

حمار
himar

سمك
samak

كرسي مركب
kursi markab

زورق
zawraq

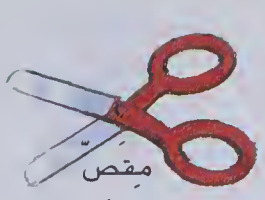
شاطيء
shate’

ناقلة نفط
naqilat naft

لباس سباحة
libas sibaha

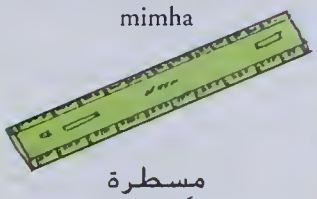
المدرسة
el madrasa

لوح
lawh

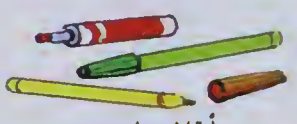

مِقَص
miqass

٢+٢=٤
٣+٢=٥
حِسَاب
hisab

مِمحاة
mimha


مِسطرة
mistara

صُوَر
suwar

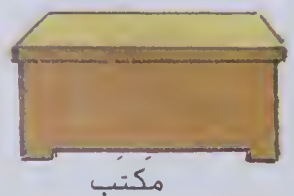

أقلام لبدية
aqlam labbadiya

مسامير رسم
masameer rasem

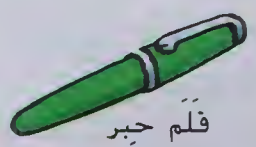
صندوق ألوان
sandooq alwan

وَلَد
walad

قلَم حبرجاف
qalam hiber jaf


مكتب
maktab

كتب
kutub


قلَم حبر
qalam hiber

غِراء
ghira'

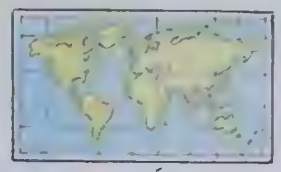
طَباشير
tabashir

رسم
rasm

سلّة المهملات
sallat el muhmalat

مُدَرِسَة
mouderissa

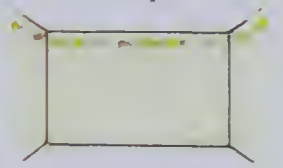
صندوق
sandooq



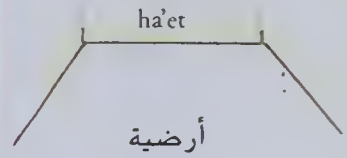
خَريطة
kharita

ريشة
risha

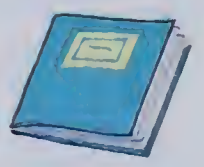
سَقف
saqf



حائط
ha'et



أرضية
ardiyya



دَفتَر
daftar

أ ب ت ث ج ح
خ د ذ ر ز س ش
ص ض ط ظ ع
غ ف ق ك ل م
ن ه ة و ي

ألِفباء
alefba'

شارَة
shara

حوض سمك
hawd samak

وَرَق
waraq

ستار
sitar

لوح أسود
lawh aswad

قنديل
qandeel

ألوان شمع
alwan shame"

بنت
bint

كرة أرضية
kura ardiyya

نبته
nabta

يد الباب
yad el bab

المُستَشفى

el mustashfa

ممرض

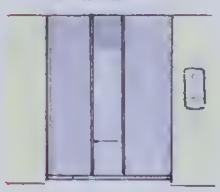
mumarred

قُطن

qutun

دواء

dawa'



مِصعد

mis"ad

روب

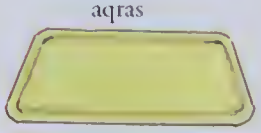
roob

عكّازات

"akkazat

أقراص

aqras



صينية

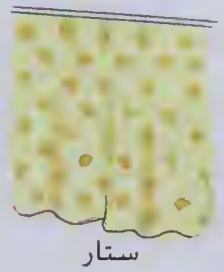
seniya

ساعة يد

sa"at yad

ميزان حرارة

mizan harara



ستار

sitar

جِبارة

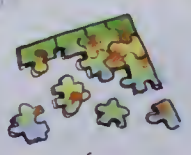
jibara

ضماد

dimad

كُرسي نَقّال

kursi naqqal



لعبة أحجية

lu"bat uhjiah

طَبيبة

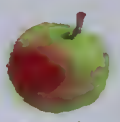
tabeeba

إبرة

ibra

دب

dub



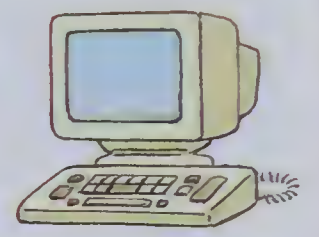
تُفاحة

tuffaha

الطَبيب

el tabeeb

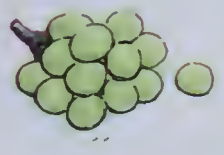
شبشب
shibsheb



حاسوب
hasoob

ضماد لاصق
dimad laseq

موز
mawz

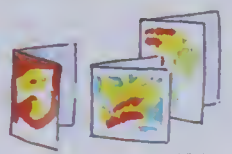


عنب
“inab

سلة
salla

ألعاب
al“ab

أجاص
ajas



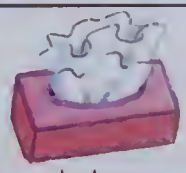
بطاقات
bitaqat

حفاض
hifad

عصا
“asa

قاعة الإنتظار
qa“at el intithar

رواية مصورة
riwaya mussawara



مناديل ورق
manadeel waraq

برتقالة
burtqala

لباس نوم
libas nawm

قميص نوم
qamees nawm

تلفزيون
televizyon

الحفلة

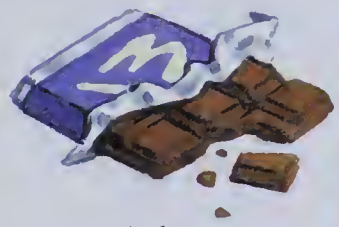
el hafla

هدايا

hadaya

بالون

balloon



شوكولاتة

shokolata

ملبس

mlabass

نافذة

nafitha

ألعاب نارية

al“ab nariyya

وِشاح

wishah

كَعكَة

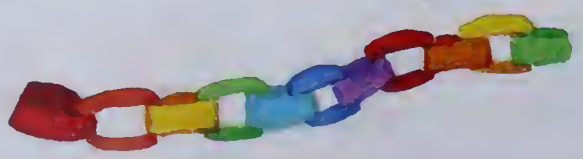
ka“ka

مصاصة

massasa

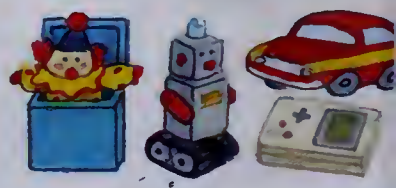
شَمعَة

sham“a



ورق زينة

waraq zena

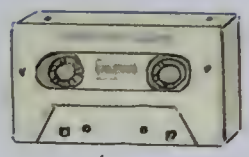


ألعَاب

al“ab

ماندالينة
mandalina

سُجُق
sujuq



شَريط مُسَجّل
shareet mussajel

نَقانَق
naqaneq

شرائح البَطاطا
shara'eh el batata

أزياء تَنَكُرية
azya' tannakuriyya

كَرز
karaz

عَصير فَواكِه
"aseer fawakih

توت
toot

فَراوُلة
farawla

لمبة
lamba

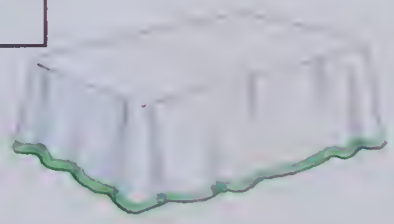
شَطيرة
shateera

زُبدة
zubda

بِسكوت
baskoot

جِبنة
jubna

خُبز
khubz



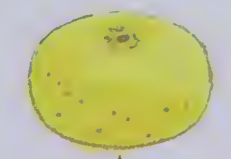
غطاء الطاولة
ghita' et-tawila

البقالة

el baqqala

حقيبة

haqeeba

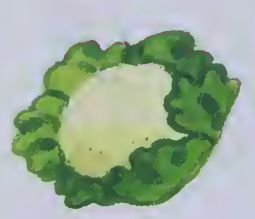


غرابفروت

grapefroot

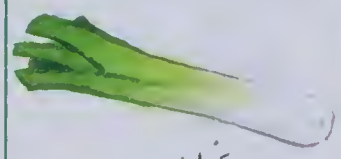
جزر

jazar



قَرنبيط

qarnabeet

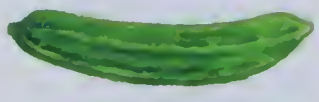


كُراث

kurath

فطر

fitr



خيار

khiyar

ليمون

laimoon

كَرَفْس

karafs

مشمش

mishmish

بَطيخ

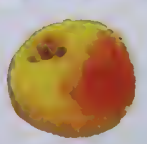
batteekh

بَصَل

basal

ملفوف

malfoof



خوخ

khookh

خس

khass

بزيلا

bazilla

بندورة

bandoura

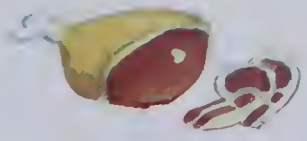
بيض
bayd

برقوق
barqooq

طحين
taheen

ميزان
mizan

مرطبانات
martabanat



لحمة
lahma

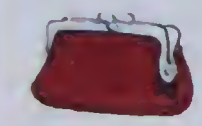
أناناس
ananas

لبن رائب
laban ra'eb

سلّة
salla

زُجاجات
zujajat

حقيبة يد
haqibat yad



كيس نقود
kees nqood

نقود
nuqood

مُعلّبات
mu"allabat

عربة
"arabat

بطاطا
batata

سبانخ
sabanekh

فاصولية
fasoolya

صندوق الدفع
sundooq ed-daf"

قرع
qar"

الأكل

el akl

فطور
futoor

غذاء
ghatha'

بيض مسلوق
bayd maslooq

خبز محمص
khubz muhamas

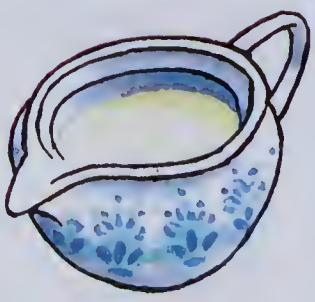
مربى
murabba

قهوة
qahwa

بيض مقلى
bayd maqli

حبوب
huboob

شوكولاته ساخنة
shokolata sakhina



قشدة
qishda

حليب
haleeb

عسل
"asal

ملح
malh

فلفل
filfil

سكّر
sukkar

شاي
shay

إبريق شاي
ibreeq shay

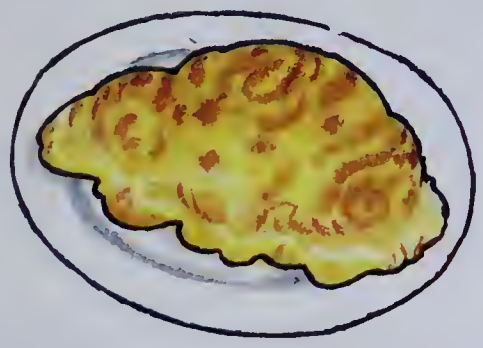
فطائر
fata'er

أقراص خبز
aqras khubz

عَشاء
“asha’

لَحمة
lahma

شوربة
shoraba



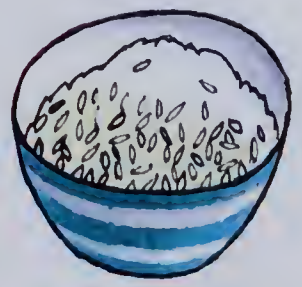
عُجّة
“ujja

سَلَطة
salata

عصي
“usi

برغر
burger

دجاجة
dajaja



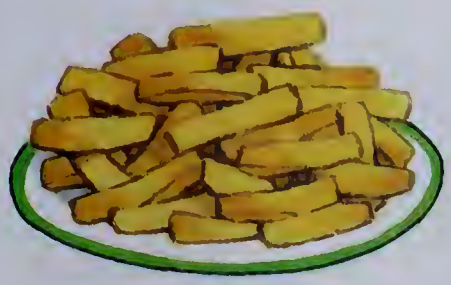
أرُز
arruz

صلصة بندورة
salsat bandoura

معكرونة
ma“karona

بطاطا مهروسة
batata mahroosa

بتزة
pitza



بطاطا مقلية
batata maqliyya

تحليَات
tahliyat

أنا
ana

أُنف
anf

عِين
"ayn

حاجب
hajib

شِفاه
shiffah

فَم
famm

خد
khadd

ذَقن
thaqn

لِسان
lisan

أسنان
asnan

كَتف
katef

رقبة
raqaba

أذن
uthn

خلف
khalf

ظهر
thaher

صدر
sadr

أصابع
asabe"

إبهام
ibham

يد
yad

مَلبس

malbas

جوارب

jawareb

سِروال داخلي

sirwal dakhili

قميص شباح

qamees shabbah

سِروال

sirwal

جينز

jeens

قميص داخلي

qamees dakhili

تنورة

tannoura

قميص

qamees

رباط عنق

rabbat "unq

سروال قصير

sirwal qaseer

جراب طويل

jirab taweel

فستان

fustan

كَنزة صوف

kanzat soof

قميص

qamees

سترة صوف

sutrat soof

لفحة

lafha

منديل

mandeel

أحذية رياضة

ahthiyat riyada

أحذية

ahthiya

صندل

sandal

جزمة

jazma

كفوف

kufoof

جيوب

juyub

حزام

hizam

إبزيم

i'bzeem

سَحاب

sahhab

رباط

rabbat

زر

zirr

عُروة

"urwa

معطف

mi"taf

سُترة

sutra

طاقية

taqiya

قُبعة

qubba"a

الناس

en-nas

ممثِل
mumathel

ممثلة
mumathela

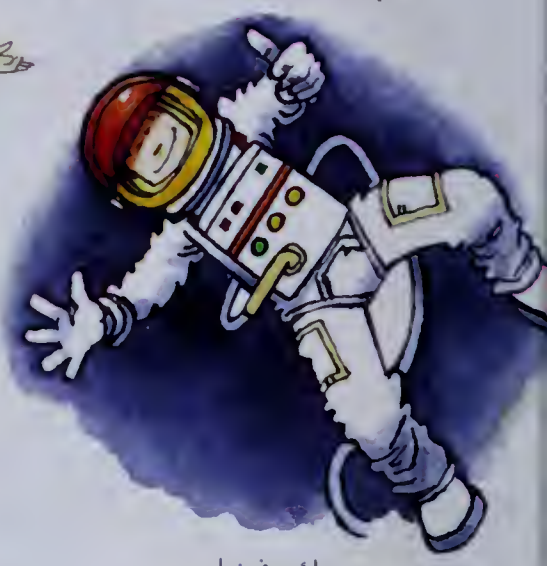
طبّاخ
tabbakh

مغني
mughani

مغنية
mughaniya

راقص
raqes

راقصة
raqisa



رائد فضاء
ra'ed fada'

لحام
lahham

رجال الشرطة/ نساء الشرطة
rijal esh-shurta / nisa' esh-shurta

نجار
najjar

رَجُل إطفاء
rajul itfa'

فنانة
fannana

قاضي
qadi

ميكانيكي
mikaniki

ميكانيكية
mikanikiya

حلاق
hallaq

سائِقة شاحنة
sa'eqat shahina

قائد حافلة
qa'ed hafila

نادِل
nadel

نادلة
nadila

ساعي البَريد
sa"i el bareed

طبيبة أسنان
tabeebat asnan

غواص
ghawwas

دهان
dahhan

خبّازة
khabbaza

العائلة
al "a'ila

أب
abb

أُم
umm

عمّ
"amm

عمّة
"amma

جدّ
jadd

جدّة
jadda

ابن عم
ibn "amm

ابن خال
ibn khal

إبن
ibn

أخ
akh

إبنة
ibna

أُخت
ukht

زوج
zawj

زوجة
zawja

الأعمال اليومية

el a“mal el yawmiyah

ضحك
dahk

إبتسام
ibtisam

بكاء
buka'

تفكير
tafkeer

سمع
sama“

قبض
qabd

رمي
ramy

كسر
kasr

رسم
rasm

كتابة
kitaba

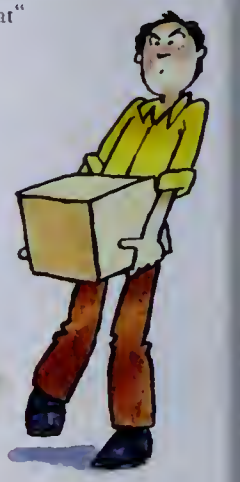
قطع
qat“

قص
qass

أكل
akl

تكلم
takkalum

حفر
hafr



حمل
haml

شرب
shurb

صنع
sun“

قفز
qafz

رقص
raqs

غسل
ghasl

حباكة
hiyaka

زحف
zahf

لعب
lu"b

شِجار
shijar

نوم
nawm

مُشاهدة
mushahada

أخذ
akhth

خِياطة
khiyata

تسلّق
tassalluq

قفز بالحبل
qafz bil habl

إنتظار
intithar

طبَخ
tabkh

إختباء
ikhtiba'

قراءة
qira'a

شراء
shira'

كَنس
kans

غِناء
ghina'

قطف
qatf

نفخ
nafkh

دفع
daf"

شدّ
shadd

سقوط
suqoot

مشي
mashy

ركض
rakd

جلوس
juloos

الأضداد

el ad-daad

جيد
jayyid

سيء
say-yi"

فَوق
fawq

تحت
taht

بعيد
ba"eed

قريب
qareeb

بارد
bared

ساخن
sakhen

مبلّل
muballal

جاف
jaf

نظيف
natheef

وسخ
wasikh

على
"ala

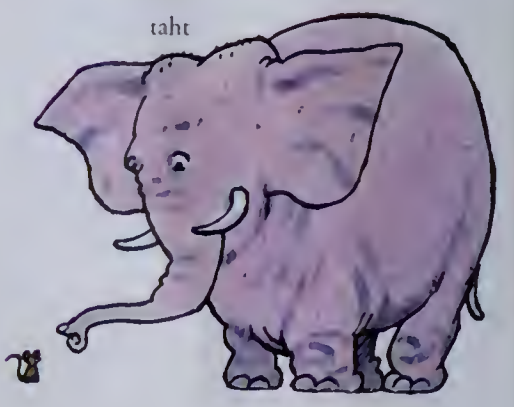
تحت
taht

سمين
sameen

نحيف
naheef

مغلق
mughlaq

مفتوح
maftouh



كبير
kabeer

صغير
sagheer

كثير
katheer

قليل
qaleel

أخير
akheer

أوّل
awwal

يسار
yasar

خارج
kharij

داخل
dakhel

سهل
sahl

صعب
sa“b

فارغ
farigh

مليء
malee’

رخو
rakh-w

قاس
qasi

أمام
amam

وراء
wara’

سريع
saree“

بطيء
batee’

عالي
“ali

واطيء
wate’

طويل
taweel

قصير
qaseer

ميت
mayyit

حي
hayy

معتم
mu“tem

مضيء
mudee’

قديم
qadeem

عالي
“ali

واطيء
wate’

يمين
yameen

جديد
jadeed

الأيـــام

el ayyam

الأحد
el-ahad

الإثنين
el-ithnayn

الثلاثاء
eth-thulatha'

الأربعاء
el-arbi"a'

الخميس
el-khamees

الجمعة
ej-jum"a

السبت
es-sabt

تقويم
taqweem

نهار
nahar

شمس
shams

مساء
masa'

ليل
layl

فضاء
fada'

كوكب
kawkab

سفينة فضاء
safinat fada'

قمر
qamar

نجمة
najma

منظار
minthar

الأعياد

el-a“yad

عيد ميلاد
“eed milad

بطاقات عيد ميلاد
bitaqat “eed milad

شمعة
sham“a

هدية
hadiyya

كعكة عيد ميلاد
ka“kat “eed milad

عطلة
“utla

يوم الزفاف
yawm ez-zafaf

وصيفة
waseefa

عروس
“aroos

عريس
“arees

آلة تصوير
alat tasweer

مصور
musawwir

عيد الميلاد
“eed el milad

أيل
ayl

زلاجة
zallaja

بابا نويل
baba nowel

شجرة عيد الميلاد
shajarat “eed el milad

أحوال الطقس

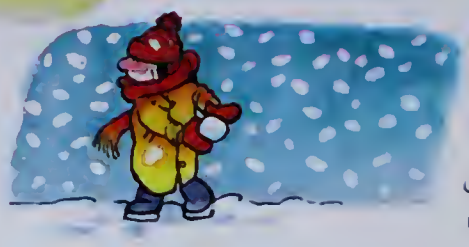
ahwal et-taqs

مظلة
mithala

مطر
matar

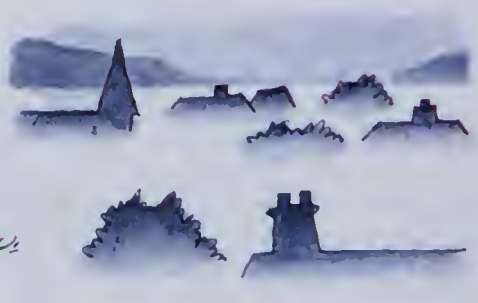
برق
barq

سديم
sediim


ثلج
thalj

ندى
nada

ريح
reech


ضباب
dabaab

جليد
jaleed

قوس قزح
qaws quzah

الفصول

el fusool

ربيع
rabee"

صيف
sayf

خريف
khareef

شتاء
shita'

حيوانات أليفة

hayawanat aleefa

مرنب
marnab

خنزير هندي
khanzeer hindi

بيطرية
baytariyya

بيت الكلب
bayt el kalb

كلب
kalb

جرو
jaru

بودغريغر
budgerigar

ببغاء
babbagha'

منقار
munqar

أكل
akl

أرنب
arnab

كنار
kinar

قفص
qafas

هرة
hirra

سلّة
salla

حليب
haleeb

هريرة
huraira

فار
fa'r

سمك ذهبي
samak thahabee

الرياضة
er-riyadha

كُرة السلة
kurat es-sallah

تجديف
tajdeef

لوحة تزلج
lawhat tazalluj

إبحارشراعي
ibhar shira"i

لوحة شراعية
lawha shira"iyya

كريكت
kriket

كَراتي
karate

مضرب
madrab

مضرب
madrab

تنيس أرضي
tennis ardi

كرة قدم أمريكية
kurat qadam amerikiya

جمباز
jumbaz

كرة
kura

كرة القاعدة
kurat el qa"ida

سنارة
sunnara

صيد سمك
sayd samak

طعم
tu"m

رقص
raqs

رغبي
rugby

غوص
ghaws

مسبح
masbah

سباق الركض
sibaq er-rakd

سباحة
sibaha

رمي بالقوس
ramy bil qaws

مرمى
marma

طيران شراعي
tayaran shira"i

عدو
"ado

خوذة
khootha

دراجات هوائية
darrajat haw'iyya

تسلق
tassalluq

جودو
judo

حصان
hissan

فرس
faras

خزانة حائط
khazanat ha'et

كرة القدم
kurat el-qadam

فروسية
furusiyya

غرفة غيار
ghurfat ghayar

كرة الريشة
kurat er-reesha

مزالج جليد
mazalej jaleed

تنيس الطاولة
tennis et-tawila

تزلج جليدي
tazalluj jaleedi

عصا تزلج
"asa tazalluj

مقعد هوائي
miq"ad hawa'ee

مزالج
mazalej

تزلج على الثلج
tazalluj "ala eth-thalj

مصارعة سومو
musar"at sumo

الألوان

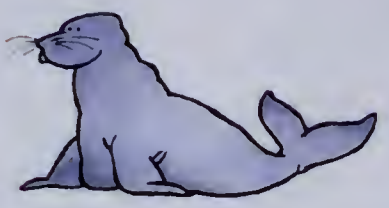
el alwan

بنى
bunnee

أسود
aswad

برتقالى
burtuqali

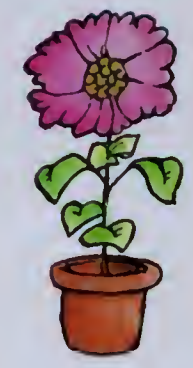
أخضر
akhdar



رمادي
ramadi

أحمر
ahmar

أزرق
azraq



وردي
wardi

بنفسجي
banafsaji

أصفر
asfar

أبيض
abyad

الأشكال

el ashkal

معين
ma“een

مخروط
makhroot

مستطيل
mustateel

دائرة
da'era

نجمة
najma

مكعب
muka“ab

بيضي
baydi

مثلث
muthalath

مربع
murraba“

هلال
hilal

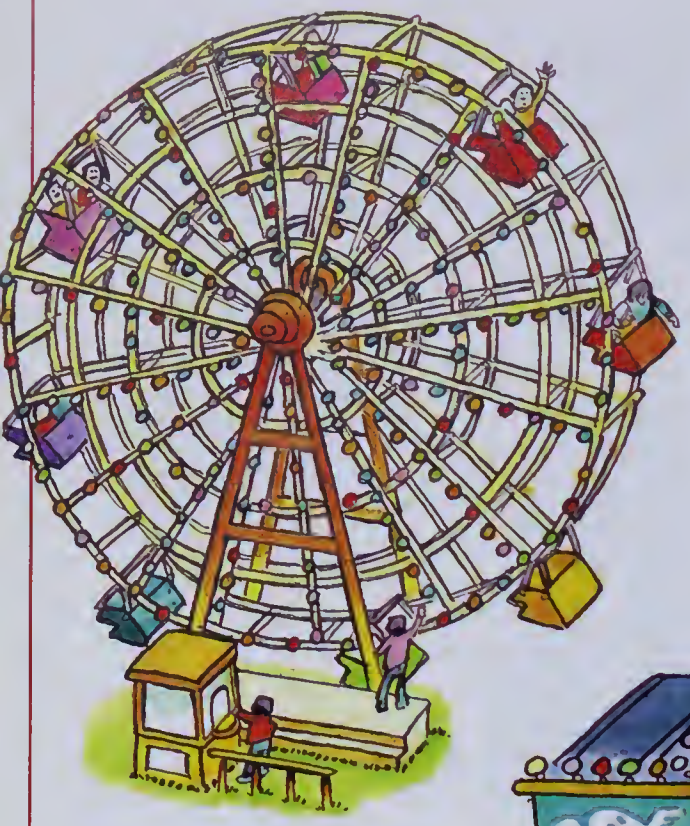
الأعداد

el a“dad

١	واحد wahid	
٢	إثنان ithnan	
٣	ثلاثة thalatha	
٤	أربعة arba“a	
٥	خمسة khamsa	
٦	ستة sitta	
٧	سبعة sab“a	
٨	ثمانية thamaniya	
٩	تسعة tis“a	
١٠	عشرة “ashara	
١١	أحد عشر ihada “ashar	
١٢	إثنا عشر ithna “ashar	
١٣	ثلاثة عشر thalathata “ashar	
١٤	أربعة عشر arba“ata “ashar	
١٥	خمسة عشر khamsata “ashar	
١٦	ستة عشر sittata “ashar	
١٧	سبعة عشر sab“ata “ashar	
١٨	ثمانية عشر thamaniyata “ashar	
١٩	تسعة عشر tis“ata “ashar	
٢٠	عشرون “ishroon	

مدينة الملاهي

madinat el malahi



دولاب الكبير
doolab el kabeer

دوارة
dawara

ممسحة أقدام
mamsahat aqdam

مزلقة عملاقة
mizlaqa "imlaqa

قطار الرعب
qirar er-ru"b

فشار
fushar

حلقات
halaqaat

جبال روسية
jibal roosiyya

رمي البندقية
ramy el bunduqiya

سيارات متصادمة
sayyarat mutasadima

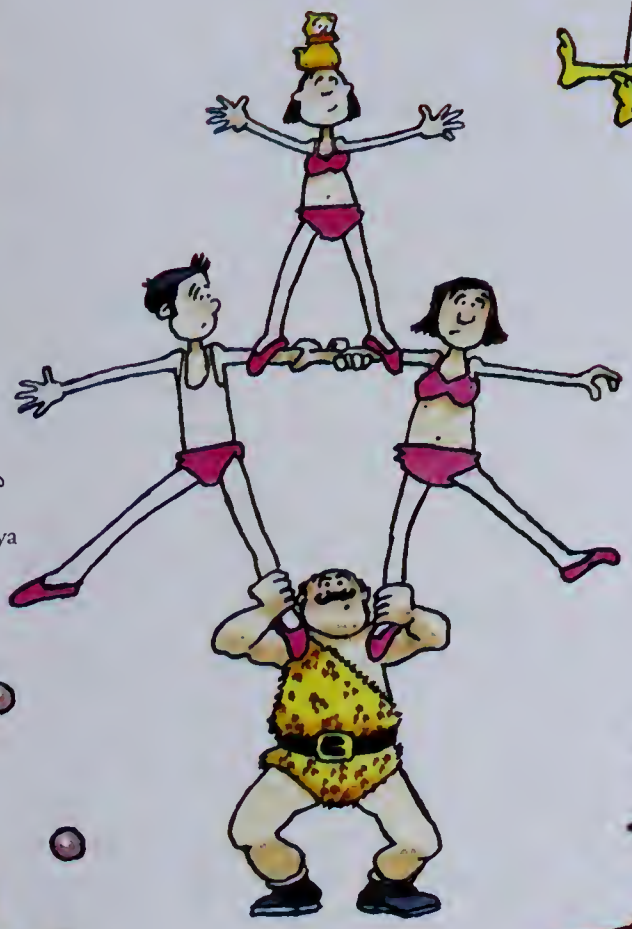
غزل البنات
ghazl el banat

السرك

es-sirk

دراجة بهلوانية

darraja bahlawaniya



بهلاوانات

bahlawanat

أرجوحة

arjooha

مشي الحبل

mashi el habl

عصا الإتزان

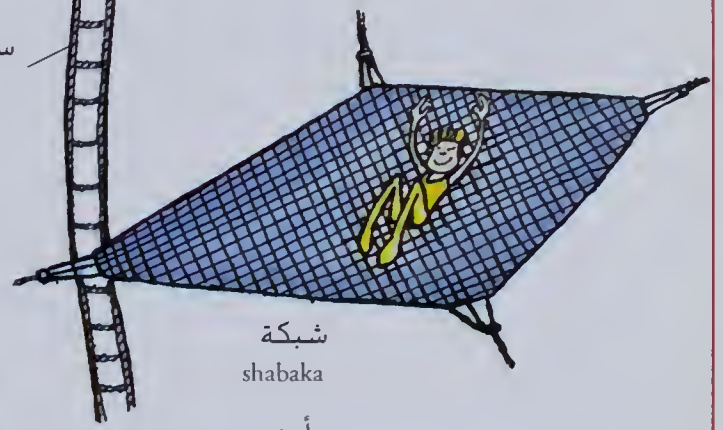
“asa el ittizan

حبل

habl

سلم حبلي

sullam habli



شبكة

shabaka

أرنب

arnab

قبعة عالية

quba“a “aliya

متلاعب

mutala“eb

مروض

murawwed

إطار

itar

كلب

kalb

جوقة

jawqa

مروضة الجياد

murawwidat el jiyad

ربطة فراشية

rabta farashiyya

مهرج

muharrej

Arabic alphabet and word list

In the list on the opposite page you will find all the words in this book in the alphabetical order of the English words. Next to each English word is the number of the page on which it appears, and the Arabic for that word written in Roman letters to show you how to pronounce it. The Arabic words written in Arabic letters are shown on the right. Remember, Arabic is read from right to left.

There are twenty-eight letters in the Arabic alphabet. These are mostly consonants as the vowel sounds (e.g. 'a' or 'u') are shown by signs called *harakat* above or below the letters.
Here are the *harakat* for the vowel sounds:
ـَ *fatha* (a short line above the word) This gives an 'a' sound pronounced as in 'sun'.
ـُ *damma* This gives the 'u' sound pronounced as in 'soot'.
ـِ *kasra* (a short line below the word) This gives the 'i' sound pronounced as in 'sit'.

There are two other *harakat*:
ـْ *sukoon* to show there is no vowel sound
ـّ *shadda* for stressing the letter sound

Arabic alphabet

Name of letter	Letter	Sound	Pronunciation
alif	أ	a	as in 'father'
ba	ب	b	as in 'bag'
ta	ت	t	as in 'tag'
tha	ث	th	as in 'north'
jeem	ج	j	as in 'jeans'
ha	ح	h	An 'h' sound made in your throat with a lot of air. You need to hear an Arabic speaker pronounce this.
kha	خ	kh	like the 'ch' sound in 'loch'
dal	د	d	as in 'dog'
dhal	ذ	dh	as 'th' in 'then'
ra	ر	r	as in 'rag'
zein	ز	z	as in 'zoo'
seen	س	s	as in 'sun'
sheen	ش	sh	as in 'sheep'
sad	ص	s	a strong 's' as in 'song'
dad	ض	dd	a strong 'd' like the 'd' in 'don't'
ta	ط	tt	a strong 't' like the t in 'ton'
za	ظ	th	as 'th' in 'thus'
ayn	ع	"a	There is no letter to represent this sound in English. You need to ask an Arabic speaker how to say it.
ghayn	غ	gh	like the 'r' sound in French
fa	ف	f	as in 'father'
qaf	ق	q	A strong 'k' sound made at the back of your throat.
kaf	ك	k	as in 'kitty'
lam	ل	l	as in 'lemon'
meem	م	m	as in 'mouse'
noon	ن	n	as in 'nose'
ha	ه	h	as in 'his'
waw	و	w	as in 'wish'
ya	ي	y	as in 'yellow'

There is also the ء *hamza* (shown as a ' sign in this book) which can appear on its own or with an *alif* to make the following vowel sounds:
ء on its own, the *hamza* indicates a break in the word
أً with a *fatha* pronounced as the 'u' in 'utter'
أُ with a *damma* pronounced as the 'u' in 'bull'
إٍ with a *kasra* pronounced as the 'i' in 'if'

A

acrobats, 55	bahlawanat	بهلاوانات
actor, 40	mumathel	ممثل
actress, 40	mumathela	ممثلة
adhesive bandage, 31	dimad laseq	ضماد لاصق
airport, 21	mattar	مطار
alive, 45	hayy	حي
alphabet, 29	alefba'	ألفباء
ambulance, 12	sayyarat is"af	سيارةإسعاف
American football, 50	kurat qadam amerikiya	كرة قدم أمريكية
amusement ride, 54	qitar er-ru"b	قطار الرعب
antena,12	hawa'ee	هوائي
antlers, 19	quroon	قرون
apartments,13	binaya	بناية
apple, 30	tuffaha	تفاحة
apricot, 34	mishmish	مشمش
apron, 6	maryool	مريول
aquarium, 29	hawd samak	حوض سمك
archery, 51	ramy bil qaws	رمي بالقوس
arm, 38	thira"	ذراع
arrows, 14	siham	سهام
artist, 40	fannana	فنانة
astronaut, 40	ra'ed fada'	رائد فضاء
aunt, 41	"amma , khala	عمة ،خالة
autumn, 48	khareef	خريف
ax, 11	balta	بلطة

B

baby, 17	radee"	رضيع
baby buggy, 9	"arabat atfal	عربة أطفال
back (of body), 38	thaher	ظهر
back (not front), 45	wara'	وراء
backpack, 20	haqibat eth-thaher	حقيبة الظهر
bad, 44	say-yi'	سيء
badge, 29	shara	شارة
badger, 22	ghurair	غرير
badminton, 51	kurat er-reesha	كرة الريشة
bait, 50	tu"m	طعم
baker, 41	khabbaza	خبازة
ball, 50	kura	كرة
balloon, 32	balloon	بالون
banana, 31	mawz	موز
band, 55	jawqa	جوقة
bandage, 30	dimad	ضماد
bank, 15	hassala	حصالة
barber, 41	hallaq	حلاق
bareback rider, 55	murawwidat el jiyad	مروضة الجياد
barge, 23	markab bada'e"	مركب بضائع
barn, 24	hatheera	حظيرة
barrel, 11	barmeel	برميل
baseball, 50	kurat el qa"ida	كرة القاعدة
basket, 31, 35, 49	salla	سلة
basketball, 50	kurat es-salla	كرة السلة
bat (animal), 18	khaffash	خفاش
bat (for sport), 50	madrab	مضرب
bath, 4	maghtas	مغطس
bathrobe, 30	roob	روب
bathroom, 4	hammam	حمام
battery, 20	battariya	بطارية
beach, 26, 27	shate' el-bahr	شاطيء البحر
beach chair, 27	kursi markab	كرسي مركب
beads, 14	kharaz	خرز
beak, 49	munqar	منقار
beans, 35	fasoolya	فاصولية
bear, 18	dub	دب
beaver, 19	sammour	سمور
bed, 4	sareer	سرير
bedroom, 5	ghurfat nawm	غرفة نوم
bee, 9	nahla	نحلة
beehive, 8	khaliyat nahel	خلية نحل
belt, 39	hizam	حزام
bench, 16	maq"ad	مقعد
bicycle, 13	darraja	دراجة
big, 44	kabeer	كبير
birds, 17	"asafeer	عصافير
bird's nest, 9	"ush	عش
birthday, 47	"eed milad	عيد ميلاد
birthday cake, 47	ka"kat "eed milad	كعكة عيد ميلاد
birthday cards, 47	bitaqat "eed milad	بطاقات عيد ميلاد
bison, 19	thawr amreki	ثور أمريكي
black, 52	aswad	أسود
blackboard, 29	lawh aswad	لوح أسود
blind (for a window), 29	sitar	ستار
blocks (toy), 14	muka"abat	مكعبات
blow, 43	nafkh	نفخ
blue, 52	azraq	أزرق
board, 10	lawh khashab	لوح خشب
board (school), 28	lawh	لوح
boat, 17	qareb	قارب
boiled egg, 36	bayd maslooq	بيض مسلوق
bolts, 11	baraghi	براغي
bone, 9	"athma	عظمة
bonfire, 9	nar	نار
books, 28	kutub	كتب
boots, 39	jazma	جزمة
bottles, 35	zujajat	زجاجات
bottom (of body), 38	khalf	خلف
bottom (not top), 44	taht	تحت
bow, 15	qaws	قوس
bow tie, 55	rabta farashiyya	ربطة فراشية
bowls, 7	tasat	طاسات
box, 29	sandooq	صندوق
boy, 28	walad	ولد
bread, 33	khubz	خبز
break, 42	kasr	كسر
breakfast, 36	futoor	فطور
bricks (for house), 8	toob	طوب
bride, 47	"aroos	عروس
bridegroom, 47	"arees	عريس
bridesmaid, 47	waseefa	وصيفة
bridge, 23	jisr	جسر
broom, 7	mukunsa	مكنسة
brother, 41	akh	أخ
brown, 52	bunnee	بني
brush (for hair), 5	furshat sha"r	فرشة شعر
brush (for paint), 29	risha	ريشة
bucket, 26	sattel	سطل
buckle, 39	i'bzeem	إبزيم
budgerigar, 49	budgerigar	بدغريغر
buffers, 20	musidd	مصيد
bulb, 33	lamba	لمبة
bull, 24	thawr	ثور
bulldozer, 12	jarrafa	جرافة
bumper cars, 54	sayyarat mutasadima	سيارات متصادمة
burger, 37	burger	برغر
bus, 12	hafila	حافلة
bus driver, 41	qa'ed hafila	قائد حافلة
bush, 16	"ushba	عشبة

butcher, 40	lahham	لحام
butter, 33	zubda	زبدة
butterfly, 22	farasha	فراشة
button holes, 39	"urwa	عروة
buttons, 39	zirr	زر
buy, 43	shira'	شراء
C		
cabbage, 34	malfoof	ملفوف
café, 12	maqha	مقهى
cage, 49	qafas	قفص
cake, 32	ka"ka	كعكة
calendar, 10, 46	taqweem	تقويم
calf, 25	"ijl	عجل
camel, 19	jamal	جمل
camera, 14, 47	alat tasweer	آلة تصوير
camper, 23	bayt manqool	بيت منقول
canal, 23	qana	قناة
canary, 49	kinar	كنار
candle, 32, 47	sham"a	شمعة
candy, 32	mlabass	ملبس
cap, 39	taqiya	طاقية
car, 13	sayyara	سيارة
car wash, 21	maghsalat sayyarat	مغسلة سيارات
cardigan, 39	sutrat soof	سترة صوف
cards, 31	bitaqat	بطاقات
carpenter, 40	najjar	نجار
carpet, 4	sujjada	سجادة
carrot, 34	jazar	جزر
carry, 42	haml	حمل
cart, 24, 35	"araba	عربة
cassette tape, 33	shareet mussajel	شريط مسجل
castle, 14	qal"a	قلعة
cat, 49	hirra	هرة
catch, 42	qabd	قبض
caterpillar, 9	dudah	دودة
cauliflower, 34	qarnabeet	قرنبيط
CD (compact disc), 4	qurs mudmaj	قرص مدمج
ceiling, 29	saqf	سقف
celery, 34	karafs	كرفس
cereal, 36	huboob	حبوب
chair, 5	kursi	كرسي
chairlift, 51	miq"ad hawa'ee	مقعد هوائي
chalk, 28	tabashir	طباشير
changing room, 51	ghurfat ghayar	غرفة غيار
checkout, 35	sundooq ed-daf"	صندوق الدفع
cheek, 38	khadd	خد
cheese, 33	jubna	جبنة
chef, 40	tabbakh	طباخ
cherry, 33	karaz	كرز
chest, 38	sadr	صدر
chest of drawers, 5	khazanat jawareer	خزانة جوارير
chicken, 37	dajaja	دجاجة
chicks, 24	seesan	صيصان
children, 17	atfal	أطفال
chimney, 12	madkhana	مدخنة
chin, 38	thaqn	ذقن
chips, 33	shara'eh el batata	شرائح البطاطا
chocolate, 32	shokolata	شوكولاتة
chop, 42	qat"	قطع
chopsticks, 37	"usi	عصي
Christmas Day, 47	"eed el milad	عيد الميلاد
Christmas tree, 47	shajarat "eed el milad	شجرة عيد الميلاد
circle, 52	da'era	دائرة
circus, 55	sirk	سرك
clay, 15	malteenah	ملتينة

clean, 44	natheef	نظيف
cliff, 27	jurf	جرف
climb, 43	tassalluq	تسلق
climbing, 51	tassalluq	تسلق
clock, 6	sa"at ha'et	ساعة حائط
closed, 44	mughlaq	مغلق
closet, 7	khazanat ha'et	خزانة حائط
clothes, 39	malbas	ملبس
clouds, 48	ghuyum	غيوم
clown, 55	muharrej	مهرج
coat, 39	mi"taf	معطف
coat rack, 5	"allaqa	علاقة
cobweb, 11	naseej "ankaboot	نسيج عنكبوت
coffee, 36	qahwa	قهوة
coin purse, 35	kees nqood	كيس نقود
cold, 44	bared	بارد
colors, 52	alwan	ألوان
comb, 5	musht	مشط
comforter, 5	lihaf	لحاف
comic, 31	riwaya mussawara	رواية مصورة
computer, 31	hasoob	حاسوب
conductor, 20	muraqiba	مراقبة
cone, 52	makhroot	مخروط
control tower, 21	burj el muraqaba	برج المراقبة
cook, 43	tabkh	طبخ
cookie, 33	baskoot	بسكوت
costumes, 33	azya' tannakuriyya	أزياء تنكرية
cotton balls, 30	qutun	قطن
cotton candy, 54	ghazl el banat	غزل البنات
country, 22	reef	ريف
cousin, 41	ibn"amm, ibn khal	إبن عم، إبن خال
cow, 25	baqara	بقرة
cowshed, 25	hatherat baqar	حظيرة بقر
crab, 26	saratan	سرطان
crane, 15	rafi"a	رافعة
crawl, 42	zahf	زحف
crayons, 29	alwan shame"	ألوان شمع
cream, 36	qishda	قشدة
crescent, 52	hilal	هلال
cricket (sport), 50	kriket	كريكت
crocodile, 18	timsah	تمساح
crosswalk, 13	mammar musha	ممر مشاة
crutches, 30	"akkazat	عكازات
cry, 42	buka'	بكاء
cubs (fox), 23	jarou eth-tha"lab	جرو الثعلب
cubs (lion), 18	ashbal	أشبال
cucumber, 34	khiyar	خيار
cups, 7	fanajeen	فناجين
curtain, 30	sitar	ستار
cushion, 4	makhada	مخدة
cut, 42	qass	قص
cycling, 51	darrajat haw'iyya	دراجات هوائية
D		
daily actions, 42	a"mal yawmiyah	أعمال يومية
dance, 42	raqs	رقص
dancers, 40	raqisa	راقصة
dark, 45	mu"tem	معتم
daughter, 41	ibna	إبنة
days, 46	ayyam	أيام
dead, 45	mayyit	ميت
deer, 19	ayl	أيل
dentist, 41	tabeebat asnan	طبيبة أسنان
desk, 28	maktab	مكتب
dessert, 37	tahliyat	تحليات
dew, 48	nada	ندى

diamond, 52	ma“een	معين
diaper, 31	hifad	حفاض
dice, 14	zahr	زهر
difficult, 45	sa“b	صعب
dig, 42	hafr	حفر
dinner, 37	“asha’	عشاء
dirt, 17	turab	تراب
dirty, 44	wasikh	وسخ
dish towel, 7	mamsaha	ممسحة
diving, 50	ghaws	غوص
doctor, 30, 31	tabeeb, tabeeba	طبيب ، طبيبة
dog, 16, 49, 55	kalb	كلب
dolls, 14	dumma	دمى
doll’s house, 14	dar dumma	دار دمى
dolphin, 18	dolfin	دلفين
donkey, 27	himar	حمار
door, 6	baab	باب
door handle, 29	yad el-bab	يد الباب
draw, 42	rasm	رسم
drawer, 7	jarrar	جرار
dress, 39	fustan	فستان
drill, 12	haffara	حفارة
drink, 42	shurb	شرب
drums, 14	tubool	طبول
dry, 44	jaf	جاف
ducklings, 17, 24	farkh el batt	فرخ البط
ducks, 17, 24	batt	بط
dust cloth, 7	khirqa	خرقة
dustpan, 7	majrood	مجرود
E		
eagle, 18	saqr	صقر
ears, 38	uthn	أذن
easy, 45	sahl	سهل
eat, 42	’akl	أكل
eggs, 35	bayd	بيض
eight, 53	thamaniya	ثمانية (٨)
eighteen, 53	thamaniyata “ashar	ثمانية عشر (١٨)
elbow, 38	koo“	كوع
elephant, 19	feel	فيل
elevator, 30	mis“ad	مصعد
eleven, 53	ihada “ashar	أحد عشر (١١)
empty, 45	farigh	فارغ
engine, 20	muharik	محرك
eraser, 28	mimha	ممحاة
evening, 46	masa’	مساء
exercise, 50	riyadha	رياضة
eye, 38	“ayn	عين
eyebrow, 38	hajib	حاجب
F		
face, 38	wajh	وجه
face paints, 15	asabe“ alwan	أصابع ألوان
factory, 13	masna“	مصنع
fairground, 54	madinat el malahi	مدينة الملاهي
fall, 43	suqoot	سقوط
families, 41	“a’ila	عائلة
far, 44	ba“eed	بعيد
farm, 24, 25	mazra“a	مزرعة
farmer, 25	muzare“	مزارع
fast, 45	saree“	سريع
fat, 44	sameen	سمين
father, 41	abb	أب
faucet, 4	hanafiyya	حنفية
feathers, 18	reesh	ريش
felt-tip pens, 28	aqlam labbadiya	أقلام لبدية
fence, 16, 17	siyaj	سياج
Ferris wheel, 54	doolab el kabeer	دولاب الكبير
few, 44	qaleel	قليل
field, 25	haql	حقل
fifteen, 53	khamsata “ashar	خمسة عشر (١٥)
fight, 43	shijar	شجار
file, 11	mabrad	مبرد
fingers, 38	asabe“	أصابع
fire engine, 13	sayyarat el itfa’	سيارة الإطفاء
fireman, 40	rajul itfa’	رجل إطفاء
fireworks, 32	al“ab nariyya	ألعاب نارية
first, 44	awwal	أول
fish, 27	samak	سمك
fisherman, 23	sayyad samak	صياد سمك
fishing, 50	sayd samak	صيد سمك
fishing boat, 27	qareb sayd	قارب صيد
fishing rod, 50	sunnara	سنارة
five, 53	khamsa	خمسة (٥)
flag, 26	“alam	علم
flight attendant, 21	mudeef, mudeefa	مضيف ، مضيفة
flippers, 27	za“anef	زعانف
floor, 29	ardiyya	أرضية
flour, 35	taheen	طحين
flower bed, 17	hawd zira“a	حوض زريعة
flowers, 8	azhar	أزهار
fly, 11	thubaba	ذبابة
fog, 48	sediim	سديم
food, 49	akl	أكل
foot, 38	rijel	رجل
forest, 22	ghaba	غابة
forks, 6	shuwak	شوك
four, 53	arba“a	أربعة (٤)
fourteen, 53	arba“ata “ashar	أربعة عشر (١٤)
fox, 22	tha“lab	ثعلب
freight train, 20	qitar el bada’e“	قطار البضائع
french fries, 37	batata maqliyya	بطاطا مقلية
Friday, 46	ej-jum“a	الجمعة
fried egg, 36	bayd maqli	بيض مقلي
frog, 16	dufda“	ضفضع
frogman, 41	ghawwas	غواص
front, 45	amam	أمام
frost, 48	jaleed	جليد
fruit, 34	fawakih	فواكه
fruit juice, 33	“aseer fawakih	عصير فواكه
frying pan, 7	maqla	مقلاة
full, 45	malee’	مليء
G		
garage, 20	mar’ab	مرآب
garden fork, 9	shawka	شوكة
garden hose, 9	anboob saqi	أنبوب سقي
gate, 16	hajez	حاجز
gas, 21	banzeen	بنزين
gas pump, 21	madakhat el banzeen	مضخة البنزين
gas tanker, 21, 24	shahinat sahreej	شاحنة صهريج
geese, 24	awzat	أوزات
giraffe, 18	zarafa	زرافة
girl, 29	bint	بنت
glasses (for drinking), 6	akwab	أكواب
globe, 29	kura ardiyya	كرة أرضية
gloves, 39	kufoof	كفوف
glue, 28	ghira’	غراء
goat, 19	ma“ez	ماعز
goldfish, 49	samak thahabee	سمك ذهبي
good, 44	jayyid	جيد
gorilla, 18	ghorilla	غوريلا
grandfather, 41	jadd	جد

grandmother, 41	jadda	جدة
grapefruit, 34	grapefroot	غريبفروت
grapes, 31	"inab	عنب
grass, 9	a"shab	أعشاب
gray, 52	ramadi	رمادي
green, 52	akhdar	أخضر
greenhouse, 9	beit plastik	بيت بلاستيك
grocery sack, 34	haqeeba	حقيبة
guinea pig, 49	khanzeer hindi	خنزير هندي
guitar, 14	gitar	جيتار
gun, 15	bunduqiyya	بندقية
gym, 50	jumbaz	جمباز
H		
hair, 38	sha"r	شعر
hall, 5	madkhal	مدخل
hammer, 11	mitraqa	مطرقة
hamster, 49	marnab	مرنب
hand, 38	yad	يد
handkerchief, 39	mandeel	منديل
hang-gliding, 51	tayaran shira"i	طيران شراعي
hard, 45	qasi	قاسي
harmonica, 14	orghun fam	أورغن فم
hat, 39	qubba"a	قبعة
hay, 25	hasheesh	حشيش
hayloft, 24	makhzan el qamh	مخزن القمح
haystack, 24	matbaneh	متبنة
head, 38	ra's	رأس
headlights, 20	adwa' amamiya	أضواء أمامية
hedge, 9	siyaj	سياج
hedgehog, 22	qunfud	قنفذ
helicopter, 20	ta'ira "amoodiya	طائرة عامودية
helmet, 51	khootha	خوذة
henhouse, 24	qunn dajaj	قن دجاج
hens, 25	dajaj	دجاج
hide, 43	ikhtiba'	إختباء
high, 45	"ali	عالي
hill, 23	talla	تلة
hippopotamus, 18	jamoos el bahr	جاموس البحر
hoe, 8	majrafa	مجرفة
hole, 12	hufra	حفرة
home, 4	manzil	منزل
honey, 36	"asal	عسل
hood (of a car), 21	ghita' el muharik	غطاء المحرك
hoop, 55	itar	إطار
horse, 25, 51	hissan	حصان
hospital, 30	mustashfa	مستشفى
hot, 44	sakhen	ساخن
hot-air balloon, 22	mintad	منطاد
hot chocolate, 36	shokolata sakhina	شوكولاتة ساخنة
hotel, 12	funduq	فندق
house,13	dar	دار
husband, 41	zawj	زوج
I		
iceberg, 18	sakhrat jaleed	صخرة جليد
ice cream, 16	bootha	بوظة
ice skates, 51	mazalej jaleed	مزالج جليد
ice-skating, 51	tazalluj jaleedi	تزلج جليدي
in, 45	dakhel	داخل
iron, 7	mikwa	مكواة
ironing board, 6	tawilat el kawi	طاولة الكوي
island, 26	jazeera	جزيرة
J		
jacket, 39	sutra	سترة
jam, 36	murabba	مربى
jars, 35	martabanat	مرطبانات
jeans, 39	jeens	جينز
jigsaw, 30	lu"bat uhjiah	لعبة أحجية
jogging, 51	"ado	عدو
judge, 40	qadi	قاض
judo, 51	judo	جودو
juggler, 55	mutala"eb	متلاعب
jump, 42	qafz	قفز
jump-rope, 17	habl elqafz	حبل القفز
K		
kangaroo, 18	kanghur	كنغر
karate, 50	karate	كراتي
kayak, 27	zawraq	زورق
kennel, 49	bayt el kalb	بيت الكلب
kettle, 7	ibreeq ghali	إبريق غلي
key, 6	miftah	مفتاح
kitchen, 6	matbakh	مطبخ
kite, 16	tayyarat waraq	طيارة ورق
kitten, 49	huraira	هريرة
knee, 38	rukba	ركبة
knit, 42	hiyaka	حياكة
knives, 7	sakakeen	سكاكين
L		
ladder, 9, 10	sullam	سلم
ladybug, 8	um "ali	أم علي
lake, 16	buhaira	بحيرة
lambs, 24	humlan	حملان
lamp, 5, 29	qandeel	قنديل
lamp post, 13	"amood inara	عامود إنارة
last, 44	akheer	أخير
laugh, 42	dahk	ضحك
laundry detergent, 6	mas-houq ghaseel	مسحوق غسيل
lawn mower, 9	miqass el hasheesh	مقص الحشيش
leash, 17	rasan	رسن
leaves, 9	awraq shajar	أوراق شجر
leek, 34	kurath	كراث
left, 44	yasar	يسار
leg, 38	saq	ساق
lemon, 34	laimoon	ليمون
leopard, 19	fahed	فهد
letters, 5	rasa'el	رسائل
lettuce, 34	khass	خس
light, 45	mudee'	مضيء
lighthouse, 26	manar	منار
lightning, 48	barq	برق
light switch, 6	miftah el kahraba	مفتاح الكهرباء
lion, 18	asad	أسد
lips, 38	shiffah	شفاه
listen, 42	sama"	سمع
living room, 4	salon	صالون
lizard, 22	suhliya	سحلية
lock, 22	habis	حابس
locker, 51	khazanat ha'et	خزانة حائط
logs, 23	juthoo" esh-shajar	جذوع الشجر
long, 45	taweel	طويل
low, 45	wate'	واطيء
lunch, 36	ghatha'	غذاء
M		
mail carrier, 41	sa"i el bareed	ساعي البريد
make, 42	sun"	صنع
man, 12	rajul	رجل
many, 44	katheer	كثير
map, 29	kharita	خريطة
marbles, 15	ghulal	غلل
market, 13	souq	سوق
mashed potatoes, 37	batata mahroosa	بطاطا مهروسة

masks, 15	aqni“a	أقنعة
mat, 54	mamsahat aqdam	ممسحة أقدام
matches, 7	“ulbat kibrit	علبة كبريت
me, 38	ana	أنا
meat, 35, 37	lahma	لحمة
mechanic, 40	mikaniki,mikanikiya	ميكانيكي ،ميكانيكية
medicine, 30	dawa’	دواء
melon, 34	batteekh	بطيخ
merry-go-round, 54	dawara	دوارة
milk, 36, 49	haleeb	حليب
mirror, 5	mir’a	مرآة
mist, 48	dabaab	ضباب
mole, 23	khlund	خلند
Monday, 46	el-ithnayn	الإثنين
money, 35	nuqood	نقود
monkey, 18	qird	قرد
moon, 46	qamar	قمر
mop, 7	mukunsa khashina	مكنسة خشنة
morning, 46	nahar	نهار
moth, 23	farashat layl	فراشة ليل
mother, 41	umm	أم
motorboat, 26	qareb saree“	قارب سريع
motorcycle, 13	darraja nariya	دراجة نارية
mountain, 22	jabal	جبل
mouse, 49	fa’r	فأر
mouth, 38	famm	فم
movie theater, 13	dar is-sinema	دار السينما
mud, 24	wahl	وحل
mushroom, 34	fitr	فطر

N

nails, 11	masameer	مسامير
near, 44	qareeb	قريب
neck, 38	raqaba	رقبة
necklace, 14	tawq	طوق
net, 27, 55	shabaka	شبكة
new, 45	jadeed	جديد
newspaper, 5	jareeda	جريدة
night, 46	layl	ليل
nightgown, 31	qamees nawm	قميص نوم
nine, 53	tis“a	تسعة (٩)
nineteen, 53	tis“ata “ashar	تسعة عشر (١٩)
nose, 38	anf	أنف
notebook, 29	daftar	دفتر
numbers, 53	a“dad	أعداد
nurse, 30	mumarred	ممرض
nuts, 11	sawameel	صوامل

O

oar, 26	mijdaf	مجداف
oil, 21	zayt	زيت
oil tanker, 27	naqilat naft	ناقلة نفط
old, 45	qadeem	قديم
omelette, 37	“ujja	عجة
one, 53	wahid	واحد (١)
onion, 34	basal	بصل
open, 44	maftouh	مفتوح
opposite words, 44	ad-daad	أضداد
orange (color), 52	burtuqali	برتقالي
orange (fruit), 31	burtuqala	برتقالة
orchard, 25	bustan fakiha	بستان فاكهة
ostrich, 18	na“ama	نعامة
out, 45	kharij	خارج
oval, 52	baydi	بيضي
over, 44	“ala	على
owl, 23	booma	بومة

P

paddle, 27	mijdaf	مجداف
paint, 42	rasm	رسم
paint can, 11	“ulabat dihan	علبة دهان
painter, 41	dahhan	دهان
paints, 15, 28	sandooq alwan	صندوق ألوان
pajamas, 31	libas nawm	لباس نوم
pancakes, 36	fata’er	فطائر
panda, 18	panda	بندا
pants, 39	sirwal	سروال
paper, 29	waraq	ورق
paper chains, 32	waraq zena	ورق زينة
parachute, 15	mithalat huboot	مظلة هبوط
parakeet, 49	babbagha’	ببغاء
park, 16	hadeeqa el“amma	حديقة العامة
party, 32	hafla	حفلة
path, 16	tareeq	طريق
pavement, 12	raseef	رصيف
paws, 18	kufuf	كفوف
peach, 34	khookh	خوخ
pear, 31	ajas	إجاص
peas, 34	bazilla	بزيلا
pebbles, 27	hasa	حصى
pelican, 18	baja“	بجع
pen, 28	qalam hiber	قلم حبر
pencil, 28	qalam hiber jaf	قلم حبر جاف
penguin, 18	batreeq	بطريق
people, 40	nas	ناس
pepper, 36	filfil	فلفل
pets, 49	hayawanat aleefa	حيوانات أليفة
photographer, 47	musawwir	مصور
photographs, 28	suwar	صور
piano, 15	piano	بيانو
pick, 43	qatf	قطف
picnic, 16	nuzha	نزهة
pictures, 5	mulsaqat	ملصقات
pigeon, 8	hamama	حمامة
piglets, 25	khananees	خنانيص
pigs, 25	khanazeer	خنازير
pigsty, 24	hatherat el khanazeer	حظيرة الخنازير
pillow, 5	makhadat nawm	مخدة نوم
pills, 30	aqras	أقراص
pilot, 21	tayyar	طيار
pineapple, 35	ananas	أناناس
pink, 52	wardi	وردي
pipes, 12	anabeeb	أنابيب
pizza, 37	pitza	بتزة
plane, 11	fara	فارة
planet, 46	kawkab	كوكب
plant, 29	nabta	نبتة
plaster cast, 30	jibara	جبارة
plates, 7	suhoon	صحون
platform, 20	raseef	رصيف
play, 43	lu“b	لعب
playground, 12	mal“ab	ملعب
plow, 25	mihrath	محراث
plum, 35	barqooq	برقوق
pockets, 39	juyub	جيوب
pocketknife, 10	moose	موس
polar bear, 19	dub qutbi	دب قطبي
pole (balancing), 55	“asa el ittizan	عصا الإتزان
police car, 12	sayyarat esh-shurta	سيارة الشرطة
policeman, 13, 40	shurti, rijal esh-shurta	شرطي.رجال الشرطة
policewoman, 40	nisa’ esh-shurta	نساء الشرطة
pond, 24	birka	بركة
pony, 51	faras	فرس

popcorn, 54	fushar	فشار
potatoes, 35	batata	بطاطا
present, 47	hadiyya	هدية
puddle, 17	burreika	بريكة
pull, 43	shadd	شد
pumpkin, 35	qar“	قرع
puppets, 15	“ara'es	عرائس
puppy, 49	jaru	جرو
purple, 52	banafsaji	بنفسجي
purse, 35	haqibat yad	حقيبة يد
push, 43	daf“	دفع
R		
rabbit, 49, 55	arnab	أرنب
race, 50	sibaq er-rakd	سباق الركض
racing car, 15	sayyarat sibaq	سيارة سباق
racket, 50	madrab	مضرب
radiator, 5	radiatur	راديتير
radio, 4	radio	راديو
railway cars, 20	“arabat en-naql	عربات النقل
railway station, 20	mahatat el qitar	محطة القطار
rain, 48	matar	مطر
rainbow, 48	qaws quzah	قوس قزح
rake, 9	musht	مشط
raspberry, 33	toot	توت
read, 43	qira'a	قراءة
recorder, 14	zummara	زمارة
rectangle, 52	mustateel	مستطيل
red, 52	ahmar	أحمر
refrigerator, 6	thallaja	ثلاجة
reindeer, 47	ayl	أيل
rhinoceros, 19	karkadan	كركدن
ribbon, 32	wishah	وشاح
rice, 37	arruz	أرز
riding, 51	furusiyya	فروسية
rifle range, 54	ramy el bunduqiya	رمي البندقية
right, 45	yameen	يمين
ring, 14	khatem	خاتم
ring master, 55	murawwed	مروض
ring toss, 54	halaqaat	حلقات
river, 22	nahr	نهر
road, 22	tareeq	طريق
robot, 14	insan alee	إنسان آلي
rocket, 15	sarookh	صاروخ
rocking horse, 15	hisan hazzaz	حصان هزاز
rocks, 23	sukhoor	صخور
roller blades, 16	ahthiyat tazzalluj	أحذية تزلج
roller coaster, 54	jibal roosiyya	جبال روسية
rolls, 36	aqras khubz	أقراص خبز
roof, 12	saqf	سقف
rooster, 24	deek	ديك
rope, 27	habl	حبل
rope ladder, 55	sullam habli	سلم حبلي
rowing, 50	tajdeef	تجذيف
rowboat, 27	zawraq	زورق
rug, 5	bisata	بساطة
rugby, 50	rugby	رغبي
ruler, 28	mistara	مسطرة
run, 43	rakd	ركض
runway, 21	mudarraj	مدرج
S		
saddle, 25	sarj	سرج
sailing, 50	ibhar shira“i	إبحار شراعي
sailboat, 15, 26	markab shira“i	مركب شراعي
sailor, 26	bahhar	بحار
salad, 37	salata	سلطة
salami, 33	sujuq	سجق
salt, 36	malh	ملح
sandals, 39	sandal	صندل
sandcastle, 26	qal“a ramliya	قلعة رملية
sandpaper, 10	waraq zujaj	ورق زجاج
sandpit, 16	hawd raml	حوض رمل
sandwich, 33	shateera	شطيرة
Santa Claus, 47	baba nowel	بابا نويل
Saturday, 46	es-sabt	السبت
saucepans, 6	tanaajer	طناجر
saucers, 7	suhoun sagheera	صحون صغيرة
sausage, 33	naqaneq	نقانق
saw, 10	munshar	منشار
sawdust, 10	nishara	نشارة
scales, 35	mizan	ميزان
scarecrow, 25	fazza“a	فزاعة
scarf, 39	lafha	لفحة
school, 12, 28	madrasa	مدرسة
scissors, 28	miqass	مقص
screwdriver, 10	mafak	مفك
screws, 10	baraghi sagheera	براغي صغيرة
sea, 26	bahr	بحر
seagull, 26	nawras	نورس
seal, 19	faqama	فقمة
seaside, 26	shate'	شاطيء
seasons, 48	fusool	فصول
seaweed, 27	tahaleb	طحالب
seeds, 8	bizr	بزر
seesaw, 17	zahlouka	زحلوقة
seven, 53	sab“a	سبعة (٧)
seventeen, 53	sab“ata “ashar	سبعة عشر (١٧)
sew, 43	khiyata	خياطة
shapes, 52	ashkal	أشكال
shark, 19	samak qirsh	سمك قرش
shavings, 10	nijara	نجارة
shed, 8	kukh	كوخ
sheep, 25	khirfan	خرفان
sheepdog, 24	kalb er-ra“i	كلب الراعي
sheet, 5	sharshaf	شرشف
shell, 26	sadafa	صدفة
sherpherdess, 25	ra“iya	راعية
ship, 27	safeena	سفينة
shirt, 39	qamees	قميص
shoelace, 39	rabbat	رباط
shoes, 39	ahthiya	أحذية
short, 45	qaseer	قصير
shorts, 39	sirwal qaseer	سروال قصير
shoulders, 38	katef	كتف
shovel, 8, 26	majrafa	مجرفة
shower, 4	doosh	دوش
signals, 13, 20	isharat daw'iya	إشارات ضوئية
signpost, 22	“amood el ittijahat	عمود الإتجاهات
sing, 43	ghina'	غناء
singers, 40	mughani	مغني
sink, 4, 6	maghsaleh	مغسلة
sister, 41	ukht	أخت
sit, 43	juloos	جلوس
six, 53	sitta	ستة (٦)
sixteen, 53	sittata “ashar	ستة عشر (١٦)
skateboard, 17	lawhat tazzaluj	لوحة تزلج
ski pole, 51	“asa tazalluj	عصا تزلج
skiing, 51	tazalluj “ala eth-thalj	تزلج على الثلج
skip, 43	qafz bil habl	قفز بالحبل
skirt, 39	tannoura	تنورة
skis, 51	mazalej	مزالج

sky, 48	sama'	سماء
sleep, 43	nawm	نوم
sleigh, 47	zallaja	زلاجة
slide, 16	mizlaqa	مزلقة
slide, 54	mizlaqa "imlaqa	مزلقة عملاقة
slippers, 31	shibsheb	شبشب
slow, 45	batee'	بطيء
small, 44	sagheer	صغير
smile, 42	ibtisam	إبتسام
smoke, 9	dukhan	دخان
snail, 8	halazoon	حلزون
snake, 19	hayya	حية
snow, 48	thalj	ثلج
snowboarding, 50	lawhat tazalluj	لوحة تزلج
soap, 4	saboon	صابون
soccer, 53	kurat el-qadam	كرة القدم
socks, 39	jawareb	جوارب
sofa, 4	kanabay	كنبة
soft, 45	rakh-w	رخو
soldiers, 15	junood ma"daniya	جنود معدنية
son, 41	ibn	إبن
soup, 37	shoraba	شوربة
space, 46	fada'	فضاء
spacemen, 15	ruwwad fada'	رواد فضاء
spaceship, 46	safinat fada'	سفينة فضاء
spaghetti, 37	ma"karona	معكرونة
special days, 47	el a"yad	الأعياد
spider, 11	"ankaboot	عنكبوت
spinach, 35	sabanekh	سبانخ
sponge, 4	sfinja	سفنجة
sports, 50	riyadha	رياضة
spring, 48	rabee"	ربيع
sprinkler, 8	rashash ma'	رشاش ماء
square, 52	murraba"	مربع
squirrel, 22	sinjab	سنجاب
steamroller, 13, 15	midhala	مدحلة
stable, 25	istabel	إسطبل
stairs, 5	daraj	درج
star, 52	najma	نجمة
starfish, 26	najmat el bahr	نجمة البحر
steps, 13	daraj	درج
sticks, 9	"usy	عصى
stones, 22	hijara	حجارة
stool, 6	skamla	سكملة
stove, 7	furun	فرن
stroller, 17	"arabat atfal	عربة أطفال
straw, 32	massasa	مصاصة
straw bales, 25	huzam et-tibn	حزم التبن
strawberry, 33	farawla	فراولة
stream, 22	jadwal	جدول
street, 12	share"	شارع
string, 17	khitan	خيطان
submarine, 14	ghawwasa	غواصة
sugar, 36	sukkar	سكر
suitcase, 20	haqiba	حقيبة
summer, 48	sayf	صيف
sumo wrestling, 51	musar"at sumo	مصارعة سومو
sums, 28	hisab	حساب
sun, 46, 48	shams	شمس
Sunday, 46	el-ahad	الأحد
sunhat, 27	quba"at el-qash	قبعة القش
supermarket, 34	baqqala	بقالة
swans, 17	waz	وز
sweater, 39	kanzat soof	كنزة صوف
sweatshirt, 39	qamees	قميص
sweep, 43	kans	كنس
swimming, 50	sibaha	سباحة
swimming pool, 50	masbah	مسبح
swimsuit, 27	libas sibaha	لباس سباحة
swings, 16	marajeeh	مراجيح
syringe, 30	ibra	إبرة
T		
table, 5	tawila	طاولة
table tennis, 51	tennis et-tawila	تنس الطاولة
tablecloth, 33	ghita' et-tawila	غطاء الطاولة
tacks, 11	masameer rasem	مساميررسم
tadpoles, 16	farkh ed-dufda"	فرخ الضفضع
tail, 18	thanab	ذنب
take, 43	akhth	أخذ
talk, 42	takkalum	تكلم
tangerine, 33	mandalina	ماندالينة
tanker, 21, 24	shahinat sahreej	شاحنة صهريج
tape measure, 11	mitr	متر
target, 51	marma	مرمى
taxi, 13	sayyarat ujra	سيارة أجرة
tea, 36	shay	شاي
teacher, 29	mouderissa	مدرسة
teapot, 36	ibreeq shay	إبريق شاي
teaspoons, 6	ma"alleq sagheera	معالق صغيرة
teddy bear, 30	dub	دب
teeth, 38	asnan	أسنان
telephone, 5	hatef	هاتف
telescope, 46	minthar	منظار
television, 31	televizyon	تلفزيون
ten, 53	"ashara	عشرة (١٠)
tennis, 50	tennis ardi	تنس أرضي
tennis shoes, 39	ahthiyat riyada	أحذية رياضة
tents, 23	khiyam	خيام
thermometer, 30	mizan harara	ميزان حرارة
thin, 44	naheef	نحيف
think, 42	tafkeer	تفكير
thirteen, 53	thalathata "ashar	ثلاثة عشر (١٣)
three, 53	thalatha	ثلاثة (٣)
throw, 42	ramy	رمي
thumb, 38	ibham	إبهام
thumbtacks, 28	masameer rasem	مساميررسم
Thursday, 46	el-khamees	الخميس
ticket machine, 20	'alat et-tathakir	آلة التذاكر
tie, 39	rabbat "unq	رباط عنق
tiger, 19	nimer	نمر
tightrope, 55	habl	حبل
tightrope walker, 55	mashi el habl	مشي الحبل
tights, 39	jirab taweel	جراب طويل
tiles, 7	balat sini	بلاط صيني
tins, 35	mu"allabat	معلبات
tire, 21	itar mattat	إطار مطاط
tissues, 31	manadeel waraq	مناديل ورق
toad, 23	dufda"teen	ضفضعتين
toast, 36	khubz muhamas	خبز محمص
toes, 38	asabe" ar-rijil	أصابع الرجل
toilet, 4	mirhad	مرحاض
toilet paper, 4	waraq hammam	ورق حمام
tomato, 34	bandoura	بندورة
tomato sauce,37	salsat bandoura	صلصة بندورة
tongue, 38	lisan	لسان
tool box, 10	sundouq "idda	صندوق عدة
toothbrush, 4	furshat asnan	فرشة أسنان
toothpaste, 4	ma"joun asnan	معجون أسنان
top, 44	fawq	فوق
top hat, 55	quba"a "aliya	قبعة عالية

tortoise, 19	sulhafa	سلحفاء
tow truck, 21	sayyarat tasleeh	سيارة تصليح
towel, 4	manshafa	منشفة
town, 23	qarya	قرية
toys, 31, 32	al"ab	ألعاب
toyshop, 14	dukkan el al"ab	دكان الألعاب
tractor, 24	jarrara	جرارة
traffic lights, 13, 20	isharat daw'iya	إشارات ضوئية
trailer, 13	"araba	عربة
train, 23	qitar	قطار
train driver, 20	mikaniki	ميكانيكي
train set, 14	qitar kahraba'ee	قطار كهربائي
train track, 20	sikkat hadeed	سكة حديد
trapeze, 55	arjooha	أرجوحة
trash, 6	zibala	زبالة
trash can, 8	zibala	زبالة
travel, 20	safar	سفر
tray, 30	seniya	صينية
trees, 17	shajar	شجر
triangle, 52	muthalath	مثلث
tricycle, 17	darraja thulathiya	دراجة ثلاثية
trowel, 9	mastareen	مسطرين
truck, 13	shahina	شاحنة
truck driver, 41	sa'eqat shahina	سائقة شاحنة
trumpet, 14	booq	بوق
trunk (elephant's), 19	khurtoom	خرطوم
trunk (of a car), 21	sundooq	صندوق
t-shirt, 39	qamees dakhili	قميص داخلي
Tuesday, 46	eth-thulatha'	الثلاثاء
tummy, 38	batn	بطن
tunnel, 23	nafaq	نفق
turkeys, 25	duyuk habash	ديوك حبش
twelve, 53	ithna "ashar	إثنا عشر (١٢)
twenty, 53	"ishroon	عشرون (٢٠)
two, 53	ithnan	إثنان (٢)
U		
umbrella, 48	mithala	مظلة
uncle, 41	"amm (khal)	عم (خال)
under, 44	taht	تحت
underpants, 39	sirwal dakhili	سروال داخلي
unicyclist, 55	darraja bahlawaniya	دراجة بهلوانية
V		
vacation,47	"utla	عطلة
vacuum cleaner, 6	mukunsa kahraba'eya	مكنسة كهربائية
van, 13	sayyarat shahn	سيارة شحن
vegetables, 34	khudar	خضر
vest, 39	qamees shabbah	قميص شباح
vet, 49	baytariyya	بيطرية
video, 5	musajjel video	مسجل فيديو
vise, 10	malzama	ملزمة
W		
wait, 43	intithar	إنتظار
waiter, 41	nadel	نادل
waiting room, 31	qa"at el intithar	قاعة الإنتظار
waitress, 41	nadila	نادلة
walk, 43	mashy	مشي
walking stick, 31	"asa	عصا
wall, 29	ha'et	حائط
wash, 42	ghasl	غسل
washing machine, 7	ghassaleh	غسالة
wasp, 8	dabbour	دبور
wastepaper basket, 29	sallat el muhmalat	سلة المهملات
watch, 30	sa"at yad	ساعة يد
watch, 42	mushahada	مشاهدة
water, 4	ma'	ماء
waterfall, 23	shallal	شلال
watering can, 8	mirrash	مرش
water-skier, 26	tazalluj ma'ee	تزلج مائي
waves, 27	amwaj	أمواج
weather, 48	ahwal et-taqs	أحوال الطقس
wedding day, 47	yawm ez-zafaf	يوم الزفاف
Wednesday, 46	el-arbi"a'	الأربعاء
wet, 44	muballal	مبلل
whale, 19	hoot	حوت
wheel, 20	"ajala	عجلة
wheelbarrow, 8	"arabet yad	عربة يد
wheelchair, 30	kursi naqqal	كرسي نقال
whistle, 14	suffara	صفارة
white, 52	abyad	أبيض
wife, 41	zawja	زوجة
wind, 48	reeh	ريح
windmill, 22	muharik hawa'ee	محرك هوائي
window, 32	nafitha	نافذة
windsurfing, 50	lawha shira"iyya	لوحة شراعية
wing, 18	janah	جناح
winter, 48	shita'	شتاء
wooden spoons, 7	mala"eq khashab	ملاعق خشب
wolf, 18	th'ib	ذئب
woman, 13	imra'a	إمرأة
workbench, 11	jahsh nijara	جحش نجارة
workshop, 10	warsha	ورشة
worm, 8	dudet ard	دودة أرض
wrench, 21	miftah	مفتاح
write, 42	kitaba	كتابة
Y		
yacht, 15, 26	markab shira"i	مركب شراعي
yard, 8	bustan	بستان
yellow, 52	asfar	أصفر
yogurt, 35	laban ra'eb	لبن رائب
Z		
zebra, 19	himar el wahsh	حمار الوحش
zipper, 39	sahhab	سحاب
zoo, 18	hadiqat el hayawanat	حديقة الحيوانات

First published in 2004 by Usborne Publishing Ltd, Usborne House, 83-85 Saffron Hill, London EC1N 8RT, England. www.usborne.com. Based on a previous title first published in 1979 and revised in 1995.

Copyright © 2003, 1995, 1979 Usborne Publishing Ltd.

This American edition published in 2004. AE

The name Usborne ond the devices and are Trode Marks of Usborne Publishing Ltd. All rights reserved. No port of this publication moy be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in on form or by any meons, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

Printed in Italy.

WITHDRAWN
No longer the property of the
Boston Public Library.
Sale of this material benefited the Library.
Allston Branch Library
300 N. Harvard Street
Allston, MA 02134

THE USBORNE

FIRST THOUSAND WORDS IN ARABIC

فأر
fa'r

فراشة
farasha

عش
"ush

إطار مطاط
itar mattat

سلم
sullam

دجاج
dajaj

This bright and amusing book provides a perfect starting point for beginners of all ages to learn Arabic. Panoramic pictures of everyday scenes are surrounded by small pictures with their names in Arabic. Each Arabic word is also written in Roman letters to show you how to pronounce it. The association of the words and pictures provides a simple and effective way to learn new vocabulary, while the panoramic scenes provide opportunities for talking about the pictures and forming simple sentences.

At the back of the book there is a guide to the Arabic alphabet and a list of all the Arabic words with their pronunciation guides and meanings in English. With delightful pictures by Stephen Cartwright, this is a fun and engaging way to learn a new language.

NOT FOR SALE IN CANADA

حلزون
halazoon

نحلة
nahla

تفاح
tuffah

هرة
hirra

سطل
sattel

صيصان
seesan

دراجة
darraja

Teddy Bear's
Fun to Learn

First 1000 Words

doll

kite

ball

clown

pillow

drum

bricks

paintbox

train

book

castle

balloon

picture

teddy bear

bed

crayons

Find the hidden
Teddy Bears inside

Teddy Bear's
Fun to Learn

First 1000 Words

How to use this book

Small children love looking at pictures and naming what they see. It can be even more fun if they share a word book with a grown-up. You could start by talking about what is going on in the big pictures. There will be many things that your child will recognize, as well as new objects to discuss.

On pages with small pictures around the edge, children will enjoy finding each image in the large picture. It is useful to talk about the colours and shapes they are looking for, as the scale of the object may be very different in each place.

Rhymes at the bottom of each page encourage children to look more closely at the pictures and to talk about their own experience. Finally, they are asked to find Teddy Bear (who appears on the cover of this book) wherever he is hiding!

As children gain confidence, they will enjoy finding objects throughout the book, not simply on one page. Later still, you could introduce them to the Word List at the back, showing them that it is organized alphabetically.

One of the best ways to help your child to enjoy books and reading is to show that you enjoy them too. We hope you both have fun with this book!

Teddy Bear's
Fun to Learn

First 1000 Words

Written by Nicola Baxter

Illustrated by Susie Lacome

ARMADILLO

© 1999 Bookmart Limited

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publisher.

First published in 1999 by Armadillo Books
An imprint of Bookmart Limited
Registered Number 2372865
Trading as Bookmart Limited
Desford Road, Enderby
Leicester LE9 5AD, England

ISBN 1-90046-581-7

Reprinted 2000

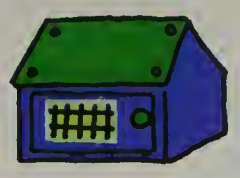
Produced for Bookmart by
Nicola Baxter
PO Box 71, Diss
Norfolk IP22 2DT

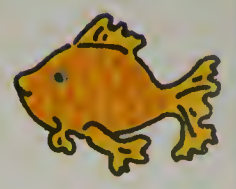
Editorial Consultant: Ronne Randall
Designer: Amanda Hawkes

Printed at Oriental Press
Dubai, U.A.E.

Contents

At Home	6
The Kitchen	8
The Bedroom	10
The Bathroom	12
The Living Room	14
The Attic	16
The Garden	18
The Street	20
The Supermarket	22
At School	24
On the Move	26
The Farm	28
The Park	30
Storybook World	32
The Countryside	34
The Harbour	36
The Airport	38
The Hospital	40
All at Sea	42
The Toy Shop	44
The Workshop	46
The Seaside	48
Party Time	50
Parts of the Body	52
Busy Teddies	54
Seasons	56
Weather	57
Favourite Food	58
Sports and Games	60
Music, Please!	62
Baby Bears	64
Numbers	66
Colours	68
Shapes	69
Clothes	70
Families	72
Feelings	73
Fruits	74
Vegetables	76
Flowers	78
Time to Eat!	79
Opposites	80
Birds	82
Minibeasts	84
Wild Animals	86
Animal Friends	88
Word List	90

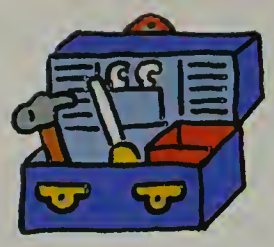


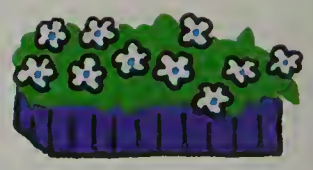


At Home

dustbin

bucket


tool box


window box

roof

pipe

path

chimney

ladder

window

door

Uncle Ted is working hard,
Fixing a loose tile.
What might he be listening to
That brings a happy smile?

radio

doorstep

flask

lunch box

bricks

roof tile

trellis

security light

driveway

doorbell

napkin

aerial

glove

Can you see two yellow gloves
For Uncle Ted to wear?
What is in his tool box?
And where's that Teddy Bear?

The Kitchen

jug

saucepan

cookbook

toaster

rolling pin

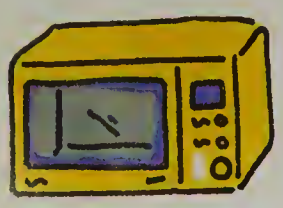
storage jar

fridge–freezer

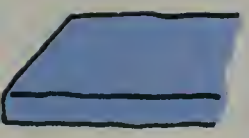
wooden spoon

frying pan

tea towel


microwave

Someone's busy helping
His mummy cook a cake.
Can you see how big a mess
A little bear can make?



worktop

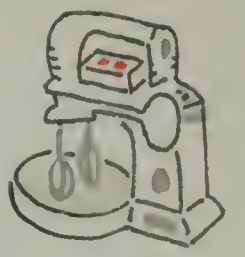
stool

oven

kettle

iron

sink

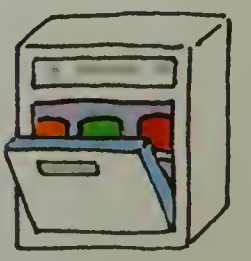


food mixer

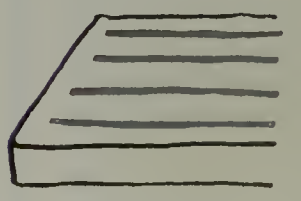
washing-up liquid

drawer

pin board



dishwasher



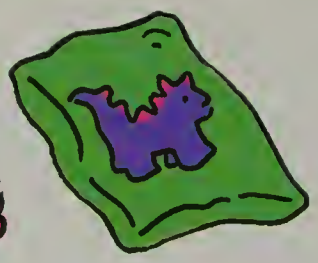
draining board

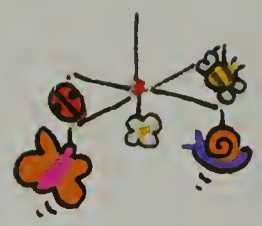
mixing bowl

Where is the saucepan lid?
How many spoons are there?
What is in the open drawer?
And where is Teddy Bear?

The Bedroom

hairbrush

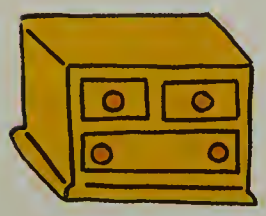

duvet


mobile

comb

bed

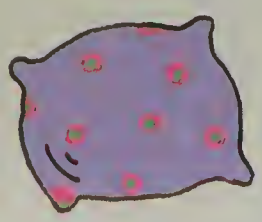
wardrobe


chest of drawers

bedside table

pyjamas

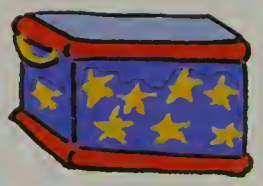
dressing gown


pillow

Here is Teddy's bedroom
And Teddy's little bed.
How many things
Can you see that are red?

slippers

socks



toy box

poster

kite

comic

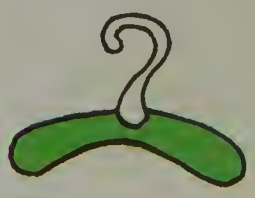
light

height chart

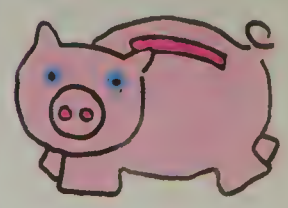
wastepaper bin

alarm clock

painting



coathanger



piggy bank

Can you find both Teddy's socks
To make a perfect pair?
What's that on his duvet?
And where is Teddy Bear?

The Bathroom

soap

flannel

sponge

toothbrush

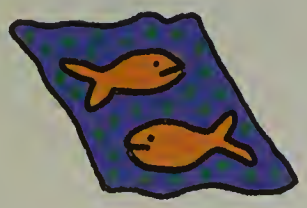
bath

washbasin

toilet paper

shower

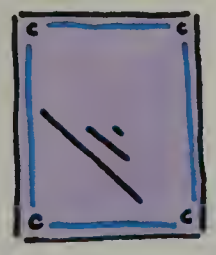
shower curtain


bath mat

cabinet

When a bear's been doing painting
He's never very clean.
If you follow coloured pawprints
You can see just where he's been.

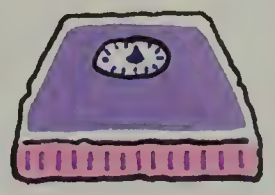
toilet



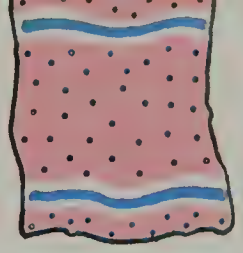
mirror

nail brush

tap



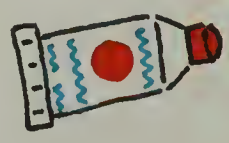
scales



towel

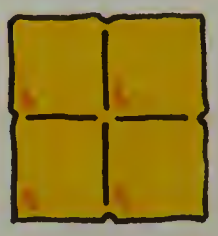
shampoo

bubble bath



toothpaste

toy boat



wall tiles

back brush

rubber duck

Yes, Teddy Bear's left pawprints
Almost everywhere.
Can you see a purple print?
And where is Teddy Bear?

The Living Room

clock

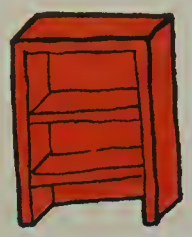
curtain

lamp

cushion

rug

armchair


bookcase

magazine

vacuum cleaner

pot plant

duster

Someone's being busy
Cleaning up the living room.
Can you see three dusters
And the end of a broom?

newspaper

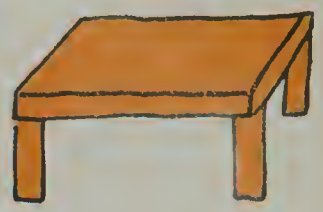
vase

video

photograph

carpet

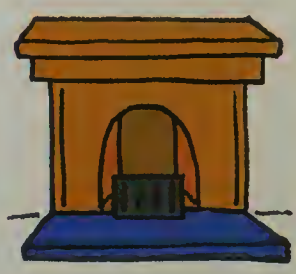
picture



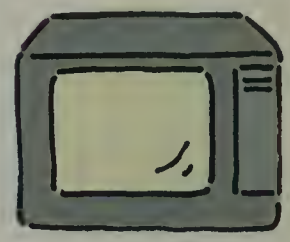
table

remote control

sofa

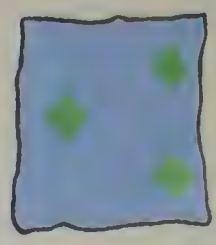


fireplace



television

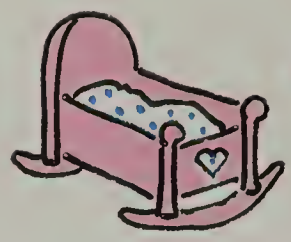
hi-fi



wallpaper

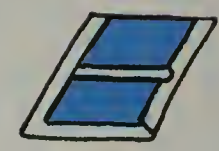
How many flowers
In the vase are there?
What's in the fireplace?
And where is Teddy Bear?

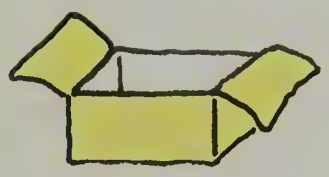
The Attic

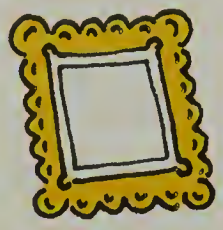

cradle

doll's house

cage

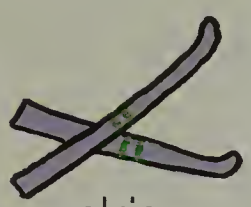

skylight


cardboard box


picture frame

suitcase

dressmaker's dummy


skis

light bulb

spider's web

There may be treasures in the attic
As every teddy knows.
What can you see that would
Be useful when it snows?

paint

deck chair

bottles

sun hat

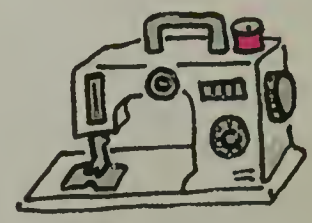
jamjars

trapdoor

fishing rod

rocking chair

decorations



sewing machine

rocking horse

ice skates

sledge

And what could you use
When the sun is shining bright?
Can you count the jamjars?
And is Teddy Bear in sight?

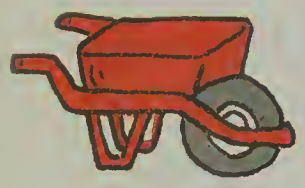
The Garden

fork

grass

lawnmower

seeds


wheelbarrow

shears

soil

spade

flowerpot

watering can

hose

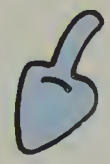
In this lovely garden
Many plants and flowers grow.
But what comes tumbling from the tree
When strong winds blow?

leaves

nesting box

hoe

hand fork



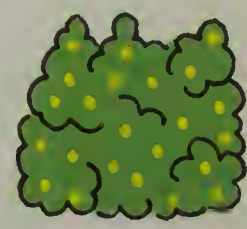
trowel

bird table

shed

hanging basket

rake



hedge

flowers

bird bath

broom

After hard work in the sunshine,
The garden looks its best.
Can you spot that Teddy Bear
Taking a well-earned rest?

The Street

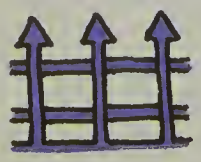
bicycle

pigeon

sweets

cake

pavement


railings

street light

litter bin

delivery van

driver

buggy

The street is always busy.
How many bears can you spy?
Have you noticed anything
That **you** would like to buy?

school

bakery

parcel

road

lollipop

drain

safety helmet

shopping bag

shoe shop

street sign

sweet shop

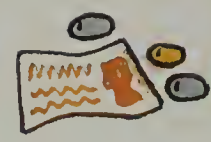
skipping rope

boots

Where could you find some slippers?
Where could you buy a bun?
Can you see that Teddy Bear
Having lots of fun?

The Supermarket

purse


money

fruit

handbag

cans

shopper

shopping trolley

queue

wire basket

carrier bag

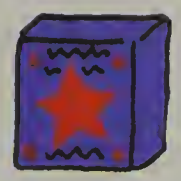
till

Teddy Bear loves shopping.
Do you like it too?
How many shoppers
Are standing in the queue?

milk

keys

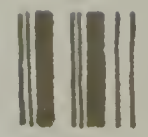
yoghurt



carton

juice

honey

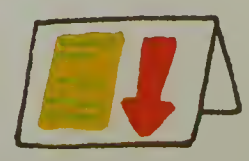


barcode

How many teddies
Wearing blue are there?
Can you find the carrots?
Can you see that Teddy Bear?

shop assistant

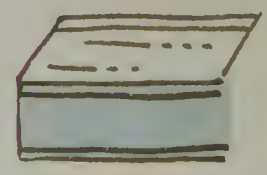
till receipt



sign

cashier

vegetables



conveyor belt

At School

teacher

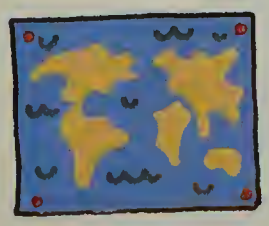
felt pens

paper

water pot

ruler

chalkboard


map

crayons

modelling clay

chc'k

coat hooks

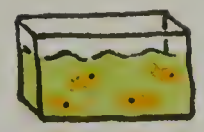
There's so much to do
At Teddy's nursery school.
But coming in late
Is not the rule!

pupil

paintbrush

eraser

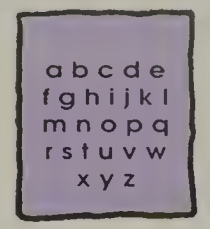
portrait



aquarium

easel

paintbox



alphabet

exercise book

computer

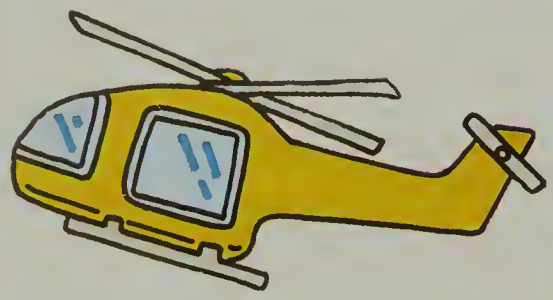
schoolbag

puzzle

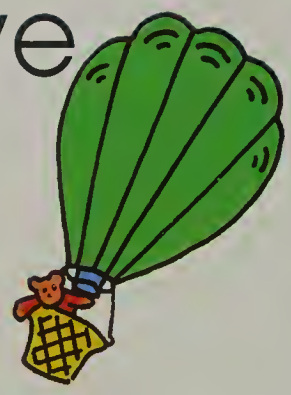
scissors

How many girls
Have bows in their hair?
Who's making pawprints?
And where's that Teddy Bear?

On the Move



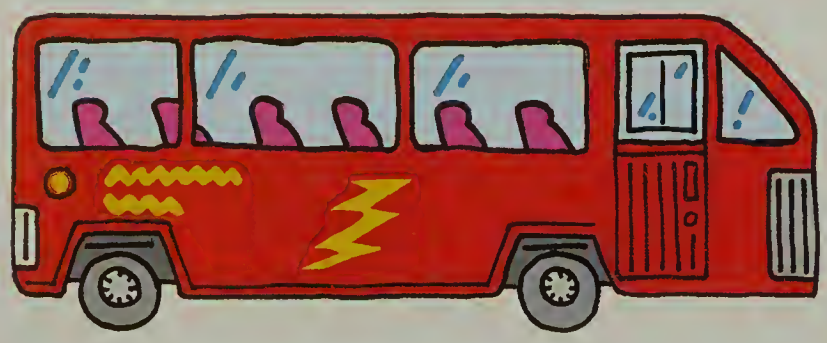
helicopter



hot-air balloon

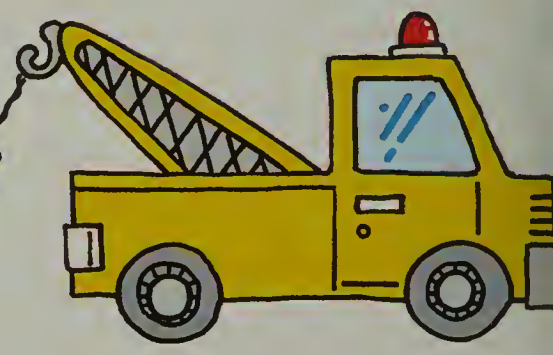
rocket

parachute

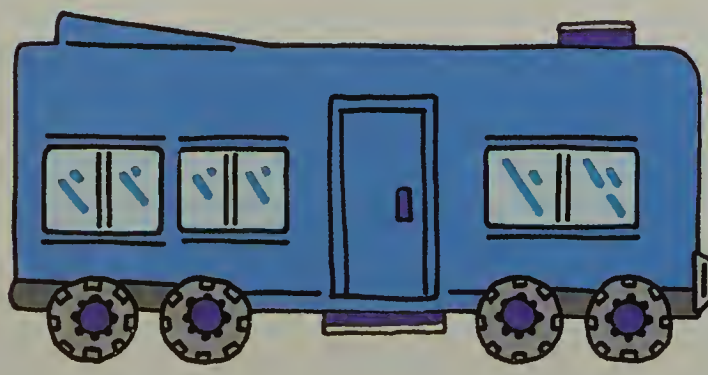


coach

car

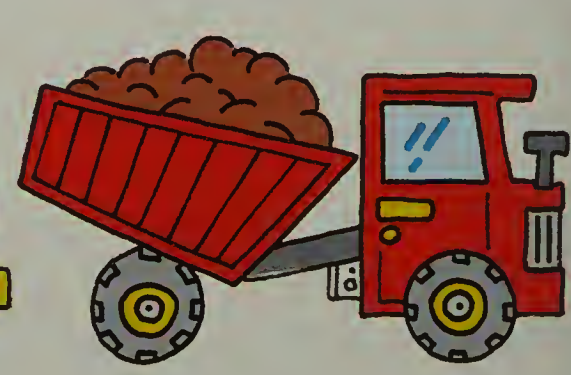


pick-up truck

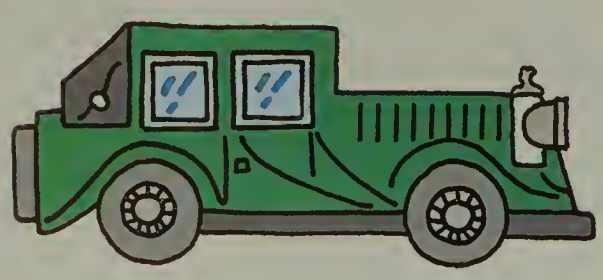


caravan

camper van

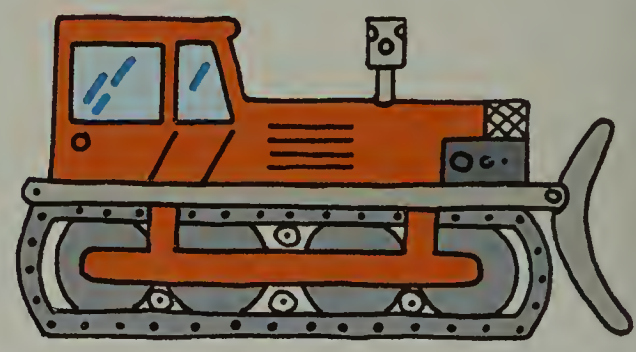


dumper truck



vintage car

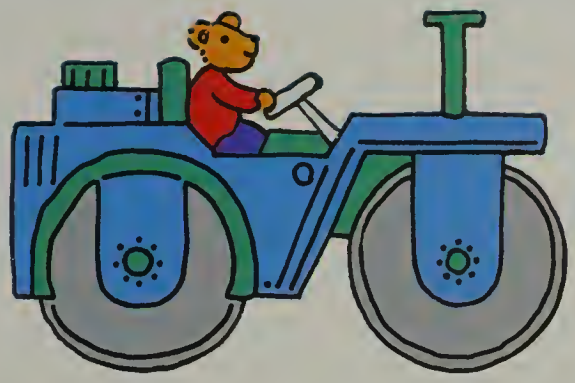
tandem



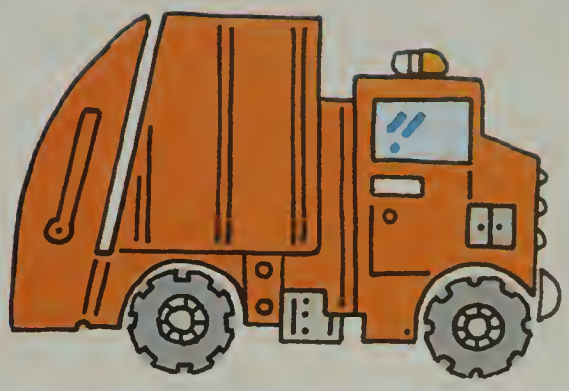
bulldozer

How many wheels
Can you see here?
Which of the vehicles
Would be hardest to steer?

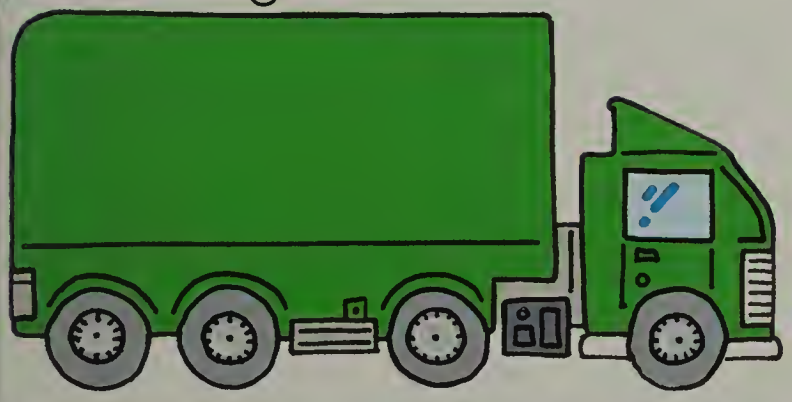
racing car



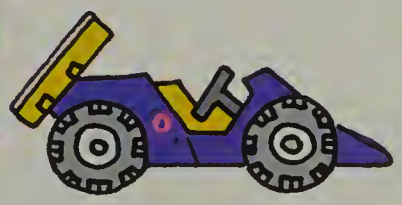
steamroller



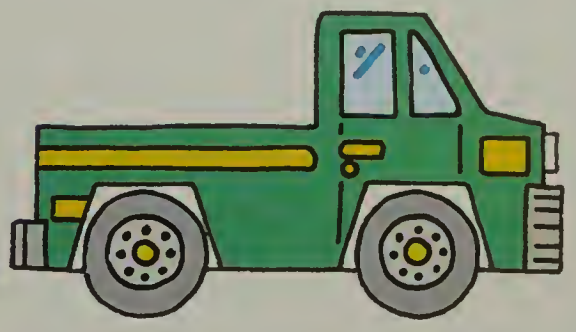
refuse truck



juggernaut

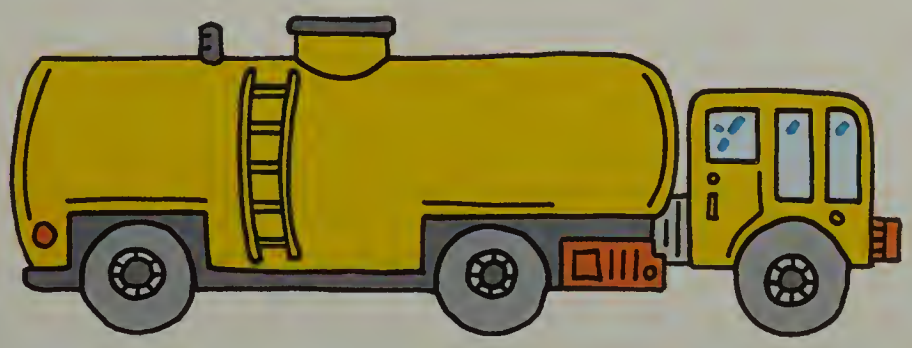


go-kart

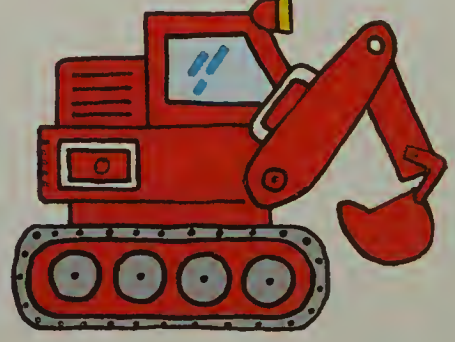


truck

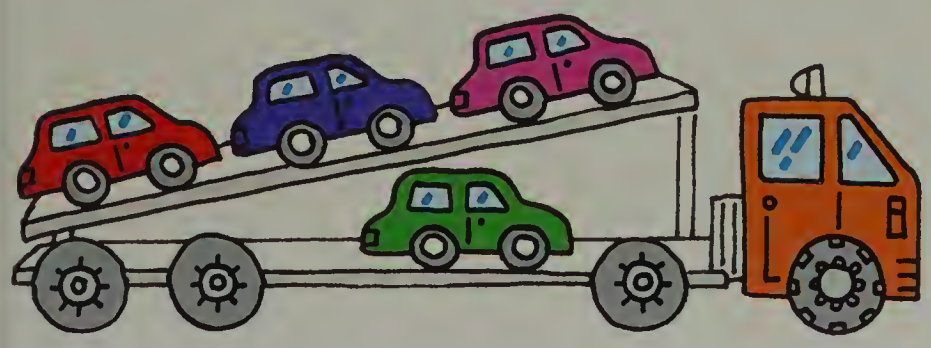
motorbike



tanker



digger



car transporter

removal van

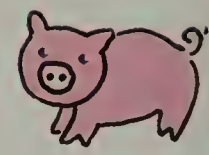
Which vehicle is the oldest?
(It's really very rare.)
Which could travel farthest?
And where's that Teddy Bear?

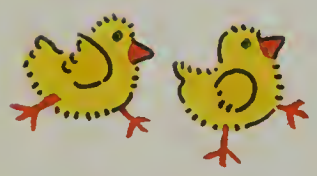
The Farm

sheep

lamb

pig


piglet


chicks

hen

dog

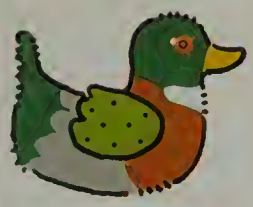
horse

foal

farmer

farmhouse

Here's a busy farmer.
What's that in his hand?
Can you name the animals
That live on his land?



duck

duckling

cat

mouse

gate

fence

scarecrow

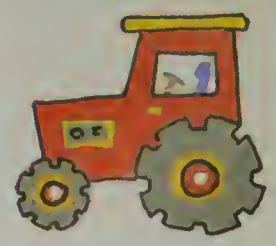
pond

cockerel

cow

calf

field



tractor

Who's in the duck pond?
How many chicks are there?
Who's that rolling in the mud?
And where is Teddy Bear?

The Park

bench

knee pads

bird

hooter

ice cream

slide

swing

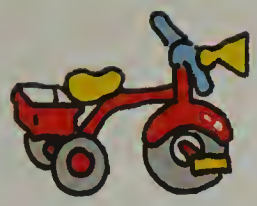
jogger

sandpit

fountain

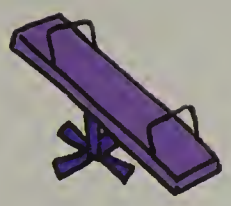
flower bed

In the park one sunny day
Teddy bears are having fun.
How many are there?
Can you count them, one by one?

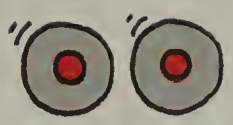


tricycle

skateboard



seesaw



wheels

hamper

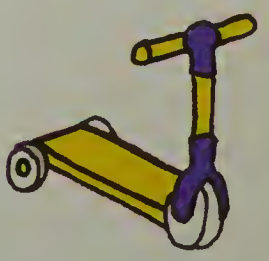
hoop

ball

picnic

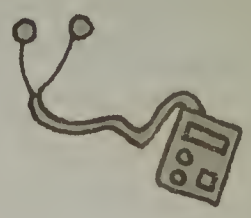
squirrel

sandwiches



scooter

rollerskates

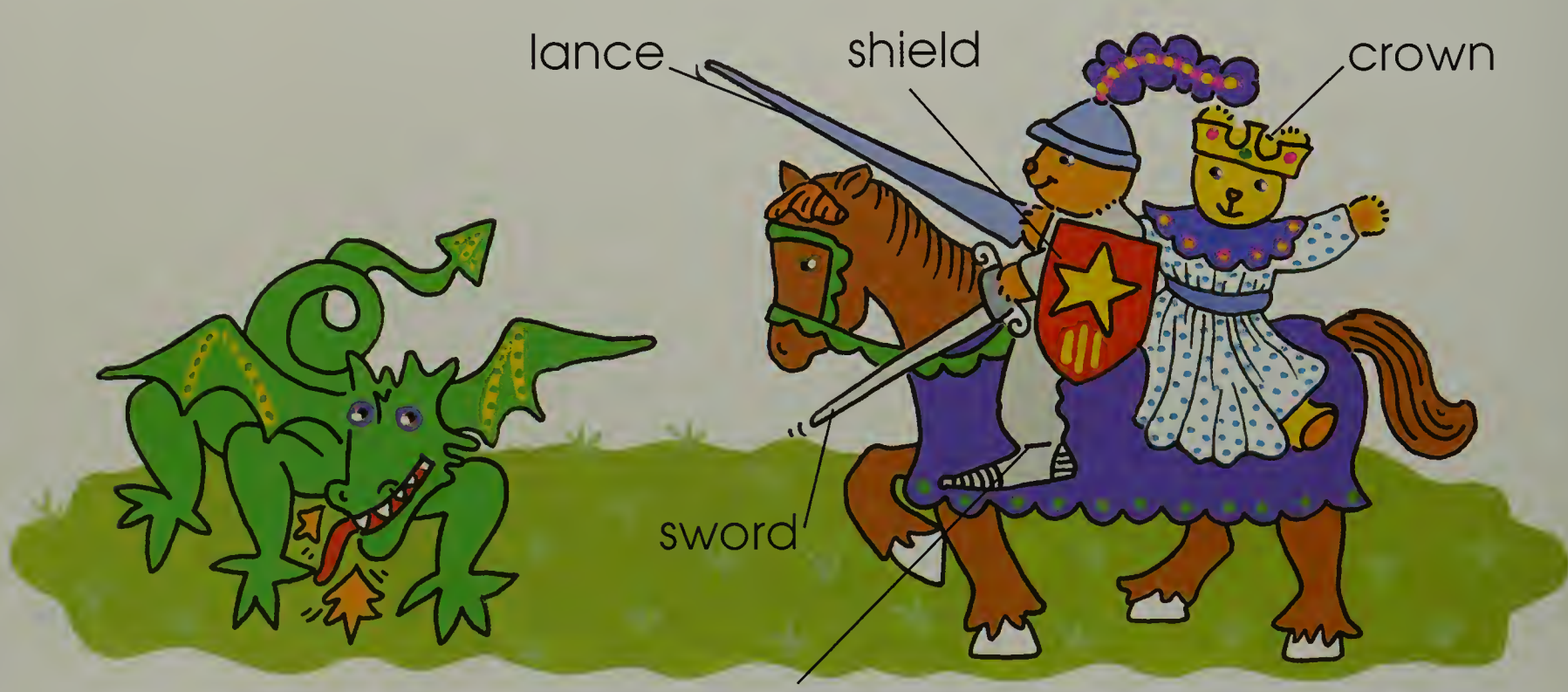


personal stereo

How many bears
On wheels are there?
What is in the hamper?
And where is Teddy Bear?

Storybook World

wishing well toadstool elf fairy



dragon armour knight princess

Can you tell a story
About everything you see?
Who can do **real** magic?
Who is brave as he can be?

banner

top hat

page

pumpkin

magician

cloak

prince

queen

king

giant

castle

Do you know the names for clothes
That knights and princes wear?
Who lost a glass slipper?
Can you spot our Teddy Bear?

The Countryside

tent

tree

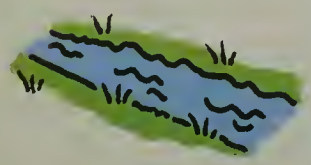
walker

bridge

forest

mountain

meadow


river

lake

branch

camp fire

The countryside is beautiful,
A lovely place to be.
How many green things
Can you see?

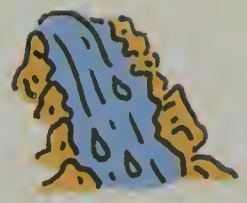
trunk

engine

carriage

bush

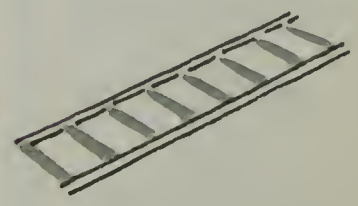
binoculars



waterfall

log

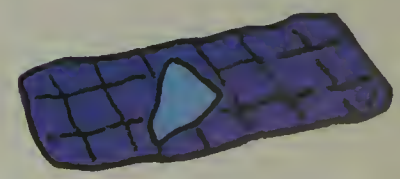
village



railway track

rowing boat

hill



sleeping bag

rocks

Can you count two flowers?
Can you see a little train?
Does the village have a church?
Find Teddy Bear again!

The Harbour

fish

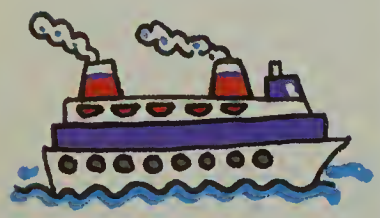
paddles

rope

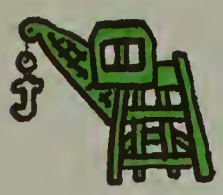
buoy

portholes

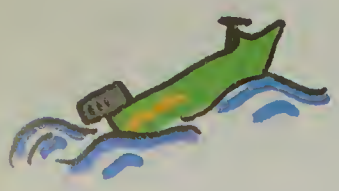
submarine


liner

fisherman


crane

fishing boat


motor boat

Here's a busy harbour.
Which is your favourite boat?
Which things are meant to sink
And which are meant to float?

life vest

hook

anchor

lobster

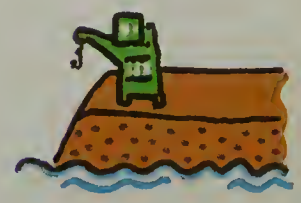
mast

canoe

water-skier

lobster pot

wetsuit



jetty

container ship

diver

life buoy

The back of a boat is called the stern.
The front is called the bow.
Our Teddy's holding paddles.
Can you see him now?

The Airport

toilets

hangar

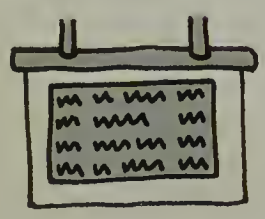
label

clipboard

walking stick

milkshake

baggage trolley


arrivals board

airport bus

aeroplane

control tower

At this busy airport,
Travelling teddies come and go.
Where's the public telephone?
What does a pilot do?

briefcase

coffee

runway

mop

cleaner

tickets

camera

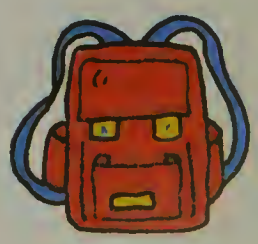
Is the weather very windy?
Who keeps the airport clean?
And is our little Teddy Bear
Anywhere to be seen?

windsock

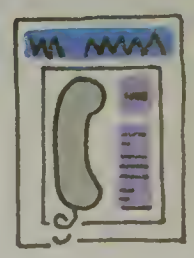
pilot

check-in

stewardess



rucksack



telephone

The Hospital

tray

nurse

water

bandage

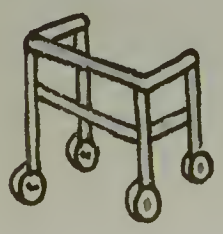
sheet

doctor

nightie

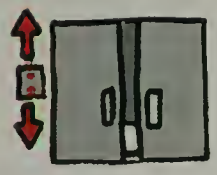
medicine

visitor


walking frame

cotton wool

When a teddy's feeling poorly
Or has had a nasty fall,
She'll get better in the hospital
In no time at all.



lift

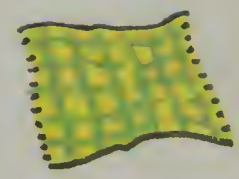
porter

watch

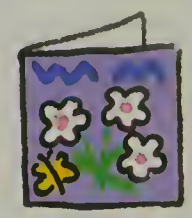
sling

plaster

syringe



blanket

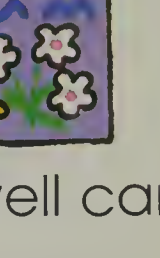


get-well card

plaster cast

temperature chart

stethoscope



thermometer

wheelchair

Can you see a visitor
With presents for sick bears?
And can you spot our Teddy Bear,
Who didn't climb the stairs?

All at Sea

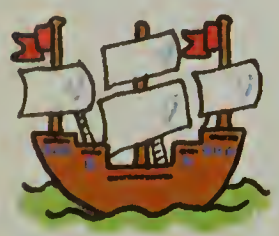
pirate flag

seahorse

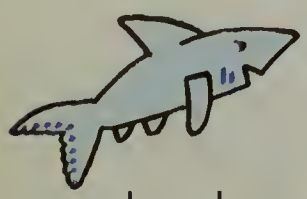
chain

pearl

whale


galleon

message in a bottle


shark

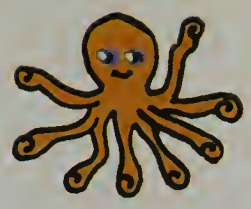
swimmer

treasure chest

jellyfish

Ahoy there, teddy bears!
What treasures can you spy,
Down at the bottom of the sea,
Where the jellyfish floats by?

coral



octopus

pirate

dolphin

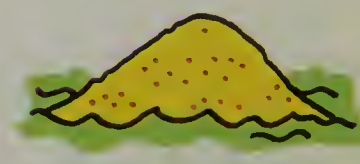
pistol

eye patch

oyster

treasure map

keyhole



island

seaweed

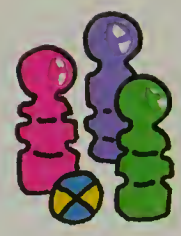
mermaid

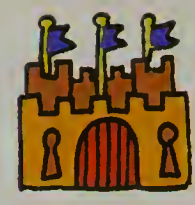
palm tree

What is on the pirate flag?
How many shells can you see?
Who has got the treasure map?
And where can Teddy Bear be?

The Toy Shop

abacus

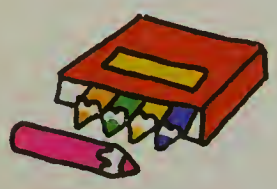

skittles


fort

doll

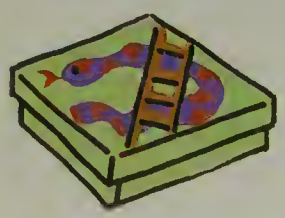
tea set

Jack-in-the-box


coloured pencils

top

play house

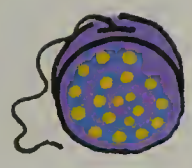

board game

glove puppet

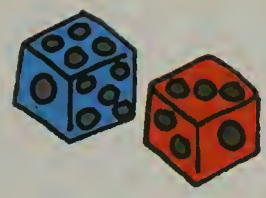
Teddy loves the toy shop.
It's a super place to play.
Which toy would you like to have
If you could choose today?

beads

trolley

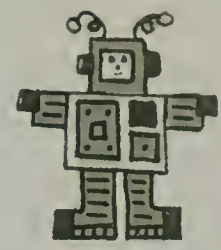


yo-yo



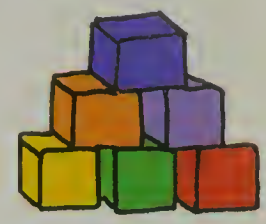
dice

marbles

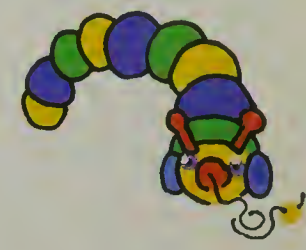


robot

stacking cups



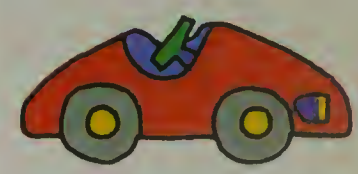
building bricks



pull-along toy

soldiers

colouring book



pedal car

dressing-up outfit

How can the shopkeeper
Reach the highest shelf?
And where has little Teddy Bear
Hidden himself?

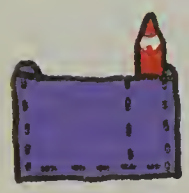
The Workshop

spanner

torch

mug

drill

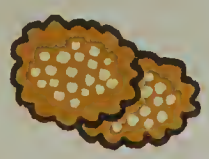

pocket

calendar

shelf

doorknob

measuring tape


cookies

Noah's ark

Someone's helping Uncle Ted
To make a Noah's ark.
Which tool would be useful
For seeing in the dark?

saw screwdriver screws nails hammer goggles penknife

What is our teddy holding?
What are those goggles for?
Which other animals could Ted make?
What colour is the door?

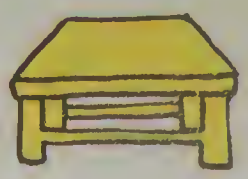
sandpaper

mallet

plank

animals

pliers



workbench

The Seaside

flag

sand

sea shell

sea

sandcastle

starfish

swimsuit

sunshade

pebbles

fishing net

sunglasses

It's lovely at the seaside
With sun and sand and sea.
What are these teddies doing?
How many can you see?

crab

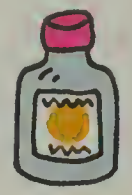
flippers

yacht

armbands

sun

waves



sun screen

lighthouse

rubber ring

beachball

swimming trunks

gull

iced lolly

How do the bears make extra sure
They're not burnt by the sun?
How many sea shells can you see?
Where's our Teddy having fun?

Party Time

present

clown

candle

button

drinking straw

party hat

slice of cake

fizzy drink

paper cup

tablecloth

birthday cake

Happy Birthday, Teddy Tim!
How old are you today?
Lots of friends have come to share
Your very special day.

waistcoat

ribbon

balloon

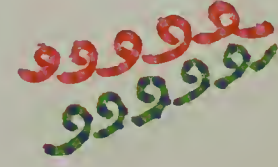
bow tie

mask

bow

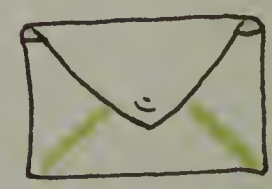
blindfold

wrapping paper



streamers

party bag



envelope

birthday card

party dress

How many bears are wearing hats?
How many presents are there?
How many balls are in the air?
Can you spot our Teddy Bear?

Parts of the Body

Can you count Dolly's fingers?
Can you count her toes?
Can you put **your** finger
On her little button nose?

Dolly's eyes are brightest brown.
Teddy's eyes are blue.
What colour are **your** lovely eyes?
Can you name each part of **you**?

Busy Teddies

crawling

sitting

reading

cuddling

singing

drinking

eating

writing

waving

washing

drying

sleeping

What a lot of busy teddies!
Can you copy what they do?
What is one teddy eating?
Who is using pink shampoo?

kicking

jumping

riding

hopping

walking

dressing

running

skipping

pushing

pulling

dancing

standing

What is the standing teddy holding?
Who needs another sock to wear?
What do you need for skipping?
Can you see that Teddy Bear?

Seasons

The year is always changing.
Which season is it now?
Our bear has fun the whole year through,
Can you tell me how?

Weather

sunshine

snow

rainbow

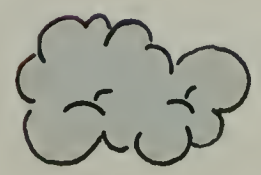
ice

gale

icicles

wind

snowflake



cloud

tornado

snowman

rain

dew

lightning

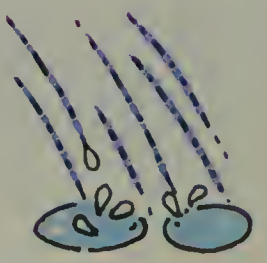
hot

flood

frost

fog

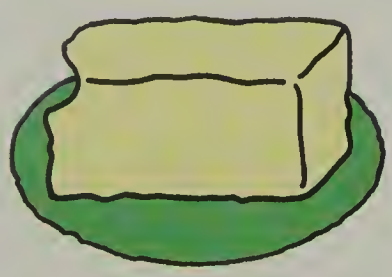
cold



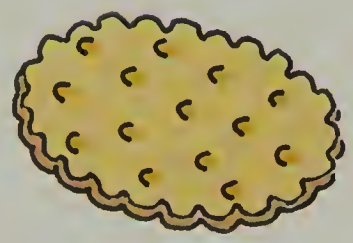
puddles

Look out of the window.
What's the weather like today?
What kind of weather is the best
For going out to play?

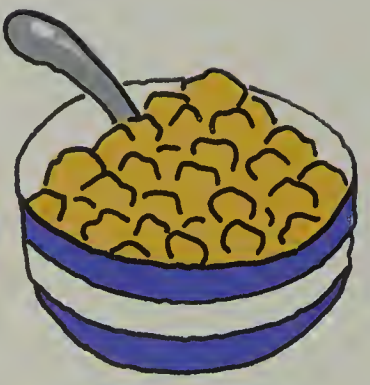
Favourite Food



butter



biscuit



cereal

sugar

soup

hotdog

chips

sauces

chocolate

rice

doughnuts

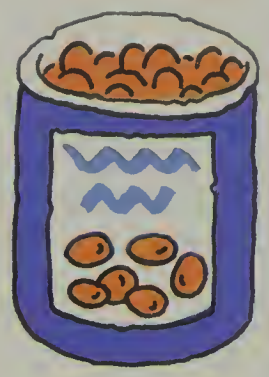
spaghetti

Here are Teddy's favourite foods.
What do you like to eat?
Which of these foods are savoury
And which of them are sweet?

salad

hamburger

pizza



baked beans

muffin

cheese

bread

sausages

nuts

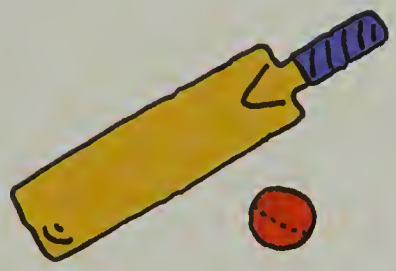
flour

omelette

pie

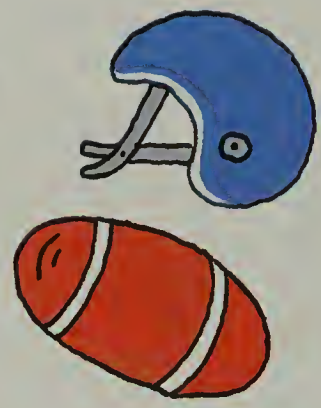
Can you see what happens
When Teddy helps to bake?
When you help in the kitchen
What do you like to make?

Sports and Games



cricket

baseball



American football

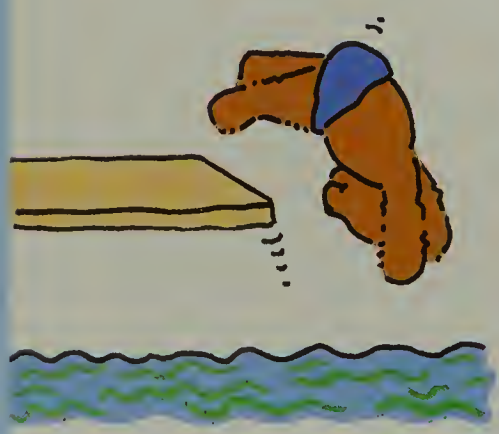
tennis

high jump

archery

three-legged race

climbing



diving

pole vaulting

team

gymnastics

Here are lots of teddies!
Have you tried these sports?
How many bears are jumping high?
Which ones are wearing shorts?

trampolining

cycling

weightlifting

rowing

roller skating

golf

soccer

sack race

ice skating

basketball

martial arts

trophy

Why might you get a trophy?
Does it matter if you win?
Which teddy has a target?
Which race is Teddy Bear in?

Music, Please!

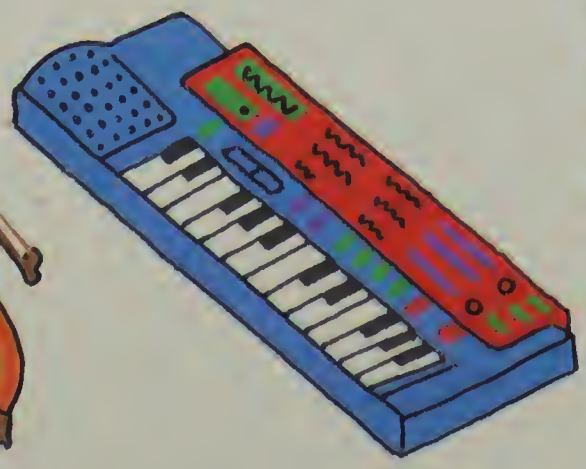
tambourine

triangle

cymbals

maracas

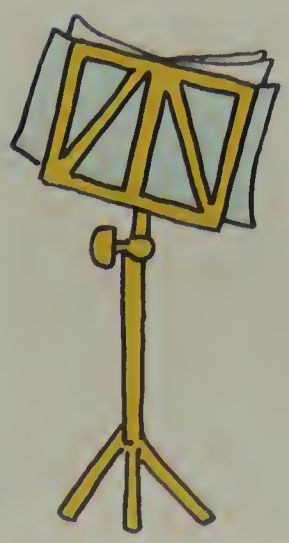
violin



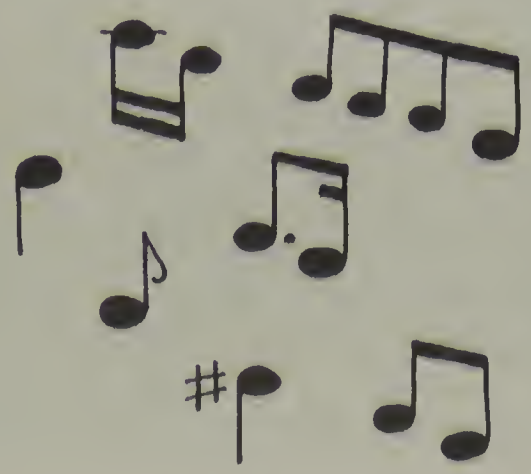
keyboard

trombone

recorder



music stand



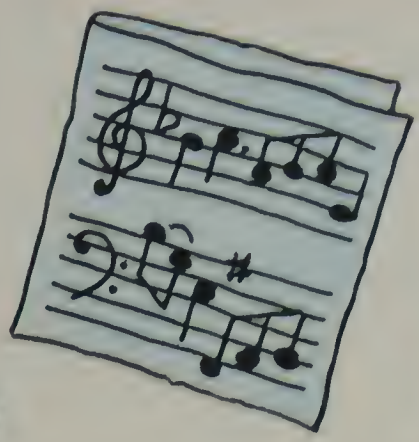
notes

conductor

cello

Can you play an instrument?
Do you like to dance and sing?
Which instruments go toot-de-toot?
And which goes ting-a-ling?

flute



music

oboe

trumpet

saxophone

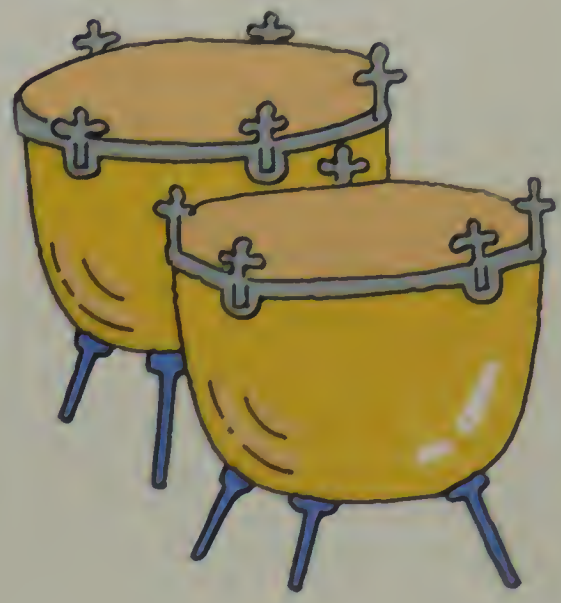
banjo

xylophone

guitar

harp

piano



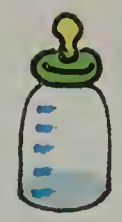
timpani

Which instruments do you have to blow?
Which ones do you bang or shake?
Do you know what a conductor does?
What difference does he make?

Baby Bears

rattle

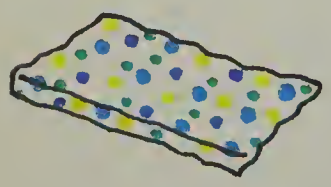
bib


feeding bottle

soother

bootees

baby alarm


changing mat

baby record book

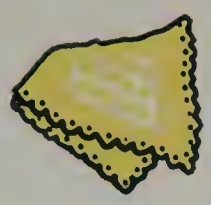
money box

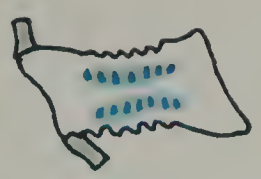
sleepsuit

cot

Twin babies keep you busy!
Teddy's helping out today.
Where is one baby's cuddly toy?
What is she throwing away?

pram


shawl


nappy

tissues

teething ring

potty

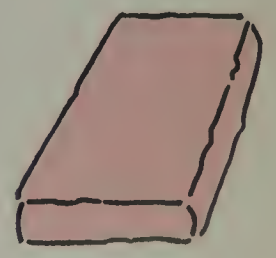
high chair

trainer cup

cloth book

board book

cuddly toy

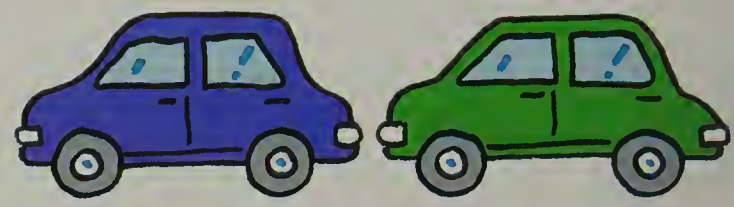

mattress

changing bag

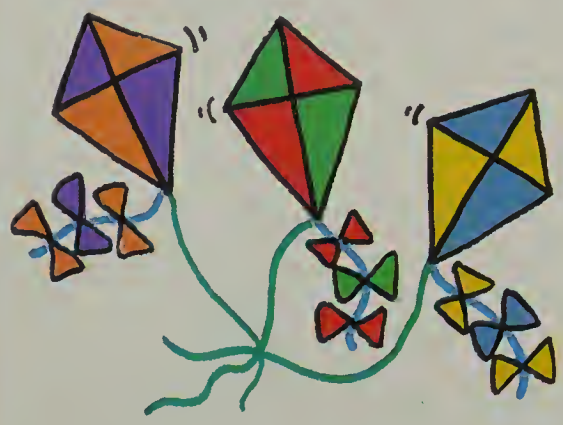
Why do babies sleep in special beds
And sit in special chairs?
Can you remember when you were
As small as these baby bears?

Numbers

one house

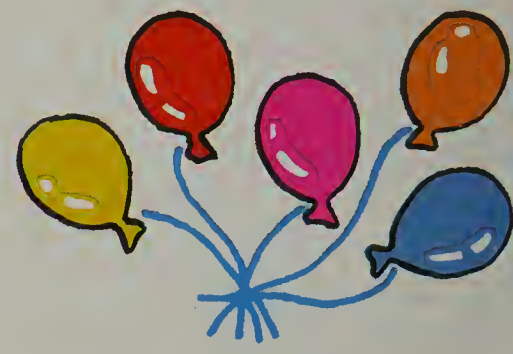


two cars



three kites

four rabbits



five balloons

six ducks

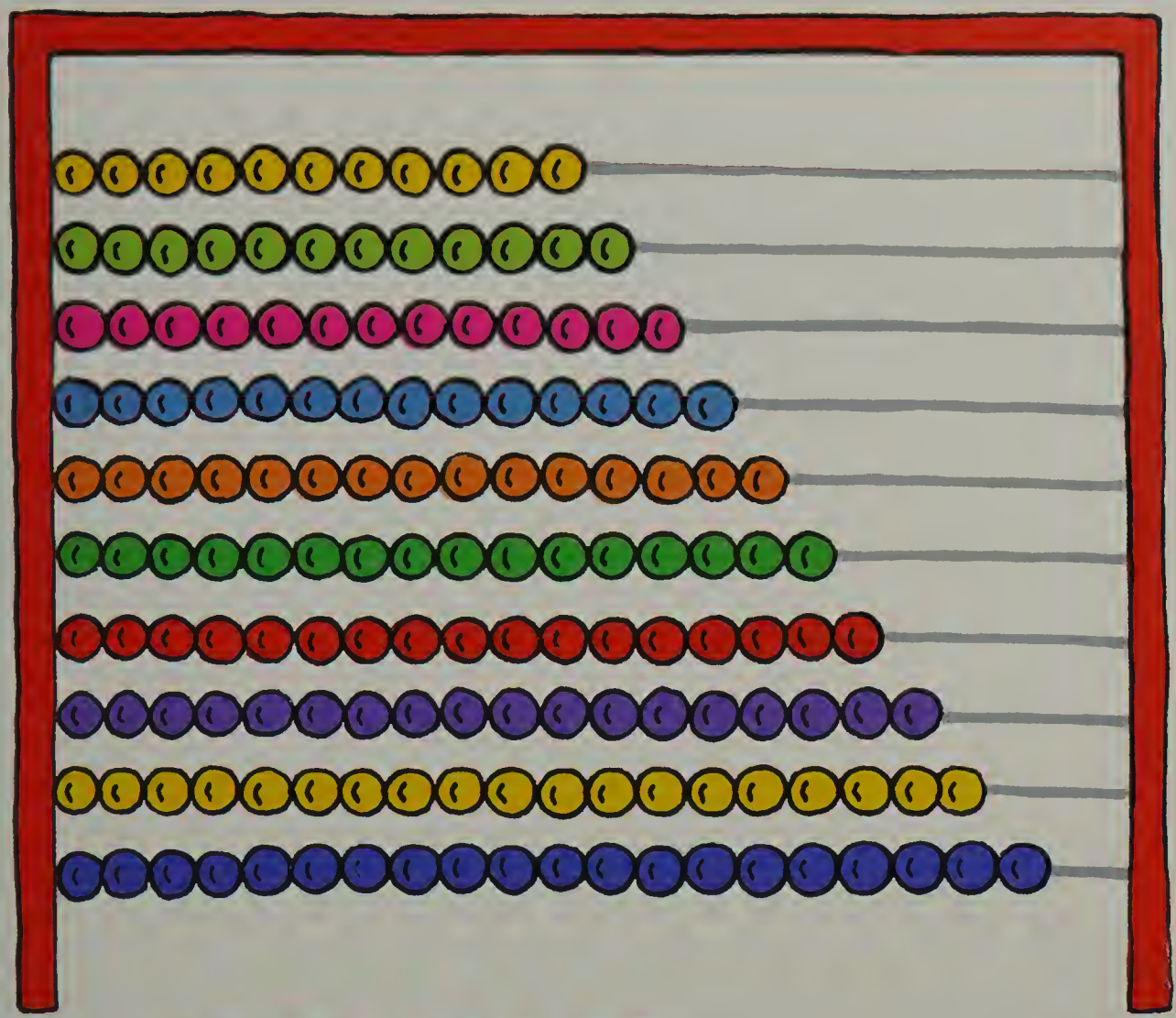
seven strawberries

eight crayons

nine flowers

ten hearts

Can you count from one to ten?
How many flowers can you see?
Can you count from ten to one?
How many kites are flying free?



11 eleven
12 twelve
13 thirteen
14 fourteen
15 fifteen
16 sixteen
17 seventeen
18 eighteen
19 nineteen
20 twenty

100 one hundred

third second first

How many beads are coloured green?
How many are coloured blue?
Will our Teddy win his race?
Can you count to one hundred too?

Colours

blue red grey pink green

white

black

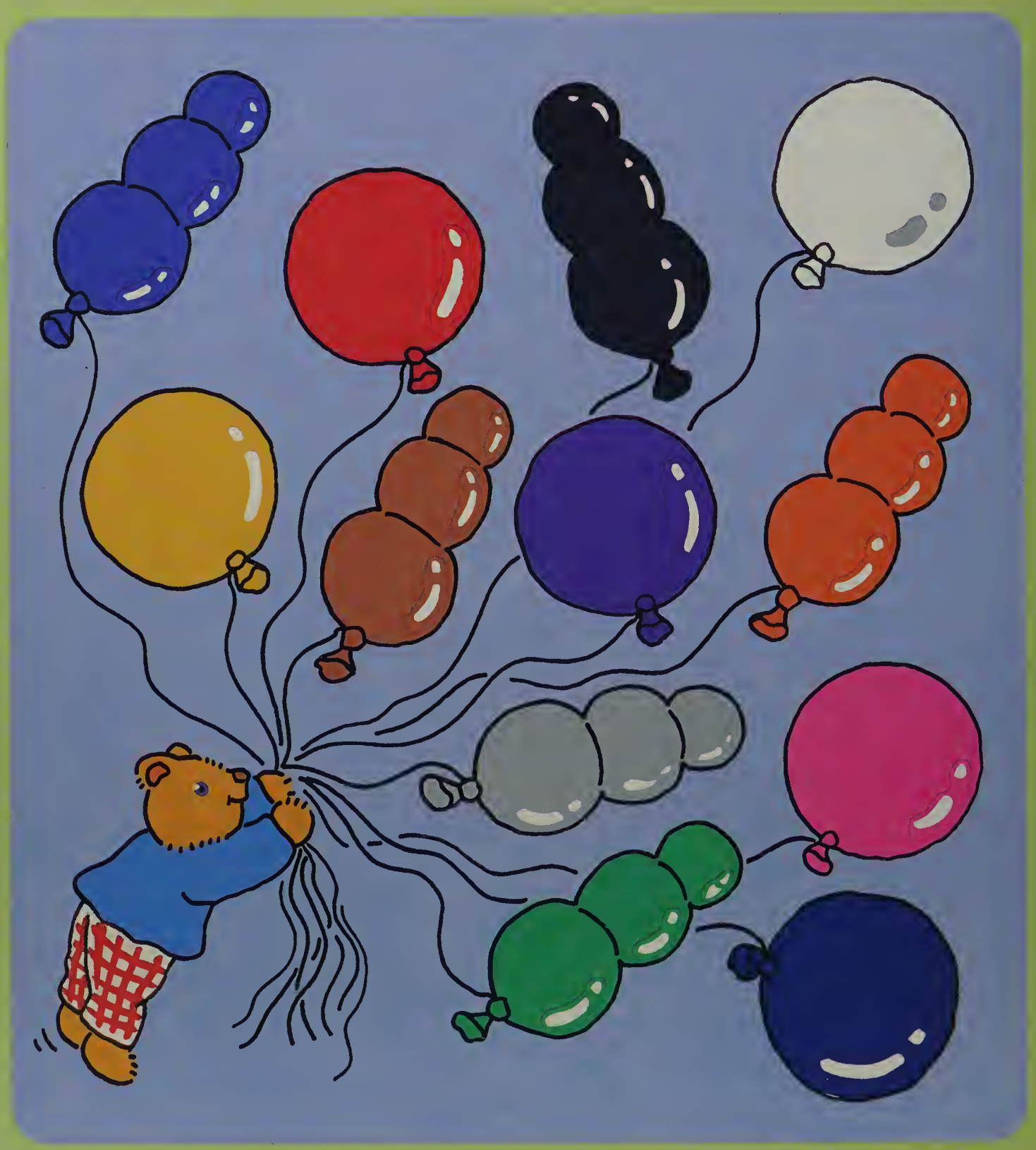
yellow

brown

purple

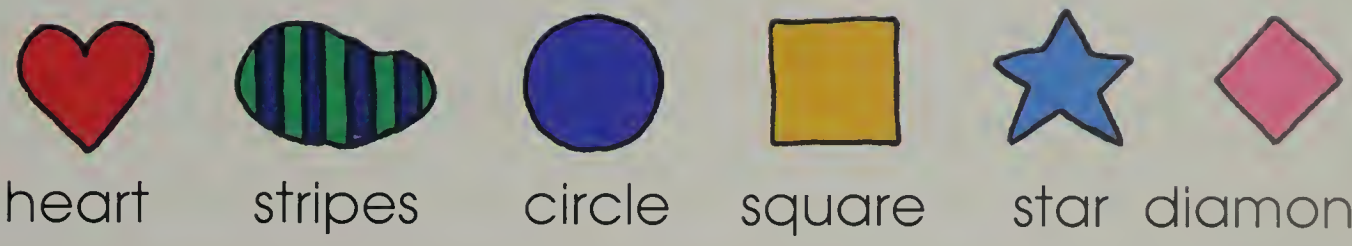
orange

navy



Look at all the big balloons
That Teddy's holding tight!
Which is your favourite colour?
Is it pale or is it bright?

Shapes



rectangle

zigzags

spots

oval

triangle

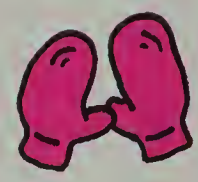
checks

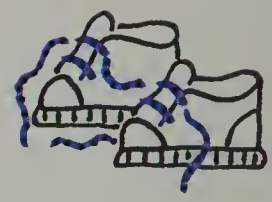
Teddy's painted lots of shapes
With patterns in between.
What has Teddy painted red?
Which shape is coloured green?

Clothes

hat

handkerchief


mittens


trainers

scarf

jeans

jacket

blouse

vest

trousers

jumper

Teddy's hanging lots of clothes
On the line to dry.
Who do you think helped
To peg the rest so high?

anorak

boots

shorts

skirt

pants

T-shirt

clothes peg

shoes

dungarees

shirt

coat

tie

tights

Which clothes might be Teddy's own?
Which would you like to wear?
Have you got as many clothes
As lucky Teddy Bear?

Families

great grandmother

great grandfather

grandmother

grandfather

great aunt

great uncle

father

mother

aunt

uncle

sister

Teddy Bear

brother

cousin

twins

Here is Teddy's family.
He's waving – can you see?
Who are all the people
On your family tree?

Feelings

frightened

happy

shy

embarrassed

bored

angry

thoughtful

sad

proud

sorry

How are these teddies feeling?
What has made a teddy cry?
Why is another sorry?
Have you ever felt shy?

Fruits

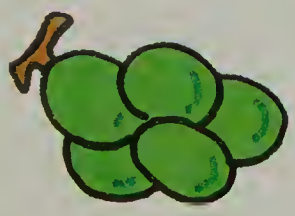
pear

banana

melon

lime

raspberry


grapes

blueberries

fig

mango

rhubarb

gooseberry

The bowl is full of juicy fruit!
What would you choose to eat?
Which fruits can taste a little sharp
And which are always sweet?

orange

peach

lemon

plum

apricot

cherry

apple

papaya

grapefruit

strawberry

redcurrants

tangerine

pineapple

Can you always eat the skin?
How many strawberries are there?
Which fruit is just about to be
Eaten by Teddy Bear?

Vegetables

mushrooms

carrot

broccoli

red pepper

peas

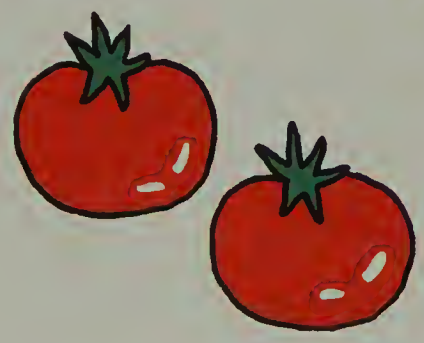
leek

sweetcorn

onion

potato

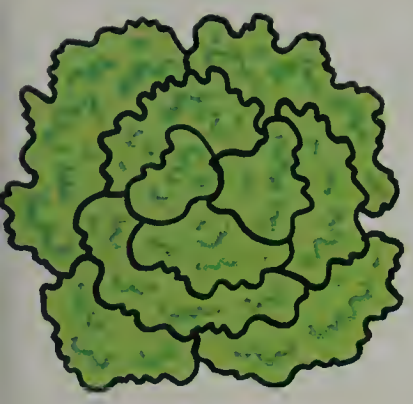
cauliflower



tomatoes

celery

Vegetables are good to eat.
Which ones have you tasted?
What is Teddy munching,
Making sure that none is wasted?



lettuce

beetroot

broad beans

parsnip

cucumber

radishes

sweet potato

runner beans

turnip

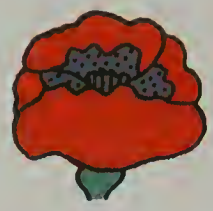
herbs

cabbage

courgette

Which vegetables need to be cooked?
Which ones can you eat raw?
Which do you like to eat so much
You always ask for more?

Flowers


poppy

iris

daisy

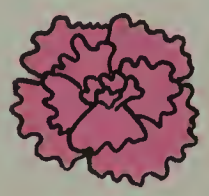
bluebell

pansy

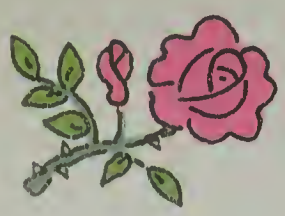
daffodil

dahlia

sunflower


carnation

lily


rose

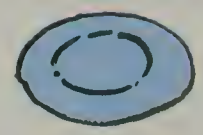
Which flowers are yellow?
Which flowers are blue?
And which can grow
Even taller than you?

Time to Eat!

teaspoon

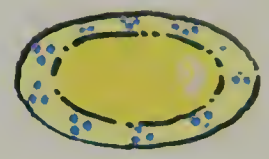
pepper

salt

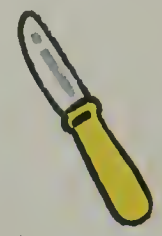

saucer

cup

Teddy is laying the table.
What is he holding up?
And what do you often find
Underneath a cup?

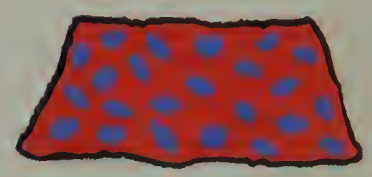


plate

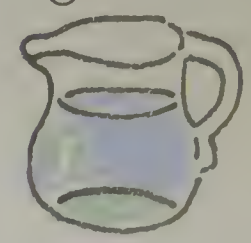

knife

fork

spoon


tablemat

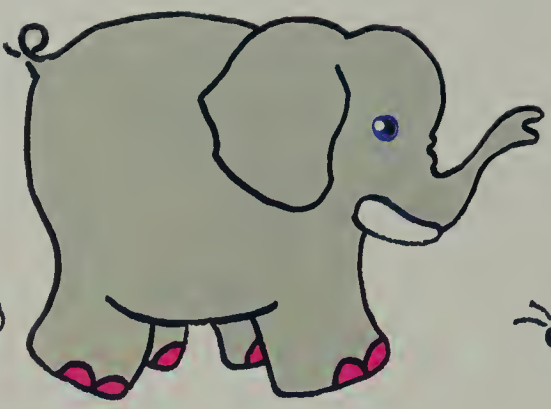
glass


water jug

Opposites

slow

fast



big

little

tall

short

open

shut

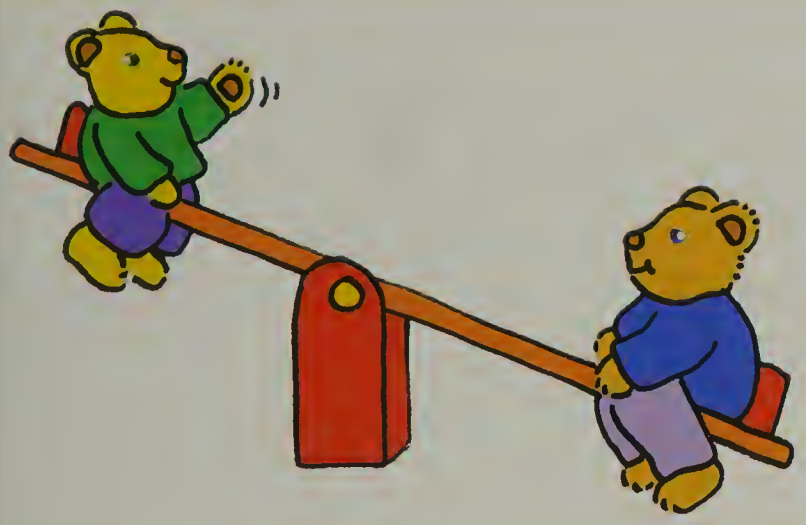
on

off

bottom

top

Are you bigger than an elephant?
Are you smaller than a mouse?
Do you go to sleep at night
Outside or inside your house?



up

down

old

new

full

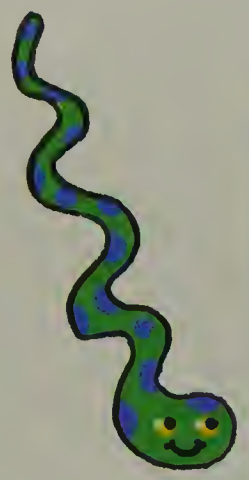
empty

light

heavy

inside

outside



thin

fat

Are you young or are you old?
Are you a girl or boy?
And can you see that Teddy Bear
With a favourite toy?

Birds

feather

nest

owl

puffin

toucan

penguin

peacock

ostrich

emu

Do you know which of these birds
Never fly at all?
Which ones love to eat a fish?
Which one is very tall?

kingfisher

swallow

kiwi

hummingbird

albatross

vulture

goose

turkey

flamingo pelican stork swan

What noise does a turkey make?
What about an owl?
Can you see where Teddy Bear
Is feeding a waterfowl?

Minibeasts

bee

snail

ladybird

lizard

worm

butterfly

wasp

caterpillar

beetle

millipede

chameleon

Which minibeasts can creep or crawl?
Which ones hop or fly?
Which ones can be hard to see
If you walk quickly by?

moth

ant

grasshopper

slug

fly

flea

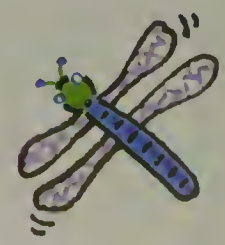
chrysalis

stick insect

tarantula

frog

centipede



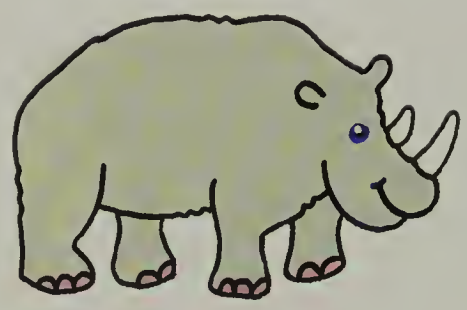
dragonfly

spider

Which minibeasts can sting or bite?
Why do you think they do?
And can you spot that Teddy Bear
Watching them – and you?

Wild Animals

koala



rhinoceros

armadillo

kangaroo

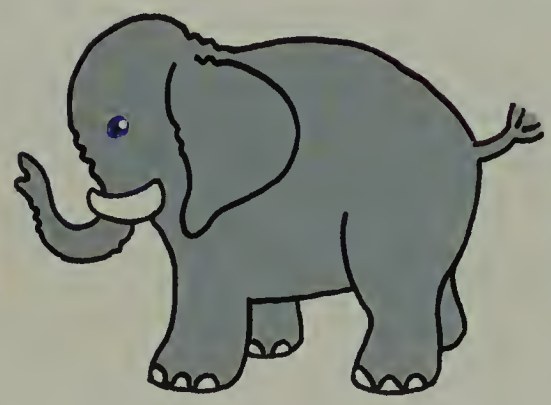
polar bear

gorilla

giraffe

monkey

tiger



elephant

snake

panda

Can you see an animal
Who goes along by jumping?
Can you see another one
Who gives his chest a thumping?

raccoon

buffalo

porcupine

zebra

bear

crocodile

camel

lion

wolf

leopard

beaver

hippopotamus

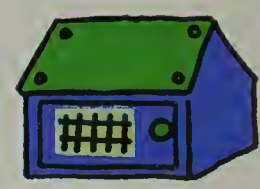
Who has lots of prickles?
Who lives in a lair?
And who is being fed
By a kindly Teddy Bear?

Animal Friends

kennel

kitten

hamster


hutch

canary

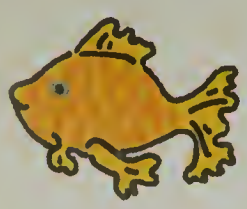
rabbit

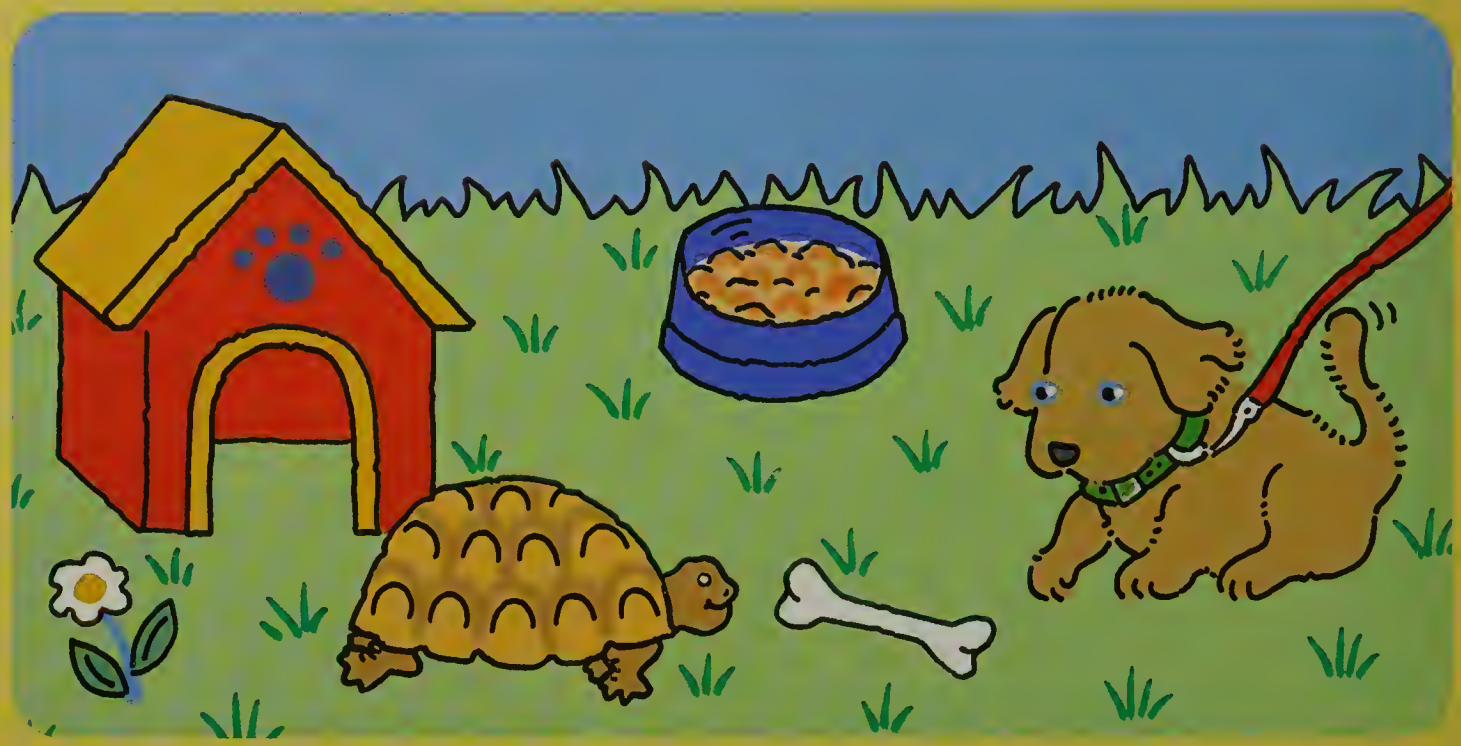
parrot

budgerigar

guinea pig

petfood


goldfish



Who lives in a kennel?
Who has a special door?
What colour is the parrot?
What is that small brush for?

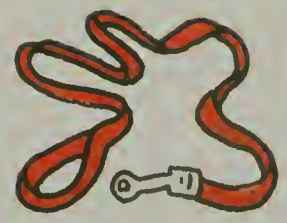
puppy

bubbles

brush

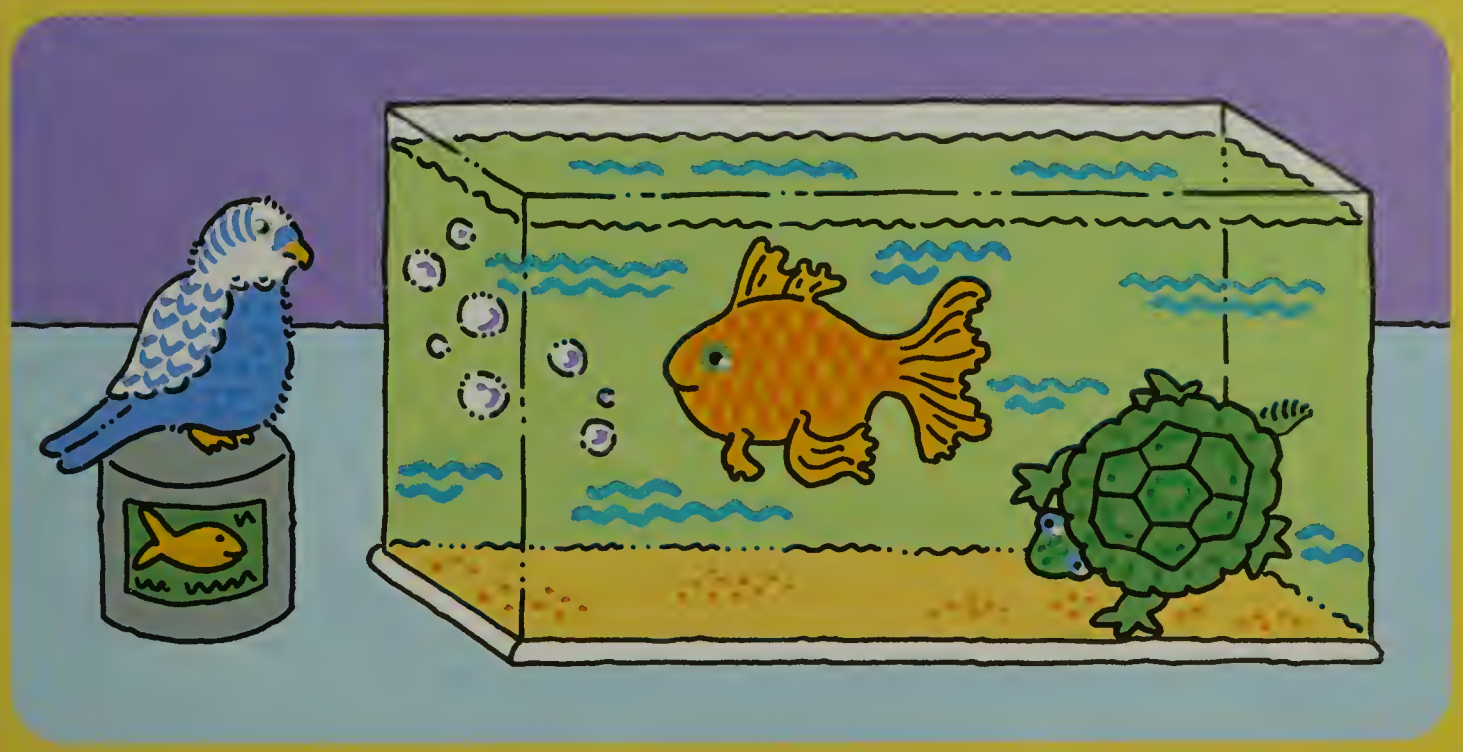
tortoise

bone

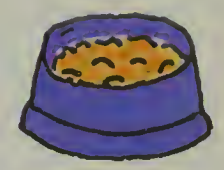


lead

collar

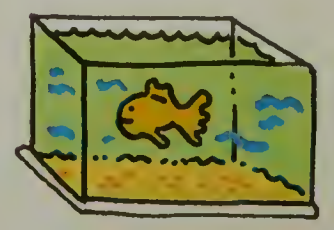


How many bubbles
In the fish tank are there?
And what tasty rabbit snack
Is being held by Teddy Bear?

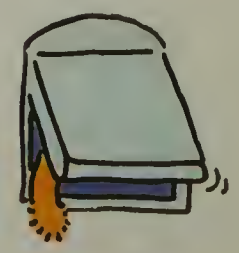


dog bowl

cat basket



fish tank



cat flap

turtle

water bowl

Word List

a

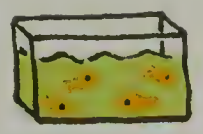
abacus 44
aerial 7
aeroplane 38
airport bus 38
alarm clock 11
albatross 83
alphabet 25
American football 60
anchor 37
angry 73
animals 47
ankle 52
anorak 71
ant 85
apple 75
apricot 75
aquarium 25
archery 60
arm 53
armadillo 86
armbands 49
armchair 14
armour 32
arrivals board 38
aunt 72
autumn 56

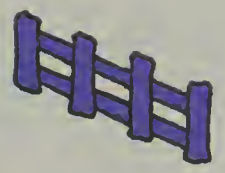
b

baby alarm 64
baby record book 64
back 53
back brush 13
baggage trolley 38
baked beans 59
bakery 21
ball 31
balloon 51
banana 74
bandage 40
banjo 63
banner 33
barcode 23
baseball 60
basketball 61
bath 12
bath mat 12
beachball 49
beads 45
beak 82
bear 87
beaver 87
bed 10
bedside table 10
bee 84
beetle 84
beetroot 77
bench 30
bib 64
bicycle 20
big 80
binoculars 35
bird bath 19
bird 30
bird table 19
birthday cake 50
birthday card 51
biscuit 58
black 68
blanket 41
blindfold 51
blouse 70
blue 68
bluebell 78
blueberries 74
board book 65
board game 44
bone 89
bookcase 14
bootees 64
boots 21
boots 71
bored 73
bottles 17
bottom 53
bottom 80
bow 51
bow tie 51
branch 34
bread 59
bricks 7
bridge 34
briefcase 39
broad beans 77
broccoli 76
broom 19
brother 72
brown 68
brush 89
bubble bath 13
bubbles 89
bucket 6
budgerigar 88
buffalo 87
buggy 20
bulldozer 26
buoy 36
bush 35
butter 58
butterfly 84
button 50

c

cabbage 77
cabinet 12
cage 16
cake 20
calendar 46
calf 29
camel 87
camera 39
camp fire 34
camper van 26
canary 88
candle 50
canoe 37
cans 22
car 26
car transporter 27
caravan 26
cardboard box 16
carnation 78
carpet 15
carriage 35
carrier bag 22
carrot 76
carton 23
cashier 23
castle 33
cat 29
cat basket 89
cat flap 89
caterpillar 84
cauliflower 76
celery 76
cello 62
centipede 85
cereal 58
chain 42
chalk 24
chalkboard 24
chameleon 84
changing bag 65
changing mat 64
check-in 39





checks 69
cheek 52
cheese 59
cherry 75
chest of drawers 10
chicks 28
chimney 6
chips 58
chocolate 58
chrysalis 85
circle 69
cleaner 39
climbing 60
clipboard 38
cloak 33
clock 14
cloth book 65
clothes peg 71
cloud 57
clown 50
coach 26
coat 71
coat hooks 24
coathanger 11
cockerel 29
coffee 39
cold 57
collar 89
coloured pencils 44
colouring book 45
comb 10
comic 11
computer 25
conductor 62
container ship 37
control tower 38
conveyor belt 23
cookbook 8
cookies 46
coral 43
cot 64
cotton wool 40
courgette 77
cousin 72
cow 29
crab 49
cradle 16
crane 36
crawling 54
crayons 24
cricket 60
crocodile 87
crown 32
cucumber 77
cuddling 54
cuddly toy 65
cup 79
curtain 14
cushion 14
cycling 61
cymbals 62

d

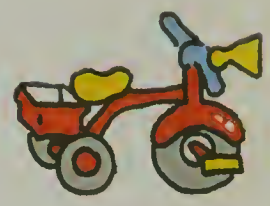
daffodil 78
dahlia 78
daisy 78
dancing 55
deck chair 17
decorations 17
delivery van 20
dew 57
diamond 69
dice 45
digger 27
dishwasher 9
diver 37
diving 60
doctor 40
dog 28
dog bowl 89
doll 44
doll's house 16
dolphin 43
door 6
doorbell 7
doorknob 46
doorstep 7
doughnuts 58
down 81
dragon 32
dragonfly 85
drain 21
draining board 9
drawer 9
dressing 55
dressing gown 10
dressing-up outfit 45
dressmaker's dummy 16
drill 46
drinking straw 50
drinking 54
driver 20
driveway 7
drying 54
duck 29
duckling 29
dumper truck 26
dungarees 71
dustbin 6
duster 14
duvet 10

e

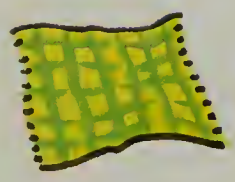
ear 53
easel 25
eating 54
egg 82
eight 66
eighteen 67
elbow 52
elephant 86
eleven 67
elf 32
embarrassed 73
empty 81
emu 82
engine 35
envelope 51
eraser 25
exercise book 25
eye patch 43
eye 53
eyebrow 52

f

fairy 32
farmer 28
farmhouse 28
fast 80
fat 81
father 72
feather 82
feeding bottle 64
felt pens 24
fence 29
field 29
fifteen 67
fig 74
finger 52
fireplace 15
first 67
fish 36
fish tank 89
fisherman 36
fishing boat 36
fishing net 48



fishing rod 17
five 66
fizzy drink 50
flag 48
flamingo 83
flannel 12
flask 7
flea 85
flippers 49
flood 57
flour 59
flower bed 30
flowerpot 18
flowers 19
flute 63
fly 85
foal 28
fog 57
food mixer 9
foot 53
forest 34
fork 18
fork 79
fort 44
fountain 30
four 66
fourteen 67
fridge–freezer 8
frightened 73
frog 85
frost 57
fruit 22
frying pan 8
full 81



g

gale 57
galleon 42
gate 29
get-well card 41
giant 33
giraffe 86
glass 79
glove 7
glove puppet 44
goggles 47
go-kart 27
goldfish 88
golf 61
goose 83
gooseberry 74
gorilla 86
grandfather 72
grandmother 72
grapefruit 75
grapes 74
grass 18
grasshopper 85
great aunt 72
great grandfather 72
great grandmother 72
great uncle 72
green 68
grey 68
guinea pig 88
guitar 63
gull 49
gymnastics 60

h

hair 52
hairbrush 10
hamburger 59
hammer 47
hamper 31
hamster 88
hand fork 19
hand 52
handbag 22
handkerchief 70
hangar 38
hanging basket 19
happy 73
harp 63
hat 70
head 53
heart 69
heavy 81
hedge 19
height chart 11
helicopter 26
hen 28
herbs 77
hi-fi 15
high chair 65
high jump 60
hill 35
hippopotamus 87
hoe 19
honey 23
hook 37
hoop 31
hooter 30
hopping 55
horse 28
hose 18
hot 57
hot-air ballloon 26
hotdog 58
hummingbird 83
hundred 67
hutch 88

i

ice 57
ice cream 30
ice skates 17
ice skating 61
iced lolly 49
icicles 57
inside 81
iris 78
iron 9
island 43

j

jacket 70
Jack-in-the-box 44
jamjars 17
jeans 70
jellyfish 42
jetty 37
jogger 30
jug 8
juggernaut 27
juice 23
jumper 70
jumping 55

k

kangaroo 86
kennel 88
kettle 9
keyboard 62
keyhole 43
keys 23
kicking 55
king 33
kingfisher 83
kite 11
kitten 88
kiwi 83
knee pads 30

knee 52
knife 79
knight 32
koala 86

l

label 38
ladder 6
ladybird 84
lake 34
lamb 28
lamp 14
lance 32
lawnmower 18
lead 89
leaves 19
leek 76
leg 53
lemon 75
leopard 87
lettuce 77
life buoy 37
life vest 37
lift 41
light bulb 16
light 11
light 81
lighthouse 49
lightning 57
lily 78
lime 74
liner 36
lion 87
lip 52
litter bin 20
little 80
lizard 84
lobster 37
lobster pot 37
log 35
lollipop 21
lunch box 7

m

magazine 14
magician 33
mallet 47
mango 74
map 24
maracas 62
marbles 45
martial arts 61
mask 51
mast 37
mattress 65
meadow 34
measuring tape 46
medicine 40
melon 74
mermaid 43
message in a bottle 42
microwave 8
milk 23
milkshake 38
millipede 84
mirror 13
mittens 70
mixing bowl 9
mobile 10
modelling clay 24
money 22
money box 64
monkey 86
mop 39
moth 85
mother 72
motor boat 36
motorbike 27
mountain 34
mouse 29
mouth 53
muffin 59
mug 46
mushrooms 76
music 63
music stand 62

n

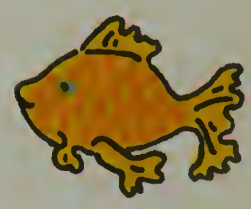
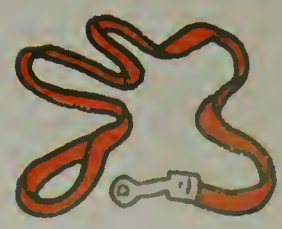
nail brush 13
nails 47
napkin 7
nappy 65
navy 68
nest 82
nesting box 19
new 81
newspaper 15
nightie 40
nine 66
nineteen 67
Noah's ark 46
nose 53
notes 62
nurse 40
nuts 59

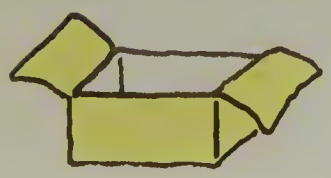
o

oboe 63
octopus 43
off 80
old 81
omelette 59
on 80
one 66
onion 76
open 80
orange 68
orange 75
ostrich 82
outside 81
oval 69
oven 9
owl 82
oyster 43

p

paddles 36
page 33
paint 17
paintbox 25
paintbrush 25
painting 11
palm 52
palm tree 43
panda 86
pansy 78
pants 71
papaya 75
paper 24
paper cup 50
parachute 26
parcel 21
parrot 88
parsnip 77
party bag 51
party dress 51
party hat 50
path 6
pavement 20
paw 53
peach 75
peacock 82
pear 74



pearl 42
peas 76
pebbles 48
pedal car 45
pelican 83
penguin 82
penknife 47
pepper 79
personal stereo 31
petfood 88
photograph 15
piano 63
pick-up truck 26
picnic 31
picture 15
picture frame 16
pie 59
pig 28
pigeon 20
piggy bank 11
piglet 28
pillow 10
pilot 39
pin board 9
pineapple 75
pink 68
pipe 6
pirate 43
pirate flag 42
pistol 43
pizza 59
plank 47
plaster 41
plaster cast 41
plate 79
play house 44
pliers 47
plum 75
pocket 46
polar bear 86
pole vaulting 60
pond 29
poppy 78
porcupine 87
porter 41
portholes 36
portrait 25
poster 11
pot plant 14
potato 76
potty 65
pram 65
present 50
prince 32
princess 32
proud 73
puddles 57
puffin 82
pull-along toy 45
pulling 55
pumpkin 33
pupil 25
puppy 89
purple 68
purse 22
pushing 55
puzzle 25
pyjamas 10

q

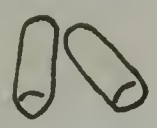
queen 33
queue 22

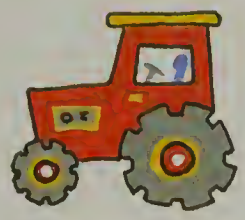
r

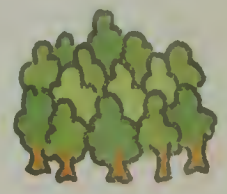
rabbit 88
raccoon 87
racing car 27
radio 7
radishes 77
railings 20
railway track 35
rain 57
rainbow 57
rake 19
raspberry 74
rattle 64
reading 54
recorder 62
rectangle 69
red 68
red pepper 76
redcurrants 75
refuse truck 27
remote control 15
removal van 27
rhinoceros 86
rhubarb 74
ribbon 51
rice 58
riding 55
river 34
road 21
robot 45
rocket 26
rocking chair 17
rocking horse 17
rocks 35
roller skating 61
rollerskates 31
rolling pin 8
roof 6
roof tile 7
rope 36
rose 78
rowing 61
rowing boat 35
rubber duck 13
rubber ring 49
rucksack 39
rug 14
ruler 24
runner beans 77
running 55
runway 39

s

sack race 61
sad 73
safety helmet 21
salad 59
salt 79
sand 48
sandcastle 48
sandpaper 47
sandpit 30
sandwiches 31
saucepan 8
saucer 79
sauces 58
sausages 59
saw 47
saxophone 63
scales 13
scarecrow 29
scarf 70
school 21
schoolbag 25
scissors 25
scooter 31
screwdriver 47
screws 47
sea 48
sea shell 48
seahorse 42
seaweed 43
second 67



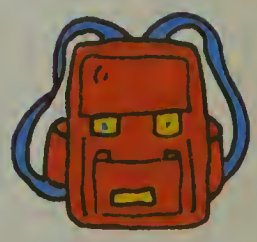




security light 7
seeds 18
seesaw 31
seven 66
seventeen 67
sewing machine 17
shampoo 13
shark 42
shawl 65
shears 18
shed 19
sheep 28
sheet 40
shelf 46
shield 32
shirt 71
shoe shop 21
shoes 71
shop assistant 23
shopper 22
shopping bag 21
shopping trolley 22
short 80
shorts 71
shoulder 53
shower 12
shower curtain 12
shut 80
shy 73
sign 23
singing 54
sink 9
sister 72
sitting 54
six 66
sixteen 67
skateboard 31
skipping 55
skipping rope 21
skirt 71
skis 16
skittles 44
skylight 16
sledge 17
sleeping 54
sleeping bag 35
sleepsuit 64
slice of cake 50
slide 30
sling 41
slippers 11
slow 80
slug 85
snail 84
snake 86
snow 57
snowflake 57
snowman 57
soap 12
soccer 61
socks 11
sofa 15
soil 18
soldiers 45
soother 64
sorry 73
soup 58
spade 18
spaghetti 58
spanner 46
spider 85
spider's web 16
sponge 12
spoon 79
spots 69
spring 56
square 69
squirrel 31
stacking cups 45
standing 55
star 69
starfish 48
steamroller 27
stethoscope 41
stewardess 39
stick insect 85
stool 9
storage jar 8
stork 83
strawberry 75
streamers 51
street light 20
street sign 21
stripes 69
submarine 36
sugar 58
suitcase 16
summer 56
sun 49
sun hat 17
sun screen 49
sunflower 78
sunglasses 48
sunshade 48
sunshine 57
swallow 83
swan 83
sweet potatoe 77
sweet shop 21
sweetcorn 76
sweets 20
swimmer 42
swimming trunks 49
swimsuit 48
swing 30
sword 32
syringe 41

t

table 15
tablecloth 50
tablemat 79
tall 80
tambourine 62
tandem 26
tangerine 75
tanker 27
tap 13
tarantula 85
tea set 44
tea towel 8
teacher 24
team 60
teaspoon 79
teething ring 65
telephone 39
television 15
temperature chart 41
ten 66
tennis 60
tent 34
thermometer 41
thin 81
third 67
thirteen 67
thoughtful 73
three 66
three-legged race 60
thumb 52
tickets 39
tie 71
tiger 86
tights 71
till 22
till receipt 23



timpani 63
tissues 65
toadstool 32
toaster 8
toe 52
toilet 13
toilet paper 12
toilets 38
tomatoes 76
tool box 6
toothbrush 12
toothpaste 13
top 44
top 80
top hat 33
torch 46
tornado 57
tortoise 89
toucan 82
towel 13
toy boat 13
toy box 11
tractor 29
trainer cup 65
trainers 70
trampolining 61
trapdoor 17
tray 40
treasure chest 42
treasure map 43
tree 34
trellis 7
triangle 62
triangle 69
tricycle 31
trolley 45
trombone 62
trophy 61
trousers 70
trowel 19
truck 27
trumpet 63
trunk 35
T-shirt 71
tummy 53
turkey 83
turnip 77
turtle 89
twelve 67
twenty 67
twins 72
two 66

u

uncle 72
up 81

v

vacuum cleaner 14
vase 15
vegetables 23
vest 70
video 15
village 35
vintage car 26
violin 62
visitor 40
vulture 83

w

waistcoat 51
walker 34
walking 55
walking frame 40
walking stick 38
wall tiles 13
wallpaper 15
wand 32
wardrobe 10
washbasin 12
washing 54
washing-up liquid 9
wasp 84
wastepaper bin 11
watch 41
water 40
water bowl 89
water jug 79
water pot 24
waterfall 35
watering can 18
water-skier 37
waves 49
waving 54
weightlifting 61
wetsuit 37
whale 42
wheelbarrow 18
wheelchair 41
wheels 31
white 68
wind 57
window 6
window box 6
windsock 39
wing 82
winter 56
wire basket 22
wishing well 32
wolf 87
wooden bricks 45
wooden spoon 8
workbench 47
worktop 9
worm 84
wrapping paper 51
wrist 52
writing 54

x

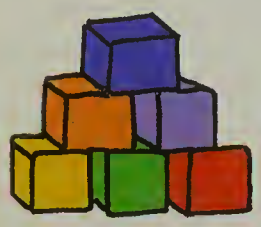
xylophone 63

y

yacht 49
yellow 68
yoghurt 23
yo-yo 45

z

zebra 87
zigzags 69



bicycle

present

Teddy Bear's Fun to Learn

buggy

saw

bow tie

flowerpot

First 1000 Words

Welcome to the wonderful world of words!

Young children will love to spot Teddy Bear on every page and talk about what they see. The brightly coloured pictures include objects that are familiar to every child as well as introducing exciting new images.

Rhymes on every page encourage children to look more carefully at the pictures, while the word list at the end makes this an ideal first reference book.

As Teddy Bear says:

Each time you look
At my special book
You'll find new things to see.
And like it or not
You're sure to spot
A special friend—that's me!

cake

spade

clock

shorts

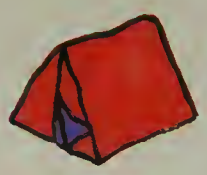
socks

flowers

stool

broom

spoon


tent

tree

mask

£ 9.99

ISBN 1-90046-581-7

9 781900 465816

KN-760-268